
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



J
613
R2
1923

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
APR 1966
LIBRARY

Hong HONGKONG

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

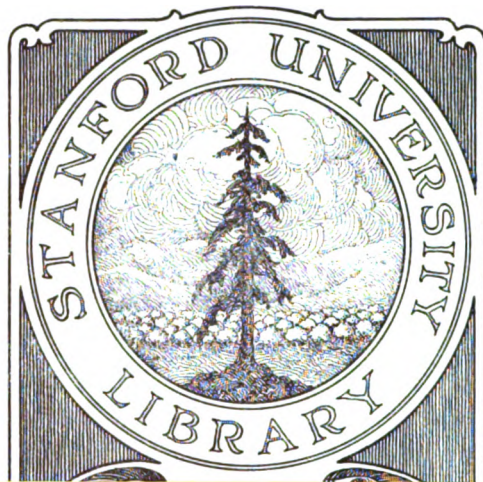
1923



HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers

1924

J631
R2



HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1923



GOVERNMENT PRINTERS

HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers

1924

47638

YRABU RAN REVOON

COLONY OF HONGKONG

1923

CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.,	U	343-344
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF,	C	54
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....	Za	385-386
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....	J	81-258
CONSULS, FOREIGN,	M	299
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,	I	79-80
CRIMINAL STATISTICS,	Y	363-374
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,	R	311
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....	P	305-308
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....	Q	309-310
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL,	J	81-258
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	47
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	53
„ RECAPITULATION OF,	C	55
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	X	351-361
GOVERNMENT HOUSES,	Zd	391
HOSPITALS,	Z	375-383
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,	S	313-338
LANDS GRANTED OR SOLD,.....	W	349
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.,	G	73-77
LUNATIC ASYLUM,.....	Z	379-383
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES,.....	V	345-347
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,	Zb	387-388
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	E	*
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS,	D	57
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS,	O	303-304
PENSIONS,	L	263-297
PERSONAL FEES,	B	†
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....	H	77
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....	N	301
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,	Zf	395-396
PUBLIC DEBT,.....	C	54
PUBLIC WORKS,.....	F	59-72
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES,	Ze	393
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	47
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	48-52
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,.....	Zc	389
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES,.....	K	259-262
SHIPPING,	T	339-342
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1-46

* Not published.

† Included in Section A.

Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.

INDEX

A		E	
	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees,	A 32	Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T.,	A 9
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc.,	33	Emigration Licences,	6
Aliens, Naturalization of,	35	" Officer's Fees,	25
Ambulance Fees,	17	" Passage Brokers Licences,	6
Analyses,	17	Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches,	26
Arms Licences,	3	" of Seamen,	26
Assessed Taxes,	3	Engineers, Examination of,	26
Assessor's Fees,	33	" of Steam-Launches, Engagement of,	26
Attachment, Warrants of,	40	Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc.,	33
Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of,	33	Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers,	26
Auctioneers Licences,	3	Explosives, Storage of,	34
B		F	
Bacteriological Examinations,	18	Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction,	32
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees,	30	" Ambulance,	17
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of,	33	" Cemetery,	21
Billiard Table Licences,	3	" " Chinese,	21
Bills of Health,	20	" Emigration Officer's,	25
" of Sale,	33	" Naturalization,	35
Births and Deaths Registration,	20	" Police Magistrates' Court,	33
Boarding House Licences,	3	" Public Schools,	36
" " " (Chinese),	5	" Registry,	37
Boat Licences,	3	" Supreme Court,	26
Bowling Alley Licences,	3	" Technical Institute,	39
Brewery Licences,	4	" Winding-up,	23
Buildings, Government, Rent of,	42	" for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels,	7
Bulbs, Narcissus, Inspection of,	34	" of Court or Office, etc.,	26 & 17
Buoys, Government,	33	Ferry Licences,	6
C		Fines,	6
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday,	37	Fish Licences,	6
Carriages Licences,	4	Fishing Stake and Station Licences,	6
Cemetery Fees,	21	Food Materials, Analyses of,	17
" Chinese,	21	Forestry Licences, N.T.,	6
Certificates, Graves, N.T.,	33	Forfeitures,	6
" Medical,	34	Fresh Meat Licences,	6
" to Chinese proceeding to the United States of America,	21	Fruit Licences,	6
Chairs Licences,	4	G	
Chemists and Druggists Registration,	21	Game Licences,	6
Chinese Boarding House Licences,	5	Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of,	34
" Cemetery Fees,	21	Government Buoys,	33
" Passenger Ship Licences,	5	" House Furniture, Interest for use of,	45
" Undertakers,	5	" Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of,	42
Civil Service List, Sale of,	36	Graves Certificates, N.T.,	33
Commission, Local Postal Notes,	42	Gunpowder Storage,	33
" Official Administrator's,	35	H	
" Official Trustee's,	35	Hawkers Licences,	6
Companies Local Registers Licences,	5	Householders Registration,	34
" Registration,	21	Houses, Government, Rent of,	42
Condemned Stores, etc.,	45	I	
Conservancy Contract,	45	Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs,	34
Court Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction,	32	Interest,	45
" Supreme Court,	26	" for use of Furniture at Government House,	45
" Police Magistrates' Court,	33	J	
Courts of Survey,	24	Jinrikishas Licences,	4
Cremation Fees,	24	Junk Licences,	6
Crown Leases,	24	" Fees for printing numbers on,	7
D		Jurisdiction, Admiralty,	32
Dangerous Goods Licences,	5	" Bankruptcy,	30
Deaths, Registration of,	20	" Original,	26
Deeds Registration,	24	" Probate,	29
" N.T.,	25	" Summary,	28
Discharge of Seamen,	26		
Distraints for Rent,	32		
Dog Licences,	6		
Duties, Liquor,	7		
" Tobacco,	16		

INDEX,—Continued.

	Page
L	
Land, Government, Rent of,	A 42
„ Leased,	43
„ not Leased,.....	43
„ Revenue, N.T.,	43
„ Sales,	46
Laundries,	43
Leased Lands,	43
Leases, Crown,	24
Legal Costs,	34
Letters Patent,	34, 40
Licences,	3
Light Dues,	3
Lighthouse, Maintenance of Gap Rock,.....	34
Limited Partnerships,	24
Liquor Duties,	7
„ Licences,	2
„ „ N.T.	0
Loans, Police Service,	36
Local Postal Notes,	42
M	
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse,.....	34
Marine Store Dealers Licences,	9
„ „ N. T.	9
Markets,.....	43
Marriage Licences,	9
Masters, Mates, and Engineers, Examination of, ..	26
„ of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, ...	26
Medical Certificates,.....	34
„ Registration,	34
„ Treatment,	34
Meter Rents,.....	40
Mining Licences,	9
Miscellaneous Receipts,	45
Money Changers Licences,	9
„ „ N.T.,	9
Money Orders,	42
Money-lenders, Registration of,	33
Motor Boat Licences,	36
„ Car,.....	4
„ Vans,	43
N	
Narcissus Bulbs, Inspection of,	34
Naturalization Fees,.....	35
„ of Aliens,.....	35
O	
Official Administrator's Commission,	35
„ Certificates,	35
„ Signatures,	36
„ Trustee's Commission,.....	35
Opium Monopoly,.....	9
Ordinances, Sales of,	36
Original Jurisdiction Fees,	26
P	
Pawnbrokers Licences,.....	9
Penalty Rates for Non-Fulfilment of Building Covenant,	45
Permits, Sunday Cargo-Working,.....	37
„ to cut earth and stone, N.T.,	9
Pharmacy Licences,	9, 21
Piers,	43
Pilots' Licences,	9
Pineapple Land Leases,	43
Poison Licences, Wholesale,	9
Police Magistrates' Court Fees,.....	33
„ and Other Stores Sales,	36
„ Service Loans,	36
„ Sick Stoppages,.....	37
Post Office Box, Rent of,	42
Postage, Rates of,	41
Postal Notes, Local,.....	42
Poundage,	45
Printed Forms, Sales of,	36
Prison Industries Sales,	36
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery,	36
Probate Jurisdiction Fees,	29
Property, Government, Rent of,.....	42
Prospecting Licences, N.T.,	9
Public School fees,	36

	Page
Quarries, Stone,	A 44
R	
Railway,	42
Rates of Postage,	41
Receipts, Miscellaneous,	45
Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence,	36
Registration, Births and Deaths,	20
" Chemists and Druggists,	21
" Companies,	21
" Deeds,	24
" Householders,	31
" Letters Patent,	34, 40
" Medical,	34
" Money lenders,	33
" Trade Marks,	39
Registry Fees,	37
Rent, Distraints for,	32
" of Meter,	40
" of Post Office Box,	43
" of Government Property, Land and Houses,	42
Revenue,	3
" Land,	43
Royalties,	46
S	
Sales, Ordinances and Civil Service Lists,	36
" Police and Other Stores,	36
" Printed Forms,	36
" Prison Industries,	36
" Timber,	39
" of Vaccine Lymph,	40
Scavenging and Conservancy Contract,	45
School Fees,	36
Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of,	26
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	37
Signatures, Official,	36
Slaughter Houses,	44
Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of,	33
Stamp Duties,	9
Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and Engineers of,	26
" Licences,	16
" Survey of,	37
Steamships, Survey of,	37
Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T.,	9
" Quarries,	44
Storage Gunpowder,	33
" Other Explosives,	34
Stores, Condemned,	45
" Sales of Police and Other,	36
Summary Jurisdiction Fees,	23
Sunday Cargo-Working Permits,	37
Supreme Court Fees and Percentages.	26
Survey, Courts of,	24
" of Steam-Launches,	37
" of Steamships,	37
T	
Taxes, Assessed,	3
Technical Institute Class Fees,	39
Theatrical Licences,	16
Timber Sales,	39
Tobacco Duties,	16
Trade Marks Registration,	39
U	
Unclaimed Balances,	46
V	
Vaccine Lymph Sales,	40
Vehicle Licences,	4
W	
Warrants of Attachment,	40
Water Excess Supply,	40
Waterwheel Licences,	16
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, ...	46
Winding-up Companies Fees,	22

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LIGHT DUES.		
All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.		Section 32 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table P.
All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.		
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.		
ARMS,—Licence to deal in .....\$1,200 yearly.		Orl. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.
,, for sporting purposes only, 10 "		
ASSESSED TAXES:—		
In the City of Victoria, 13 per cent.		Rating Ordinance No. 6 of 1901, Government Notifications Nos. 109 of 1902, 591 of 1905, 378 of 1907, 208 of 1909, 236 of 1910, 178, 295, 405 and 558 of 1915, and 487, 590 of 1919.
In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the <i>Gazette</i> , 13 "		
In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace, 8½ "		
On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in San Tsun or Tai Hang, Causeway Bay, Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, Hunghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road and part of Hok Un, part of Fuk Tsun Heung, part of Shamsbuipo, and Ho Mun Tin, East of Railway, 13 "		
On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitfield, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kau Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tau, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and on K.M. Lots Nos. 26, 28 and 33 and on N.K.I.L. Nos. 140, 154, 162, 164, 165, 178, 181, 189, 202 & 219, 12½ "		
In the other part of Hok Un, 11½ "		
In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408, 10½ "		
On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1946, 1911, 1969, and 2060, 10½ "		
In To Kwa Wan, 9½ "		
In Aberdeen, Wong-nei-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City, 9 "		
In any other place, 7 "		
The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.		
These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.		
AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, .....\$600 yearly.		Orl. 8 of 1887 & Govt. Notns. Nos. 633 of 1902 & 389 of 1909. Ordinance 10 of 1899.
BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES, 100 "		
BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, 25 "		
BOAT LICENCES:—		
Licence Books for all boats, \$1 each.		
I.—Passenger Boats.		
For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.		
For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.		
II.—Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.		
Under 100 piculs,\$ 6		Ordinance 10 of 1899, Sec. 39, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table U. Govt. Notifications No. 122 of 1912, and No. 202 of 1913.
From 100 to 200 piculs, 10		
,, 200 to 300 " 14		
,, 300 to 400 " 18		
,, 400 to 500 " 22		
,, 500 to 600 " 26		
,, 600 to 700 " 30		
,, 700 to 800 " 34		
,, 800 to 900 " 38		
,, 900 to 1,000 " 42		
,, 1,000 to 2,000 " 46		
,, 2,000 to 3,000 " 50		
,, 3,000 to 4,000 " 54		
,, 4,000 to 5,000 " 58		
,, 5,000 to 6,000 " 62		
,, 6,000 to 7,000 " 66		
,, 7,000 to 8,000 " 70		
,, 8,000 to 9,000 " 74		
,, 9,000 to 10,000 " 78		
Over 10,000 piculs, 82		
N.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".		

N.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.

III.—Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.

Under	100 piculs,	\$ 3
From	100 to 200 piculs,	4
"	200 to 300 "	5
"	300 to 400 "	6
"	400 to 500 "	7
"	500 to 600 "	8
"	600 to 700 "	9
"	700 to 800 "	10
"	800 to 900 "	11
"	900 to 1,000 "	12
"	1,000 to 2,000 "	15
"	2,000 to 3,000 "	18
"	3,000 to 4,000 "	21
"	4,000 to 5,000 "	24
"	5,000 to 6,000 "	27
"	6,000 to 7,000 "	30
"	7,000 to 8,000 "	33
"	8,000 to 9,000 "	36
"	9,000 to 10,000 "	39
Over	10,000 piculs,	42

IV.—All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.

The licence fees to be charged shall be half those provided for Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.

BREWERY LICENCES, yearly,\$400.00

CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &c., LICENCES :—

For every Jinrikisha on Island of Hongkong, yearly,	72.00
" " Private Jinrikisha,	10.00
For every Wheeled Vehicle in Kowloon and the New Territories, half-yearly,	12.00
For a Driver of a Motor Car, yearly,	5.00
For every Public Chair, yearly,	4.00
" " Private Chair, yearly,	2.00
For every Driver or Bearer of a Vehicle or Chair,	0.30
For every Private Vehicle, yearly,	2.00
For every Public Wheeled Vehicle on Island of Hongkong, half-yearly,	18.00
For every Public Motor Car, yearly,	72.00
" " Heavy Motor Car, yearly,	120.00
" " Private Motor Car, yearly,	24.00
" " Motor Car Driver, yearly,	5.00
For every Motor Bicycle and Motor Tricycle, yearly,	12.00
" " " " " " Driver, yearly,	5.00
For every Truck and Trolley, yearly,	10.00
For a duplicate Jinrikisha Licence,	1.00
" " Chair Licence,	0.25
" " Licence for a Bearer or Driver,	0.10
" every Upper Level Jinrikisha, half-yearly,	12.00
" " Peak " "	12.00

VEHICLE LICENCES :—

Vehicle.	Fee for driver's licence.
	\$ c.
Private Chair and Jinrikisha,	0.30
Truck, Cart and Van,	0.30
Horse or Bullock drawn vehicle,	0.30
Motor Vehicle,	5.00
Public Jinrikisha,	0.30
Public Chair,	0.30

Vehicle.	Fee.
(a) Private Chairs,	\$ 2.00
(b) " Jinrikishas,	10.00
(c) " " (Sz Ka Che),	72.00
(d) Heavy Motor Cars not exceeding 3 tons in weight unladen, ...	120.00
(e) Other heavy Motor Cars,	240.00
(f) Public Motor Cars,	72.00
(g) Private Motor Cars,	24.00
(h) Motor bicycles and Motor tricycles,	12.00
(i) Trucks, Carts, and Vans, and Horse or bullock drawn Vehicles, ..	10.00
(j) Public Chairs,	4.00
(k) Public Jinrikishas :—	
(i) in Island of Hongkong,	72.00
(ii) in Kowloon, New Kowloon, Hill District, and Caine Road Level,	24.00
(iii) in New Territories,	12.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Sec. 39, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
U. (Govt. Notifica-
tions Nos. 122 of 1912
and 202 of 1913.)

Ordinance 9 of 1911 and
Govt. Notification No.
463 of 1918.

Ordinance 40 of 1912
and Govt. Notification
No. 231 of 1920.

Govt. Notifications Nos.
167 of 1887 and 375
of 1919.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.	
CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—	
Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim),.....	\$1,200.00
" II.—First Class Hak U,	200.00
" III.—Second Class Hak U,	100.00
" IV.—San Hak Chan ("Third Class"),	50.00
" V.—Ku Li Kun,	2.00
" VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U,.....	2.00
" VII.—Hang Shun Kun,	10.00
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,.....	2.00
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,.....	2.00
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Class I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,.....	2.00
<i>N.B.</i> —The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.	
CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—	
For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13,	\$15.00
For every Special Licence, Section 14,	15.00
For every Outport Licence, Section 12,.....	5.00
CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly,	\$20.00
COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES, ...4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital	Ordinance 58 of 1911, Section 35.
DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—	
Acetone,	\$2 payable yearly in advance.
Bobbinit,	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Calcium Carbide,.....	"
Chlorate Mixture,	"
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates,.....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.
Dissolved Acetylene,	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Compressed Oxygen,	"
Detonators,	"
Dynamite,	"
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids),.....	"
Fireworks (Manufacture),	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Garage (Petrol),	\$2 payable half-yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Manufacture),	\$25 payable yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Storage),	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Kerosene (in Godowns),.....	"
Kerosene (Ordinary),	"
Kerosene (New Territories),	\$2 payable yearly in advance.
Mixed Explosives,	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.
Naphtha and Benzine,.....	"
Nitrobenziue or Oil of Mirbane,.....	"
Petroleum Fuel,	"
Petroleum in Bulk,	"
Phosphorus,	"

Ordinances 30 of 1915,
and 23 of 1917 and
Govt. Notification
No. 464 of 1917.

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

Ordinance 8 of 1887,
Section 6 and Govt.
Notifications Nos. 633
of 1902 and 389 of
1909.

Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Section 35.

Govt. Notification No. 91
of 1912.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notification No.
853 of 1906.

Govt. Notification No. 92
of 1912.

Ordinance 1 of 1873,
Govt. Notification No. 132
of 1911.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notification No.
853 of 1906.

Ordinance 14 of 1901.

Govt. Notifications Nos.
357 of 1911 and 208 of
1912.

Ordinance 14 of 1901.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

Ordinance 34 of 1910, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
724 of 1902, 512 of 1909,
295 of 1910 and 135 of
1911.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notifications Nos.
262 of 1909 and 272 of
1910.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and
Govt. Notification No.
853 of 1906.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.		
LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.						
DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES,—Continued.						
Picric Explosive,.....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.			{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.		
Rackarock,	"					
Rockets,	"			{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.		
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid,	"					
DOG LICENCES,	\$ 3.00 yearly.			{ Ordinances 5 of 1893 and 25 of 1909.		
EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General),.....	\$15.00 annually in advance.				{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.	
" " (Ordinary),						
" " (Special),						
" " (Outport),.....		\$5 for one voyage.				
EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKERS' LICENCES,	\$200.00 yearly			{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 502 of 1905.		
FERRY LICENCES,	Variable.					
FINES :—					{ Under Common Law and Local Ordinances.	
Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court,						
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :—					{ Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, (Govt. Notification No. 367 of 1905).	
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum,	\$2.00			{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notification No. 222 of 1909.		
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4 ; otherwise.....	5.00					{ Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1 for every 100 yards; if not removed daily, \$1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net,	2.00					
FORESTRY LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,.....	10 cents per acre yearly.			{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notification No. 222 of 1909.		
FORFEITURES,						
FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—					{ Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.	
1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula (excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),						
Fruit and Vegetables,	\$10 per quarter.			{ Ordinance 1 of 1903.		
Pork,.....	30 "					
Fish,.....	60 "					
Poultry,	60 "					
Beef and Mutton,	10 "					
2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1,						
GAME LICENCES,.....	\$10.00 yearly.			Ordinance 18 of 1914.		
HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),.....	\$ 4.00			{ Ordinance 8 of 1887, Sec- tion 6, & Govt. Notifica- tion No. 285 of 1917, & No. 433 of 1921.		
" Stall Holders' Licences " "	24.00					
" Newspaper " "	1.00					
" Flower,	1.00					
JUNK LICENCES :—						
Licence Books for all Junks,					\$ 1 each.	
1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.						
		Trading Licences. One year.	Trading Licences. One voyage.	Fishing Licences.		
Under 100 piculs,	\$6.00	\$1.00	Nil.	(under 150 piculs).		
From 100 to 200.....	8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00	(from 150 to 200 piculs).		
" 200 " 300.....	10.00	1.50	5.00			
" 300 " 400.....	12.00	1.75	5.50			
" 400 " 500.....	14.00	2.00	6.00			
" 500 " 600.....	16.00	2.25	6.50			
" 600 " 700.....	18.00	2.50	7.00			
" 700 " 800.....	20.00	2.75	7.50			
" 800 " 900.....	22.00	3.00	8.00			
" 900 " 1,000.....	24.00	3.25	8.50			
" 1,000 " 2,000.....	26.00	3.50	9.00			
" 2,000 " 3,000.....	28.00	3.75	9.50			
" 3,000 " 4,000.....	30.00	4.00	10.00			
" 4,000 " 5,000.....	32.00	4.25	10.50			
" 5,000 " 6,000.....	34.00	4.50	11.00			
" 6,000 " 7,000.....	36.00	4.75	11.50			
" 7,000 " 8,000.....	38.00	5.00	12.00			
" 8,000 " 9,000.....	40.00	5.00	12.50			
" 9,000 " 10,000.....	42.00	5.00	13.00			
Over 10,000 piculs,	44.00	5.00	13.50			
					{ Sections 39 and 43 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ord., Table T. Government Notifications Nos. 122 of 1912 and 202 of 1913.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.

JUNK LICENCES,—Continued.

In the case of Trading Junk Licences the above fees include the annual fee of \$3 hitherto charged for Special Permits.

Special Permits for Licensed Fishing Junks, 25 cents.

2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows :—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks under 100 piculs,.....30 cents.
for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above,.....50 "
for Lighters, Cargo Boats, Water Boats, Passenger Boats and all other
Boats,25 "

LIQUOR DUTIES:—

On all liqueurs,.....\$10.00 per gallon.
On all brandy, whisky, gin, rum, and other spirituous liquors,... 6.00 "
On all champagnes and other sparkling wines, 10.00 "
On all port, sherry and madeira, 4.00 "
On all other still wines in bottle, 3.00 "
On all other still wines in wood, 2.50 "
On all other intoxicating liquors excepting spirits of wine and
native wines and spirits, 0.40 "
On all spirits of wine and arrack, 6.00 "

On all native wines and spirits :—

(a.) \$0.60 cents a gallon on the native liquors known as Liu Pun and Sheung Ching and on the following sweetened, prepared, and medicated wines :—

No Mai Tsau, Hak No Mai, Mau Kan, Yuk Lan, Ning Mung Tsau, Tsing Mui, Muk Kwa, Shun Fung, Wu Tan, Shiit Li Tsau, Shan Kat, Lung San Tsau, Kei Kuk, Sam Pin, Tit Ta, Fung Shap, and Wai Sang.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 25 % of alcohol by weight.

(b.) \$0.80 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Sam Ching, containing not more than 35 % of alcohol by weight.

(c.) \$1.00 a gallon on the native liquor known as Fa Tsau and on the following sweetened, prepared, or medicated wines :—

Ng Ka Pei, Mui Kwai Lo, Sz Kwok Kung, Fu Kwat Muk Kwa, Yan Chan Lo, and Ko Leung Kon.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 45 % of alcohol by weight.

(d.) \$1.20 a gallon on the native liquor known as Fan Tsau, if containing 50 % or under of alcohol by weight, with the addition of six cents for every one per centum between 50 % and 55 % of alcohol by weight.

(e.) \$1.50 a gallon with the addition of ten cents for every one per centum above 55 % of alcohol by weight on any native liquor containing above 55 % of alcohol by weight.

(f.) \$0.20 cents per gallon on all native liquor distilled in the New Territories, not including New Kowloon, and the Island of Cheung Chau, for consumption in the said Territories.

1. On native wines and spirits declared or labelled as belonging to any of the above divisions the appropriate duty therein laid down shall be paid except that on any native liquor however declared or labelled found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint in that behalf to contain more alcohol than is permitted in the division to which it is declared or labelled as belonging there shall be paid the appropriate duty of the division in which the amount of alcohol found has placed it: each division in such case shall represent native liquor of the limit of strength in alcohol therein stated and irrespective of any definition or description of such liquor, and on any native wines and spirits not declared or labelled as belonging to any division there shall be paid the duty appropriate to the division in which the amount of alcohol found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint on that behalf has placed it.

Sections 39 and 43 of
Ordinance 10 of 1899,
and Schedule of Ord.,
Table T.

Government Notifications
Nos. 122 of 1912 and
202 of 1913.

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Sec-
tion 41 (1), and Govern-
ment Notification No.
90 of 1916.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

2. Stills in the New Territories (not including New Kowloon, and the Island of Cheung Chau) shall be prohibited from sending liquor produced in these stills to Hongkong or to New Kowloon, or Cheung Chau, provided that any licensee of a distillery who desires to send such liquor to Hongkong or New Kowloon, or Cheung Chau may be granted a permit to do so, upon payment of the duties charged in Hongkong, New Kowloon, or Cheung Chau.

3. On intoxicating liquors, other than spirits of wine, arrack, and native wines and spirits, stored in a general bonded or licensed warehouse at the date of the passing of this resolution, imported into, distilled, made, or prepared in the Colony above the strength of 18° under proof there shall be paid an additional duty of 7 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of any other liquor.

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 90 of 1916.

LIQUOR LICENCES:—

*Nature of Licence.**Fee. Manner of payment.*

Distillery Licence,.....	\$400	Annually, in advance.
Brewery Licence,	400	Do.
Temporary Licence—at the discretion of the Governor.		In advance.

Publican's Licence:—

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts:—

When the rateable value of the premises is —

Fee.

Under \$10,000.....	\$1,000	Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.
" 20,000.....	2,000	
" 30,000.....	3,000	
" 50,000.....	5,000	
\$50,000 and over	8,000	

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence:—

(a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap,	\$700	Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.
(b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon,	400	

Removal Licence, 20 In advance.

Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence,.....	\$ 200	In advance.
Transfer of Adjunct Licence,.....	40	"
Dealer's Licence,.....	1,000	Annually, in advance.

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence:—

(a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	\$650	Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance.
(b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	550	
(c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1,	400	
(d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam,	400	
(e.) Aberdeen and Aplichau,	350	
(f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yau-mati and Hunghom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots 52 and 53 at Shek Shan,	550	
(g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under (f.),	400	
(h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon,	350	

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

Chinese Restaurant Licence:—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500,	\$ 250	Annually, in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000,	500	
\$2,000 or over, but under \$5,000,	1,000	
\$5,000 or over, but under \$10,000,	2,000	
\$10,000 or over,	3,000	

G. N. 213 of 1923.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LIQUOR LICENCES,—Continued.

<i>Nature of Licence.</i>		<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Manner of payment.</i>	
Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—				
In Victoria	\$ 20	} Annually, in advance.	}	Ordinance 9 of 1911.
Elsewhere,	5			
Canteen Licence.....	1			
New Territories (excepting New Kowloon) :—				
Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence	\$ 25.00	} payable half-yearly in advance	}	Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notifica- tions Nos. 491 of 1909, & 161 and 204 of 1910.
Distillery Licence.....	25.00			
European Wine and Spirit Shop Licence	100.00			
MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES	\$360 yearly.			Ordinance 4 of 1875 & Government Notifica- tions Nos. 632 of 1902 & 713 of 1905.
Do., New Territories,.....	180 "			
MARRIAGE LICENCES :—				
Notice of Marriage	Nil.			Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903.
Certificate of Notice, Section 8	\$ 1.00			
Search	1.00			
Certified Copy	1.00			
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years,...	5.00			
" " " " exceeding ten years	10.00			
Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9	10.00			
Special Licence, Section 11	50.00			
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar	10.00			
MINING LICENCES ,.....	\$250 a sq. mile payable in advance			Ordinance 7 of 1906.
MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES	\$50 per annum.			Ordinances 8 of 1887, Section 6, Sub-section 4, and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 520 of 1914. Ordinance 34 of 1910, Part IV, Sec- tion 73.
Do., NEW TERRITORIES	10 "			
OPIUM MONOPOLY :—				
Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—				
1st Quality per Tael	\$15.00			Ordinance 4 of 1914 & Government Notifica- tion No. 246 of 1918.
2nd " " "	14.50			
3rd " " "	11.67			
PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—				
In the Central District of Victoria	\$1,500	} Fees payable yearly in advance unless secu- rity furnished.	}	Ordinance 1 of 1860 and Government Notifica- tion No. 267 of 1902.
In the Eastern and Western Districts of Victoria	1,000			
Elsewhere in the Island of Hongkong	750			
Kowloon (Old Territory) and Sham Shui Po	1,000			
New Kowloon except (Sham Shui Po).....	750			
Elsewhere in the New Territories.....	400			
PERMITS TO CUT EARTH AND STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—				
\$1 per mensem for each four workmen employed.				Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notifica- tion No. 328 of 1905.
PHARMACY ,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A 21.				
PILOTS' LICENCES	\$30.00			Ordinance 3 of 1904 and Government Notifica- tion No. 425 of 1904.
Renewal of Licences.....	5.00 yearly.			
POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—				Ordinance 9 of 1916 & Government Notifica- tion No. 371 of 1916.
For each poison or preparation of poison sold ...		\$10.		
PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES ,	\$500 half-yearly.			Ordinance 7 of 1906.
STAMP DUTIES :—				
1. Adjudication Fee (to be paid on the requisi- tion or other application for adjudication),		\$5.		Stamp Ordinances, 8 and 21 of 1921, and 24 of 1922.
2. Affidavit , Affirmation, Declaration, and Statu- tory Declaration,		\$3.		
Exemptions.				
(a) Affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any court, or before any judge or officer of any court,.....				

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

STAMP DUTIES,— *Continued.*

- (b) Affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance,.....
- (c) Affidavit or declaration by an interpreter as to the interpretation of a duly stamped or exempted instrument, made at the same time as such duly stamped or exempted instrument,...
- (d) Affidavit or declaration required to be made pursuant to any Ordinance relating to marriages,
- (e) Affidavit or declaration for the Commissioner under Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915,
- (f) Affidavit or declaration intended for use solely outside the Colony,

Affirmation : *See* Affidavit,

3. **Agreement** or any memorandum of agreement, made under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, } \$1.

Exemptions.

- (a) Agreement or memorandum between the master and mariners of any ship for wages,
- (b) Passage ticket,
- (c) Agreement relating to the sale of goods,

See also :—

Agreement for lease.
Exchange Contract.
Godown Warrant.
Share contract.

4. **Agreement** of service with a corporate body, whether under the seal of such corporate body or not,... } \$1.

Agreement or contract accompanied by a deposit :
See Letter of hypothecation, and Mortgage,

Agreement for a lease : *See* Lease,

Allotment : *See* Letter of Allotment,

5. **Appointment** of a new trustee, including the transfer of any property made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of the new trustee..... } \$10.

6. **Articles of clerkship** whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor, } \$150.

Assignment : *See* Conveyance, Letters Patent, Mortgage and Trade Marks,

Assurance : *See* Policy of Insurance,

7. **Attested Copy** of any instrument chargeable with stamp duty, } \$3.

Attorney, Letter or Power of : *See* Power of Attorney,

Average : *See* Bond,

8. **Award**, } \$5.

Bank Cheque : *See* Bill of Exchange,

9. **Bank Note**, } One per centum per annum on the average value of bank notes in circulation, to be paid monthly by the banker to the Collector, provided that the duty to be paid by the banker in respect of \$1 notes shall not exceed one per centum per annum on two million dollars.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8 & 21 of 1921, and No. 24 of 1922.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

10. **Bill of Exchange** (including Cheques, Circular Notes, Letters of Credit, and "Traveller's Cheques"), and Promissory Note,

- | | |
|--|---|
| (1) Bill of Exchange payable within the Colony on demand or at sight or on presentation (except a cheque), | 10 cents. |
| (2) Cheque, | 5 cents. |
| (3) Circular Note, if issued within the Colony (on each separate note), | 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof. |
| (4) Letter of Credit, if issued within the Colony,... | Do. |

Exemption.

Letter of credit granted in the Colony, authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.

- | | |
|---|-----|
| (5) "Traveller's Cheque", if issued within the Colony (on each separate "cheque" or "note"), | Do. |
| (6) Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, .. | Do. |
| (7) Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, } | Do. |

See section 19 as to bills in sets.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 11. Bill of Lading, (each part of every set), | When the freight is under \$5 : 10 cents. |
| | When the freight is \$5 or more : 30 cents. |

Stamp Ordinances, Nos 8.
and 21 of 1921, and No.
24 of 1922.Note: For all other ships receipts, including Chinese shippers books, *see* Heading No. 41.**Bill of Sale.**Absolute; *See* Conveyance. By way of security : *See* Mortgage.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 12. Bond,—Bottomry, General Average, or Respondentia, | 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. |
| 12A. Bond to secure the payment or repayment of money, | 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the penalty or maximum amount payable. |

Brokers Note: *See* Shares (4),

- | | |
|--|---|
| 13. Certificate to practise to be taken out yearly (Section 21), | \$25 for every calendar year or part thereof. |
| 14. Charter Party, | 15 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the total or estimated hire or freight. |

Cheque: *See* Bill of Exchange (2).

- 14A. Compradore Order, if passed through a Bank, ... 10 cents.

Circular Note: *See* Bill of Exchange (3).Collateral Security: *See* Mortgage.Contract: *See* Agreement.Contract Note: *See* Shares (4).

- | | |
|---|--|
| 15. Conveyance on Sale, the duty to be calculated on the amount or value of the consideration on the day of the date of the instrument, | \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the consideration. |
|---|--|

- 15A. Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not herein specifically described, } \$20.

See also:—

Exchange.

Foreclosure Order.

Letters Patent.

Shares.

Trade Marks.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.		
Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> . Section 34 (general exemptions). Copy : See Attested copy. Counterpart : See Duplicate. Debenture : See Marketable security. Declaration : See Affidavit.		
16. Declaration or revocation of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will or an instrument chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a settlement.	\$20.	Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8 and 21 of 1921, and No. 24 of 1922.
Exemptions.		
(a) Declaration of trust by the nominees of a banker to whom property is transferred to secure an advance made by the banker.		
(b) Trust receipt given to a banker.		
17. Deed of any kind whatsoever not described in this schedule (including a deed of partition, a deed of assignment by a trustee to a <i>cestui que</i> trust, and a deed confirmatory of a conveyance on which the full con- veyance duty has been paid),	\$20.	
17A. Dividend warrant whether expressed to be pay- able by the corporate body issuing the dividend warrant or by some other person, and whether payable within or without the Colony,	10 cents.	
See also :— Agreement of service with a corporate body. Deposit of title deeds. See Mortgage.		
18. Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty,	Where the duty on the original instrument does not exceed \$2: the same duty as the original in- strument. Where the duty on the original instrument ex- ceeds \$2: \$2.	
Exception.		
Policies of insurance, duplicates of : See Policy of insurance (8). Equitable mortgage : See Mortgage.		
19. Exchange,	The same duty as on a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of the greater value.	
20. Exchange Contract Cancellation Note,	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.	
21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on the value of the property,	Where the value of the property does not exceed \$20,000: 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. Where the value of the pro- perty exceeds \$20,000: \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.	
22. Foreign Attachment Bond,	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.	
Further Charge: See Mortgage. Gift : See Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> .		
23. Godown Warrant,.....	20 cents.	
Guarantee : See Agreement. Hypothecation: See Letter of Hypothecation. Insurance: See Policy of Insurance.		
24. Lease.		
(1) If granted in consideration of a premium or fine,	The same duty as on a conveyance on sale, the duty to be calculated on the premium or fine.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

(2) If granted in consideration of a rent,	{ Where the lease is for any term not exceeding one year : 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year. Where the lease is for any term exceeding one year but not exceeding three years: 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year. Where the lease is for any term exceeding three years: \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
(3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent,.....	{ The total of both the above duties.
(4) Agreement for a lease,	{ The same duty as on a lease.
(5) Surrender of lease,	{ The same duty as on the lease.
(6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease,	{ \$3.
25. Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation,	{ 10 cents.
Letter of Attorney: See Power of Attorney. Letter of Credit: See Bill of Exchange (4).	
26. Letter of hypothecation,	{ Referring to particular property : \$3. General : \$6.
27. Letters Patent, Assignment of,	{ \$10.
28. Marketable security issued in the Colony, or made or issued by or on behalf of a corporate or unincorporate body formed or established in the Colony,...	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the money secured.
29. Mortgage.	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security,	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. (For tontine mortgages see Section 33).
(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage, or executed by way of further assurance where the principal security is duly stamped,.....	{ 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.
(3) Extension of the time of an original mortgage, whether endorsed on the mortgage deed or not.	{ Do.
(4) Transfer or assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment,	{ Do.
(5) Where any further money is added to the money already secured,	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the additional principal sum secured.
(6) Agreement for a mortgage,	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum to be secured.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8 and 21 of 1921, and No. 24 of 1922.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,— <i>Continued.</i>		
	<div>Where the whole of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.</div> <div>Where a portion of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the amount actually released or discharged.</div> <div>Provided that any portion of the principal sum not expressed in any prior instrument then to be released or discharged shall be deemed to be released by the final instrument of reconveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation.</div>	
(7) Re-conveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation, of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured,		
(8) Certificate of satisfaction,.....	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.	
(9) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage,	\$3.	
<i>Exemption.</i>		
Reassignment and mortgage made for the sole purpose of obtaining a new Crown lease: See section 34.		
See also:		
Letter of hypothecation.		
Servant's security agreement.		
30. Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note).....	\$3.	Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8 and 21 of 1921, and 24 of 1922.
<i>Exemption.</i>		
Notarial acts relating solely to transfers of shares on share registers which are not required by law to be kept within the Colony.		
31. Note of protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note,	75 cents.	
32. Partnership instrument,	\$10.	
33. Policy of Insurance.		
(1) Life Policies,.....	25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.	
(2) Life Policies, renewal receipts,	5 cents.	
(3) Marine Policies, hull risks for time,	25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.	
(4) Marine Policies other than hull risks for time,..	Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000:	
(5) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,.....	20 cents.	
(6) Fire, Accident, and all other policies not specifically referred to above,	Where the amount insured exceeds \$1,000: 50 cents.	
(7) Renewals, except life renewals,	The same rate of duty as on original policies issued after the commencement of this Ordinance.	
(8) Duplicates of policies,	Do.	
(9) Re-insurance,	The same rates of duty as on direct policies.	
34. Power of attorney or revocation of power of attorney.		
(1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting,.....	10 cents.	
(2) Of any other kind whatsoever.	\$5.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.**Exemption.*Power of attorney relating exclusively to things
to be done out of the Colony.

Promissory Note :

See Bill of exchange (7),

35. Protest by a master of a vessel, 75 cents.

Proxy : *See* Power of Attorney (1).Re-assignment : *See* Mortgage (7).

36. Receipt, 5 cents.

Exemptions.

(a) Receipt for an amount not exceeding \$10.

(b) Receipt given by a banker for money lodged
or deposited with him and to be accounted for
by him to the person lodging or depositing
the money.(c) Acknowledgment by a banker of the receipt
of any bill of exchange or promissory note for
the purpose of being presented for acceptance
or payment.(d) Receipt given by a banker endorsed on a
telegraphic transfer advice.(e) Receipt given by an officer in His Majesty's
service to any Government department.(f) Receipt indorsed or otherwise written upon or
contained in any instrument liable to stamp
duty, and duly stamped, acknowledging the
receipt of the consideration money therein
expressed, or the receipt of any principal
money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or
therein mentioned.Release : *See* Conveyance on sale, and Mortgage (7).Revocation of trust : *See* Declaration of trust.37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not
chargeable with mortgage duty, { 20 cents for every \$100 or
part thereof of the amount
up to which security is
given.38. Settlement, { 30 cents for every \$100 or
part thereof of the amount
or value of the property
settled or agreed to be
settled.39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly
stamped agreement for a settlement, } \$3.

40. Shares.

(1) Transfer of. { 20 cents for every \$100 or
part thereof of the value
of the shares on the date
of stamping.*Exemptions.*(a) Transfers of shares on share registers which
are not required by law to be kept within the
Colony.

(b) Transfers of share warrants to bearer.

(2) Transfer for a nominal amount, in the discretion
of the Collector, } \$2.(3) Share Warrant to Bearer, issued in the Colony, ... { \$1 for every \$100 or part
thereof of the nominal
value of the share.Stamp Ordinances Nos.
8 and 21 of 1921, and
No. 24 of 1922.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

(4) Share Contract Note, on every bought note and every sold note,	When the value does not exceed \$1,000 : \$1.
	When it exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$10,000 : \$3.
	When it exceeds \$10,000 but does not exceed \$20,000 : \$5.
	When it exceeds \$20,000 but does not exceed \$50,000 : \$7.50.
	When it exceeds \$50,000 : \$10.
41. Shippers Books (Chinese) and all other receipts for goods shipped given by or on behalf of the owner or master of a vessel where bills of lading are not used, ...	When the freight is under \$5: 10 cents.
	When the freight is \$5 or more : 30 cents.
Statutory Declaration : <i>See Affidavit.</i>	
Surrender of Lease : <i>See Lease (5).</i>	
42. Telegraphic Transfer Advice,	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof, to be calculated on the equivalent in Hongkong currency of the money despatched.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 8
& 21 of 1921, & No. 24
of 1922.*Exemption.*Telegraphic transfers in silver currencies from the
the Colony to China.43. Trade Mark (or trade marks), together with the
good will of the business concerned in the goods for
which it has (or they have) been registered, Assignment
of. } \$10.Transfer : *See Mortgage, Shares and Telegraphic
Transfer Advice.*Travellers Cheque : *See Bill of Exchange (5).*Vesting Order : *See Conveyance on Sale.*43A. Vesting Order (other than a vesting order which
is a conveyance on sale), including the transfer of any
property transferred by the order. } \$20.44. Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*, the duty to
be calculated on the value of the property, } \$1 for every \$100 or part
thereof of the value of
the property conveyed or
transferred.

STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES:—

	For vessels licensed to ply only within the Harbour Limits.	For vessels licensed to ply to and from and between any places in the waters of the Colony.
Vessels under 10 tons.....	\$10	\$20 per annum.
10 tons to 20 tons	20	30
20 " to 30 "	30	40
30 " to 40 "	40	50
40 " to 50. "	50	60
50 " to 60 "	60	70

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine
months nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for
each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-
twelfths.

Anchorage Pass	\$0.25
Special Permit	0.25
Day Clearance.....	0.25
Night Clearance	1.00

THEATRICAL LICENCES, Various.

TOBACCO DUTIES:—

(a) Cigars valued at not less than \$3.25 per lb.....	\$ 2.50 per lb.
(b) Cigars valued at not less than \$2.10 per lb.....	1.50 "
(c) Cigars valued at not less than \$1.50 per lb.....	.70 "
(d) Cigars valued at not less than \$.70 per lb.....	.50 "
(e) Tobacco, cigarettes and snuff valued at not less than \$1.60 per lb.	1.50 "
(f) Tobacco, cigarettes and snuff valued at less than \$1.60 per lb. and not less than \$1.10 per lb.....	.70 "
(g) Tobacco, cigarettes and snuff valued at less than \$1.10 per lb. and not less than 60 cents per lb.....	.50 "
(h) Tobacco, cigarettes and snuff of any other kind not herein otherwise provided for.....	.30 "

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
E, (Government Noti-
fication No. 169 of
1908), as amended
by Government Noti-
fication No. 141 of
1917.Ordinance 10 of 1916
Section 7.
Government Notification
No. 212 of 1923.

WATERWHEEL LICENCES:—

(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.

(b) If on private property, Free.

\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b.)

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and
Government Notification
No. 328 of 1905.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

AMBULANCE FEES :—

For any removal in a hand-ambulance :—

(1) In Old Kowloon, Kowloon City and Shamshuipo.....	\$ 2.00
(2) In New Kowloon excluding the places above-mentioned	3.00
(3) In the New Territories, North of Kowloon Hills	5.00
(4) In Hongkong on the lower levels	2.00
(5) In Hongkong above the level of Bowen Road	4.00
For any removal in a motor ambulance, per trip	3.00

Government Notification
No. 631 of 1909.Government Notification
No. 166 of 1919.

ANALYSES :—

(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorbtion of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness),.....	\$ 25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water,.....	15.00
Quantitative do.	50.00
Hardness only,	5.00

(c) Minerals and Metals :—

Identification only.....	5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent	5.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis,	20.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent,.....	25.00
Each extra Constituent	5.00
Complete Analysis,	50.00

(d) Coal :—

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value),	25.00
Moisture and Ash only	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative),.....	25.00

Government Notifications
Nos. 439 of 1918, and
336 of 1919.

(e) Kerosene :—

Flashing Point (Abel Test),	5.00
(when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50)	
Fire Test	2.50
Specific Gravity only	5.00

(f) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test)	25.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol)	25.00

(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test) ..	25.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only)	2.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water),	25.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value)	25.00

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p>ANALYSES,—Continued.</p>	
<p>(h) Sampling :—</p> <p>Tin, sampling 10 % of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs ... 5.00</p> <p>Antimony, sampling 10 % of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases ... 10.00</p> <p>Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10 % of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof ... 10.00</p> <p>Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10 % for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof ... 10.00</p> <p>Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10 % of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks ... 10.00</p> <p>The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.</p>	
<p>(i) Toxicological Examinations :—</p> <p>Qualitative examination 50.00</p> <p>Quantitative examination 100.00</p>	<p>Government Notifications Nos. 439 of 1918, and 336 of 1919.</p>
<p>(j) Short Consultations 5.00</p>	
<p>Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.</p>	
<p>Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—</p> <p>Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least 1 Bottle (Pint).</p> <p>Butter, at least $\frac{1}{4}$ lb.</p> <p>Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least, $\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon.</p> <p>Mineral Water, at least 2 Gallons.</p> <p>Minerals, for analysis, at least, 2 lbs.</p> <p>Essential Oils 8 Fluid Ounces.</p> <p>Fatty Oils 1 Pint.</p>	
<p>Conditions :—</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid. 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer. 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis. 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described. 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances. 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government. 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis. 	<p>Government Notification No. 439 of 1918.</p>
<p>Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—</p>	
<p>General Directions :—</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms. 2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired. 3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. <i>The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.</i> 	<p>Government Notification No. 380 of 1910.</p>

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—Continued.

General Directions :—Continued.

4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, *e.g.*, the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, and B. Paratyphosus A. & B. examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports :—

SPUTUM.

Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	\$1.50
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,	2.50
For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender,	2.50
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,	5.00

PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.

Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,	2.50
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc.,	2.50
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,	10.00
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli,	10.00
M. R. and Culture—	
Tubercle Bacillus,	50.00
Gonococcus,	25.00
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
Meningococcus, (free if in Colony)	5.00
Pyogenic Cocci,	5.00
Pneumococcus,	7.50
If Anaerobic Methods applied,	20.00
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.	

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.

BLOOD.

Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),.....\$	2.50
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever,	2.50
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,	2.50
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	
Report on Malarial Film,	1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuscles in Film,	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuscles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	

URINE.

M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,	1.50
Inoculation Experiment for same,	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
M. R. for Ova,	2.50

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
ANALYSES,—Continued.		
Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.		
FÆCES.		
Examination for Ova or Amœbæ,.....	2.50	}
Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present,	10.00	
" Typhoid Bacillus,.....	20.00	
" Dysentery Bacillus,	20.00	
TUMOURS, ETC.		
Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,..	20.00	}
WATER.		
Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution,	25.00	
(No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample immediately after being taken, has been packed in ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the Laboratory.)		
MILK.		
For Tubercle Bacillus,	25.00	}
(No diagnosis by mere microscopic examination will be issued. Report will be based on inoculation experiment alone.)		
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant,.....	25.00	
Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines,	10-25.00	
Precipitin Reaction for Blood,	25.00	}
Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen,	20.00	
For 3 or more specimens,	15.00 each.	
Calf Lymph—per tube,	00.50	
over 100 tubes,	00.30 a tube.	
Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have a charge determined at the time work is requested.		
BILLS OF HEALTH:—		
For each Form,.....	\$ 6.00	}
BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION :—		
Registration of Birth after expiry of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10,	\$ 1.00	}
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11,	1.00	
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11,.....	2.00	
For every general Search of Indices, Section 20,	2.00	
For every particular Search of Indices, Section 20,	0.50	
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20,.....	1.00	}
Do. of births for Soldiers,.....	0.10	
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),	1.00	}
Registration of birth after the expiry of 12 months from the date of birth. (S. 10).....		
\$5.00 for every year or part of a year that has elapsed since the birth		
		Government Notification No. 380 of 1910.
		Government Notification No. 645 of 1902.
		Ordinance 7 of 1896, and Govt. Notification No. 43 of 1897.
		Ordinance No. 26 of 1923.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.																																		
<p>CEMETERY FEES :—Colonial Cemetery For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, \$10.00 Grave digging, 1.00 Exhumation of Corpse, 5.00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exceptions.</i></p> <p>For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, 5.00 Grave digging, 1.00 Second burial in the same grave, Free. Pauper interment, Free.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Monuments.</i></p> <p>A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet, } Free.</p> <p>CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :— For Certificate to Chinese person proceeding to the United States of America, \$50.00 Do. do. do. port in possession of the United States of America..... 25.00</p> <p>CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :— An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such. In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination. An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars. The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.</p> <p>CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—</p> <table><tr><td>Section A, free ...</td><td>50 cents for digging grave, etc.,</td></tr><tr><td>" B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1. "</td><td>" "</td></tr><tr><td>" C, \$ 2.00 and 1. "</td><td>" "</td></tr><tr><td>" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5. "</td><td>" "</td></tr><tr><td>" (2) 15 " " 10. "</td><td>" "</td></tr><tr><td>" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.</td><td>" "</td></tr></table> <p>COMPANIES REGISTRATION :— <i>Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.</i></p> <table><tr><td>1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000,</td><td>\$50.00</td></tr><tr><td>2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :— For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000,</td><td>10.00</td></tr><tr><td>For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000,</td><td>3.00</td></tr><tr><td>For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000,</td><td>0.50</td></tr><tr><td>3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ...</td><td>3.00</td></tr><tr><td>6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar,</td><td>3.00</td></tr></table> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.</i></p> <table><tr><td>1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20,</td><td>50.00</td></tr><tr><td>2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,.....</td><td>100.00</td></tr><tr><td>3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.</td><td></td></tr></table>	Section A, free ...	50 cents for digging grave, etc.,	" B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1. "	" "	" C, \$ 2.00 and 1. "	" "	" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5. "	" "	" (2) 15 " " 10. "	" "	" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	" "	1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000,	\$50.00	2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :— For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000,	10.00	For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000,	3.00	For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000,	0.50	3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.		4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.		5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ...	3.00	6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar,	3.00	1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20,	50.00	2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,.....	100.00	3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.		<p>Government Notifications, No. 265 of 8th June, 1917, and 767 of 3rd December, 1909.</p> <p>Ordinance 3 of 1898.</p> <p>Ordinance 9 of 1916 and Government Notification No. 307 of 1916.</p> <p>Chinese Cemeteries By-laws contained in Government Notification No. 265 of 1917.</p> <p>Ordinance 58 of 1911, Table B.</p>
Section A, free ...	50 cents for digging grave, etc.,																																		
" B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1. "	" "																																		
" C, \$ 2.00 and 1. "	" "																																		
" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5. "	" "																																		
" (2) 15 " " 10. "	" "																																		
" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	" "																																		
1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000,	\$50.00																																		
2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :— For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000,	10.00																																		
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000,	3.00																																		
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000,	0.50																																		
3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.																																			
4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.																																			
5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ...	3.00																																		
6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar,	3.00																																		
1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20,	50.00																																		
2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,.....	100.00																																		
3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.																																			

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
COMPANIES REGISTRATION,—Continued	
<p>4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited,.....\$300.00</p> <p>5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase, 10.00 Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.....</p> <p>6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.</p> <p>7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up,... 3.00</p> <p>8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar,..... 3.00</p>	<p>Ordinance 58 of 1911, Table B.</p>
<p>FURTHER FEES.</p> <p>Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.</p>	
<p>FEES IN WINDING-UP.</p> <p>The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.</p> <p>The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.</p> <p>Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.</p>	
<p>SCALE OF FEES.</p>	
<p>TABLE A.</p>	
<p>1.—Every petition,\$ 30.00</p> <p>2.—Every bond with sureties, 5.00</p> <p>3.—Every subpoena or summon, .....2.00</p> <p>4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer), 10.00</p> <p>5.—Every order adjourning a public examination,..... 4.00</p> <p>6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer,..... 4.00</p> <p>7.—Every order made in Chambers, 4.00</p> <p>8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt, 1.00</p> <p>9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same, 1.00 And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked, ..... .50</p> <p>10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages), ..... .50</p> <p>11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company, ..... .50</p> <p>12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, ..... .35</p> <p>13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance,..... .50</p> <p>14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures, ..... .35</p> <p>15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account,..... 10.00</p> <p>16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account,..... 20.00</p> <p>17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:— Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00, ..... .50 Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00, 1.00</p> <p>18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets, 50.00</p>	<p>Government Notification No. 124 of 1912.</p>

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES IN WINDING-UP,—Continued.

19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz.:—

On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof	$\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof	$\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above \$1,000,000	$\frac{1}{10}$ "

20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next 950,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 4,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
On the next 5,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above 10,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{16}$ "

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000.....	\$5.00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof,	1 per cent.
On the next 200,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 750,000 " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
Above 1,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{8}$ "

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator):—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10.....	10.00
--	-------

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof,.....	5 per cent.
On the next 15,000 " "	4 "
On the next 25,000 " "	3 "
On the next 50,000 " "	2 "
On the next 900,000 " "	1 "
Above 1,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES IN WINDING-UP,—Continued.		
(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.		
IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :— The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.		
V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :— Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.		
VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.		
VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :— Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out. Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.		
THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912. <i>Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.</i>		
1. On the original registration of a limited partnership,	\$20.00	Government Notification No. 124 of 1912.
2. On the registration of a statement of any change,	8.00	
3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership,	1.00	
4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement,	30 cents per folio of 72 words	
COURTS OF SURVEY :— <i>Table of Fees.</i>		
On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,.....	\$5.00	Section 20, Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table H.
On filing every Affidavit,.....	1.00	
On entering Appearance,.....	5.00	
On every Subpoena,	1.00	
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,.....	5.00	
On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,.....	1.00	
On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,.....	5.00	
On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court, ...from \$10.00 to	50.00	
On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,.....	5.00	
On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words,	0.25	
CREMATION FEES :— Horses, Cows, or Bullocks, per carcase, 2.00 All small animals, of 1 picul or under, per carcase, .....50 cents		
CROWN LEASES :— For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary,..... 10.00 For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document 20.00		
DEEDS REGISTRATION :— For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, 15.00 For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided,..... 30.00 For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 :— Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, 1.00 Exceeding \$500 and not exceeding \$1,000, 3.00 Exceeding \$1,000 and not exceeding \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, 3.00		
Government Notification No. 369 of 1912.		
Government Notification No. 31 of 1910.		
Ordinance No. 1 of 1844.		
Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.DEEDS REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate,	\$3.00
For registering a Lis Pendens,	3.00
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens,	6.00
For a certificate of such entry of discharge,	3.00
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	15.00
For every Search,	1.00
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate,	15.00
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words,	0.75
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	3.00
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied,	3.00

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844
and Govt. Notification
No. 644 of 1903.

NEW TERRITORIES :—

1. For Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor.	10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved.	50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same.	The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.
4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease.	The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under article 2.
5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured.	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage.	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable on such portion thereof as he may think fit.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2.
8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney.	10 cents.
9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Probate, Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.
10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words.	25 cents.
11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each.	\$1.
For each additional folio.	50 cents.

Government Notification
No. 21 of 1911.

EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES :—

Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915 :—	
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of	\$1.00
For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of	1.00
Fees on Fittings Certificate :—	
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of	25.00

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN :—

(1.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Crews.*

In Ships under 100 tons,	\$ 5.00
1.00 to 400 „	10.00
4.00 to 700 „	15.00
7.00 to 1,000 „	20.00
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	

(2.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.*

Separately, 80 cents each.

Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.,\$ 5 per hour.

From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., 10 „

Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., 20 „

Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table I.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES,50 cents

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer,\$20.00

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer, 15.00

Section 4 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch,..... 2.50

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.

FEES OF COURT :—

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE
TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> ,	\$ 5.00
Interpleader Summons,	5.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons,.....	1.50
Sealing a Subpœna,	3.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first,	0.50
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant,.....	1.50
Certificate of Non-Appearance,	1.50

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment.....	15.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession,.....	15.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody, ...	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order,	3.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order,	1.50

Foreign Attachment.

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	15.00
Settling Bond,	4.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

Filing same,	\$ 2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	5.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	5.00

Pleadings, Issues, References &c.

Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,	6.00
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	3.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	10.00
Filing any issue,	15.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code,	15.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c.	10.00
Filing same,	1.50
Order of Reference to Arbitration,	5.00
Filing same,	1.50
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,	7.50

Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.

Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	10.00
Marking every Exhibit,	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath,	10.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath,	20.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document,	5.00
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—	
When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.	
When not called as an expert :—	
If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of,	20.00
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of,	15.00
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of,	10.00
<i>Note :—</i> The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court,	10.00
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,	10.00

Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.

Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order,	15.00
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court,	15.00
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates,	15.00
Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial,	5.00
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion,	3.00
Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code,	15.00
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration,	5.00
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers,	4.00
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer	10.00

Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.

Copy of any Document made in the Registry, and certifying same, per folio,	0.40
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,	1.00
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,	0.50
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents,	0.25
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required,	1.00

Service.

Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,	1.00
Arresting any Person,	3.00
Arresting a Ship,	5.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

Fees of Court,—Continued.

<i>Juries.</i>	
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	\$15.00
Copy Panel,	5.00
<i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i>	
Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash), ...	...
<i>Taxation of Costs.</i>	
Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs,	1.50
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100,	8.00
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100,	1.00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to,	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to,	2.00
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise,	5.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.50
<i>Bills of Sale.</i>	
Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of <i>The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886</i> —	
Petition to enter Satisfaction,	
Memorandum of Satisfaction,	

SCHEDULE II.

SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing) :—	
Where Claim does not exceed \$50,	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500,	4.50
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873,	4.50
Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—	
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50,	1.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500,	4.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50,	1.00
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	1.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100,	2.00

Writs of Execution, &c.

Any Writ of Execution including Service :—	
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50,	2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500,	6.00
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),	3.00
Each additional Copy,	1.50
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody,	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service,	5.00
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service one Garnishee), ...	4.00
Each additional Garnishee,	1.50
Settling and filing Bond,	1.50
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,	2.00
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property,	2.00

Application, Order, &c.

Issuing Judge's Summons filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,	3.00
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,	3.00
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,	2.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEEs OF COURT,—Continued.

Hearings, Issues, References, &c.

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I but such Half Fees to include Service when required.

Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service),\$ 1.00

Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.

Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.

Juries.

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, 8.00

Striking and reducing, 4.00

Copy Panel, 1.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.

Taxation of Costs.

Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,..... 2.50

For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100, 1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, 1.00

Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, 2.00

Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, 0.50

Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—
Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.

SCHEDULE III.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....\$ 2.00

Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under

Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :—

If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of \$	500,.....	2.00
" " "	\$ 1,000,.....	3.00
" " "	\$ 1,500,.....	4.00
" " "	\$ 2,000,.....	5.00
" " "	\$ 3,000,.....	8.00
" " "	\$ 4,000,.....	12.00
" " "	\$ 5,000,.....	16.00
" " "	\$ 6,000,.....	20.00
" " "	\$ 7,000,.....	24.00
" " "	\$ 8,000,.....	28.00
" " "	\$ 9,000,.....	34.00
" " "	\$ 10,000,.....	40.00
" " "	\$ 12,000,.....	44.00
" " "	\$ 14,000,.....	48.00
" " "	\$ 16,000,.....	52.00
" " "	\$ 18,000,.....	56.00
" " "	\$ 20,000,.....	60.00
" " "	\$ 25,000,.....	64.00
" " "	\$ 30,000,.....	68.00
" " "	\$ 35,000,.....	72.00
" " "	\$ 40,000,.....	76.00
" " "	\$ 45,000,.....	80.00
" " "	\$ 50,000,.....	84.00
" " "	\$ 60,000,.....	88.00
" " "	\$ 70,000,.....	92.00
" " "	\$ 80,000,.....	96.00
" " "	\$ 90,000,.....	98.00
" " "	\$ 100,000,.....	100.00
" " "	\$ 120,000,.....	110.00
" " "	\$ 140,000,.....	120.00
" " "	\$ 160,000,.....	130.00
" " "	\$ 180,000,.....	140.00
" " "	\$ 200,000,.....	150.00
" " "	\$ 250,000,.....	170.00
" " "	\$ 300,000,.....	190.00
" " "	\$ 350,000,.....	210.00
" " "	\$ 400,000,.....	240.00
" " "	\$ 500,000,.....	280.00
" " "	\$ 600,000,.....	320.00
" " "	\$ 800,000,.....	360.00
" " "	\$ 1,000,000,.....	400.00

And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.	
When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over,	\$10.00
Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.	
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing,	\$10.00
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio,	0.40
Every Search,	1.00
Commission of Appraisement,	2.00
Caveat, each,	2.00
Warning to Caveat,	4.00
Service of Warning,	2.00
Removing Caveat,	1.00
Settling Administrators Bond and filing,	2.00
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order,	2.00
Every Citation,	2.00
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio,	0.40
Filing Inventory,	2.00
Writ of Attachment,	4.00
Writ of Sequestration,	20.00
Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> ,	20.00
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).	
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.	

The Supreme Court Fees
Order, 1903. (*Vide*
Government Notifica-
tion No. 256 of 24th
April, 1903.)

Estates under \$500 in value.

Estates sworn at and under \$100,	\$ 1.00
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100, ..	0.20
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.	
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.	

{ Ordinance 2 of 1897,
{ (Second Schedule.)
{ Ordinance 38 of 1902,
{ Note to Item 43.

SCHEDULE II.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1891.

SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.

TABLE A.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts,	\$ 2.50
Every bankruptcy notice,	2.50
Every bankruptcy petition,	30.00
Every bond with sureties,	6.00
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts,	1.00
Every subpoena or summons under Section 26,	0.50
(a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same,	1.00
(b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked,	0.50
On every proof of debt above \$20,	0.50
Every petition under Section 81,	30.00
(a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting,	15.00
(b.) And for each creditor to be notified,	0.50
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court,	1.00
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee,	3.00
Every order of the Court,	4.00
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words,	0.25
Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements:—	
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the amount exceeds \$100:—	
For the first \$100,	3.00
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof,	1.00

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 210
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT.—*Continued.*

- Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor, \$ 3.00
- Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account, 1.50
- Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.
- On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.
- On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.

TABLE B.

- On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- | | |
|--|---------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, | \$5 per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ | 4 „ |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ | 3 „ |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ | 2 „ |
| On all further sums, | 1 „ |
- On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—
- | | |
|---|---------------|
| On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof, | \$2 per cent. |
| „ next \$5,000 „ „ | 1½ „ |
| „ „ \$10,000 „ „ | 1 „ |
| On all further sums, | ½ „ |
- On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- | | |
|--|----------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, | \$2½ per cent. |
| „ next \$15,000 „ „ | 2 „ |
| „ „ \$25,000 „ „ | 1½ „ |
| „ „ \$50,000 „ „ | 1 „ |
| On all further sums, | ½ „ |
- For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order, \$30.00
- And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days, 10.00
- For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—
- | | |
|---|------|
| Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ... | 0.50 |
| Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :— | |
| On the first twenty notices—each notice, | 0.50 |
| For each notice above twenty, | 0.25 |
| Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, | 0.25 |

Ordinance 7 of 1891
(Second Schedule)
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, \$10.00
If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, 20.00
If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, 30.00
If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, 40.00
If to exceed \$200,000, 50.00
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver—the amount disbursed.
For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—
For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, \$1.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, 5.00
Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, 5.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, 2.50
On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—
When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.
When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Per week.

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

ORDINANCE No. 1 of 1883.

Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for		Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
		\$ c.		\$ c.
1 and under	5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5	10 " ...	1.00		0.50
10	20 " ...	2.00		1.00
20	30 " ...	3.00		1.50
30	40 " ...	4.00		2.00
40	50 " ...	5.00		2.50
50	75 " ...	6.00		3.75
75	100 " ...	7.50		5.00
100	250 " ...	10.00		\$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250	500 " ...	15.00		
"	500 " & above	15.00		

Ordinance 1 of 1883,
(First Schedule).

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

Admiralty Jurisdiction.

Court Fees.

ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1896.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena), \$10.00
Filing a bail bond, 5.00
Order for reference, 10.00
Filing Preliminary Act, 5.00
Notice issued by Registrar, 1.00
Bailiff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day), 10.00
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ... 5.00
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, 2.50
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000,..... 10.00
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, 5.00
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.

Ordinance 6 of 1896,
(Rule 164).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT.—Continued.	
<i>Assessor's Fees.</i>	
For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case <i>per diem</i> .	<div>From \$10.00 to \$50.00</div> <div>Ordinance 6 of 1896, (Rule 164).</div>
<i>Note.</i> —The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant.	
<i>Bills of Sale.</i>	
ORDINANCE No. 7 of 1886.	
On filing a Bill of Sale	0.50
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale	0.50
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing.....	1.25
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale	1.25
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate	0.50
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios	0.25
For every additional folio	0.12
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate).....	0.25
<i>The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.</i>	
Registration fee and renewal thereof	10.00
<i>Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c. (Ordinance 1 of 1871.)</i>	
On the filing of an Affidavit.....	2.00
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18	5.00
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18	5.00
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25.....	5.00
On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors practising in the Colony	150.00
<i>Police Magistrates' Court.</i>	
For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer	0.50
For administering an Oath.....	0.50
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court.....	2.00
For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each	3.00
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios.....	0.30
For Certificate for leave to Appeal	0.50
GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—	
"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet	\$8 per day or part of a day.
"B" " " " " 300 " 450 "	6 " " " " " "
"C" " " " " of 300 feet or under.....	4 " " " " " "
At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a full monthly rent, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.	
The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same.	
GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES, { New grave, .....50 cents. Old, "25 "	
GUNPOWDER STORAGE :—	
Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder.....	7 cents
" " " " of Gunpowder in tins ...	10 "
" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of loose Gunpowder.....	14 "
" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of Gunpowder in tins	16 "
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gunpowder	20 "
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder in tins	22 "
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gunpowder	26 "
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder in tins	28 "
a month, or fraction of a month.	

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

Ordinance 6 of 1896,
(Rule 164).

Ordinance 7 of 1886,
(Second Schedule).

Ordinance 16 of 1911,
Section 4 (1).

Ordinance 1 of 1871,
(Schedule.)

C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912.

Ordinance 3 of 1890,
Section 106.

Section 28 of Ordinance
10 of 1899 and Govern-
ment Notification No. 53
of 1916.

Government Notification
No. 276 of 1909.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Section 36, and Table R.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE,—Continued.

and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins.

• Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight. Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds weight a month or fraction of a month.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Government Notification
No. 210 of 1913.

Storage of Other Explosives :—

Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.

Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less,16 cents
" containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb.,28 "
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb.,40 "
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb.,52 "

and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Ordinance 10 of 1899 Sec-
tion 36, and Table, R.

HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :—

Bond by non-resident householder,..... \$5.00

Ordinance 3 of 1888,
Schedule 1 as amended
by Ordinance 24 of
1913, Section 3.

INSPECTION OF NARCISSUS BULBS :—

From 1 to 2,400 bulbs\$ 5.
From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs 10.
From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs 25.
Above 60,000 bulbs 50.

C. S. O. 146 of 1914.

LEGAL COSTS.....

Ordinance No. 35 of 1912

LETTERS PATENT,—See under "Trade Marks".

MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—

Contribution from Chinese Government,\$750 annually.

C.O.D. No. 148 of 1888

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—

1.—For Insurance Companies,.....\$10.00
2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and
invaliding, \$5.00

Government Notification
No. 820 of 24th Decem-
ber, 1909.

MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—

Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, \$5.00
" " in other Colony or country, 25.00

Ordinance 1 of 1884.

MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—

SCALE OF FEES.

CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.

Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$300 per annum	Free.
From \$300 to \$1000 per annum	50 cents	25 cents
" { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum.....	...	\$1.00	60 cents
" { £ 100 to £ 200 } per annum.....	...	\$2.00	\$1.20
" { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum.....	...	\$2.50	\$1.50
" { £ 201 to £ 300 } per annum.....	...	\$3.50	\$2.00
" { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum.....	...		
" { £ 301 to £ 400 } per annum.....	...		
Over { \$4,000	\$5		
{ £ 400			

C. S. O. Circular No. 36
of 5th July, 1920.

(A 35)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—Continued.				
Children under 12 half price in each Class.				
Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums. Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which is clearly the result of their work.				} C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.
OTHER PATIENTS.				
Patients.	Daily Rates.			
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Private Patients,	\$8.00	\$5.00	\$2.00	} Government Notification No. 820 of 24th Decem- ber, 1909.
Do. (Asiatic on European diet),.....	...	...	1.00	
Do. (do. not on do. ),.....	...	...	.50	
Seamen, (European and American),.....	...	...	1.50	
Do., (Asiatic, sent in by Board of Trade),.....	...	...	.50	
European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee are charged as 2nd class private patients. Asiatic lunatics are charged as 3rd class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale.				
Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade are charged in accordance with the rates for seamen given above.				
Children under 12 years of age half price in each class.				
Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by Insurance Companies, etc.				
NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case),				} Government Notification No. 792 of 1902.
NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914:—				
Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof				} Ordinance 33 of 1915 and Government Notification 140 of 1921.
Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof				
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality.....				
Administering the oath of allegiance.....				
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality				
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath.....				
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :—				
5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator,				} Ordinance 2 of 1897, Section 24.
OFFICIAL CERTIFICATES :—				
1. For certificates of examination of cattle for export :—				
for the first 100,				} Government Notification No. 42 of 27th January, 1922.
for any number in the same consignment beyond the } first 100,				
with a minimum fee of \$5.00				
2. For certificates of examination of food products for export :—				
if covering consignments of not exceeding 500 lbs,				
" exceeding 500 lbs and not exceeding 1000 lbs,				
" " 1000 lbs " 2000 lbs,				
" " 2000 lbs " 3000 lbs,				
" " 3000 lbs " 4000 lbs,				
" " 4000 for each additional 1000 lbs for part of 100 lbs,				
3. For any other official certificates,				
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION :—				
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,.....				} Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1).
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,				

Digitized by

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—			
British Born Subject Certificates,	\$7.00	}	Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910 and 14 of 1913.
For the Signature of the Governor, ...	5.00		
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,.....	2.00		
For the Signatures of the Captain Superintendent of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Clerk of Councils,	2.00		
Passports,	5.00		
Renewal of Passport (For every 2 years from the original date of issue),...	2.00	}	Government Notification No. 754 of 1909. Ordinance 1 of 1888.
Permits to export Arms and Ammunition, etc.,	2.00		
Public Service Certificates,	2.00		
ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES :—			
Ordinances, (Annual Volumes),	3.00		
" Alabaster's Revised Edition,	50.00		
Civil Service List,	2.00		
POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,—			
Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.		}	Ordinance 11 of 1900, Section 32.
POLICE SERVICE LOANS,— Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.			
Do.			
PRINTED FORMS SALES :—			
For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master,	2.00	}	Section 44 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.
For every copy of Tide Tables sold,	2.00	}	C. S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883, and C.S.O. 7899/08.
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine,.....	0.25		
For every copy of Quarantine Regulations under Table L of Schedule to Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,.....	0.25	}	Government Notification No. 143 of 1897.
			C.S.O. No.1784 of 1906.
PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—			
Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners,	—		C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.
PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :—			
Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale :—			
	Europeans per diem.	Asiatics per diem.	
Subsistence of Military,	50 cents	35 cents	
" of Navy,	50 "	35 "	
" of Foreign Seamen, ...	50 "	35 "	
" of Debtors,	25 "	...	
" of Debtors, *	...	25 "	
" of Consulate Prisoners,	50 "	35 "	
	* Chinese and Indians.		
PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES :—			
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.			
Fees :—\$60 per annum.		}	C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
CENTRAL, VICTORIA JUNIOR, KOWLOON JUNIOR & QUARRY BAY JUNIOR SCHOOLS.			
Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—			
	Upper School.	Lower School.	
For the first child of one family in attendance,..	\$15 a term	\$10 a term	
For the second of two or more children of the same family in attendance together.....	\$12 "	\$7 "	
For the third of three or more children of the same family in attendance together.....	\$10 "	\$7 "	
Where children of the same family are attending both schools, the rules regula- ting the reduction of fees will be applied as if the children were all in attendance together at one of the schools.			C.S.O. 857/1922.
PEAK SCHOOL.			
Fees :—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale :—			
Classes 7 and below,.....	\$30 a term		
Classes 6 and above,.....	\$40 "		
Where more than two children from the same family are in attendance, the third and succeeding children shall be required to pay only half fees.			
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.			
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.			
ELLIS KADOORIE, SAIYINGPUN, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS.			
Fees :—\$3 per mensem.			
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.			
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.		}	C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
PRAYA EAST SCHOOL.			
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.			
CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.			
Fees :—50 cents per mensem.			
TAI PO SCHOOL :— \$1 per mensem.			C.S.O. 762/1917.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—

TABLE B.

Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.

Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—	
Under 50 tons,	\$10.00
50 to 100 „	15.00
100 to 200 „	20.00
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred,	5.00
Copy from Register Book,	10.00
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in the second part of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance,	
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,	4.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,	2.00
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage,	4.00
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, ..	10.00
Endorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage,	4.00
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen,	2.00
For Certifying a Desertion,	2.00
For attesting a Seaman's will,	Nil.
For examining Provisions or water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),	10.00
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 14,	10.00
For Inspection of Register Book,	2.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899, and
Schedule of Ordinance,
Table B.

SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE,—See A 34.

SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS:—

Registered Tonnage,—

400 or under,	\$ 75
Over 400 but not exceeding 700,	100
„ 700 „ „ 1,000,	125
„ 1,000 „ „ 1,500,	150
„ 1,500 „ „ 2,000,	175
„ 2,000,	200

Ordinance 1 of 1891.

SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUNCHES:—

For each Certificate,	15
-----------------------------	----

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899 and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table E.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—

TABLE C.

(1.)—Survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

Tons (Register)	Fee.	Tons (Register)	Fees.
	\$		\$
100 and under,	50	1,200 and under 1,500,	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300,	70	1,500 „ 1,800,	172
Over 300 and under 900,	100	1,800 „ 2,100,	196
900 and under 1,200	124	2,100 „ 2,400,	220

\$24 for every additional 300 tons.

(b) The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new* steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

(c) The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and for signals and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

(d) The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, or measurement for tonnage.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—Continued.

(2).—(a) *Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.		Fee.
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Dis- tilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements,	}	\$
		40
Special Survey,		50
Do. entailing unusual Attention,		60

(b) A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of \$60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

(c) Where a declaration has been granted for a Steamship under Section 10 (8) of this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act 1855 or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance 1915 will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the said Act or Ordinance. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

(d) The fee for survey under the said Act or Ordinance does not cover any survey of a Steamship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

(e) Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3).—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$
Under 50,	14	1,200 to 2,000,	70
50 to 100,	20	2,000 to 3,000,	80
100 to 200,	30	3,000 to 4,000,	90
200 to 500,	40	4,000 to 5,000,	100
500 to 800,	50	5,000 and upwards,	110
800 to 1,200,	60		

Ordinance 10 of 1899
Table C.

(4).—(a) *Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

(b) The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

(c) A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(d) The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for inspection of crew spaces alone, a fee of \$6 for each visit will be charged.

(5).—(a) *Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

(b) The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

(c) A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Government Marine Surveyor is necessary.

(6).—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is \$6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged but no further fee.

(7).—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.*

The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is \$30.

This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping Acts, the Chinese Passengers Act 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance 1915, has been paid.

(8).—*Surveys of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.*

Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)

(9).—*Recording Change of Name and endorsing Carving Note.*

Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is \$10.

(10).—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 54 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.*

Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.

(11).—*Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.*

The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country is \$50.

(12).—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.*

A fee of \$10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (e.g., alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—Continued.

(13.)—For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship
the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.

A fee of \$20.

(14.)—For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.

Half the fee for survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

(15.)—Survey of Boilers.

\$50.

(16.)—Approving and Certifying Position of Load-line.

\$10.

(17.)—Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.

Week Days,	from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M.,	\$10 per hour.
	6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M.,	20 "
	before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M.,	40 "
On Sundays and Public Holidays,		40 "

A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition.

N.B.—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table C. will be charged.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$6 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1. Where three subjects are taken in the Engineering Section or in the Commerce Section (not including Chinese) the fee is \$5 per subject.

C.S.O. 1330 of 1905.

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1,	\$5.00
On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4)—Form No. 3,	5.00
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4,	10.00
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5,	5.00
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,	10.00
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7,	10.00
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark of series,	2.50
On application to register one associated mark,	1.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or 11,	10.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or 11—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark,	1.00
On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13,	3.00
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,	2.50
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark,	2.50
For every other mark, .....	.50
For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	2.50
For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	10.00
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—	
For the first mark of the series,	10.00
For every other mark of the series,	1.00
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16,	5.00
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17,	10.00

C.S.O. 3595 of 1921.

First Schedule to the
Trade Marks Rules,
1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION,—Continued.		
On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration— Form No. 18,.....	\$ 3.00	First Schedule to the Trade Marks Rules, 1910.
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,	2.50	
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way— For the first entry,	2.50	
For every other entry,.....	.50	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged,	5.00	
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark,	2.50	
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32,	2.50	
For a search under rule 77,	5.00	
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...	10.00	
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the pur- pose of obtaining registration abroad,	2.50	
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	5.00	
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certi- ficate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	10.00	
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsucces- sfully appealed against by applicant,	10.00	
On an application to the Registrar under section 23—Form No. 19,.....	50.00	
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark,.....	10.00	
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same— For the first mark,	10.00	
For every other mark,	5.00	
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof,.....	.50	
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than, \$1...	.25	
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter,	5.00	
<i>Note.</i> —For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1909 shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.		
LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.		
On filing petition of inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which letters patent have not heretofore been granted in the Colony,	5.00	Ordinance No. 2 of 1892.
On grant of letters patent,	25.00	
On application for extension,	5.00	
On grant of extension or original letters patent in lieu of extension,.....	25.00	
On application for registration of notifications of assignments transmis- sions, &c.,	5.00	
On registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c.,	2.50	
For every inspection and search of register, &c.,	1.00	
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Registrar of Letters Patent for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words,.....	2.00	
And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio),.....	0.25	
<i>Note.</i> —Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertise- ments in the <i>Gazette</i> , and other papers.		
For notifying grant of letters patent in <i>Gazette</i> ,	5.00	Government Notification No. 118 of 3rd March, 1903.
For notifying registration of assignment or change of interest in <i>Gazette</i> ,	5.00	
On grant of provisional protection,.....	5.00	Government Notification No. 750 of 19th Nov., 1909.
VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—vide “Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous”.		
WATER EXCESS SUPPLY AND METER RENTS :—		
Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, 75 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered), “ “ “ 35 “ 1,000 “ (unfiltered), “ “ “ \$1.00 “ 1,000 “ (filtered), in the Peak District.		Ordinance 16 of 1903 and Government Notifica- tions Nos. 657 of 1903 230 of 1921, and 418 of 1923.
Meter Rents,	\$1 to \$11 per quarter,	
Meter Testing,	\$10.00 per meter,	
Water at Laichikok Water Bont Station,.....	50 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered),	Government Notification No. 297 of 1921. Government Notifications Nos. 373 of 1921, and 418 of 1923.
“ Fanling,.....	\$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (filtered & unfiltered),	
“ “ (for Golf Club) Special Rate of 25 cents per 1,000 gallons,		
WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,.....	1.00	Government Notifications Nos. 791 of 1905, and 477 of 1909.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.							
Hongkong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ...	2 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					Ordinance 6 of 1900.
Macao, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents				Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.	
China, (except), ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents	10 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.		
Mongolia, Sinkiang and Thibet, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents						
United Kingdom, British Colonies and Protectorates, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
Foreign Countries, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					

N.B.—(a.) Postal Hong packets may be sent to China at 4 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hongkong and posted singly to the United Kingdom, British Possessions, China and Macao are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 oz. or fraction thereof.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hongkong or Wei Hai Wei at which a British Postal Agency is established only, and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight (such weight not to exceed 2 ounces) are accepted at the special rate of 1 cent each. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 54 to 141 inclusive.

[illegible]

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—Continued.	
BUILDINGS,—Continued.	
Rent of Quarters on Mount Elgin, 7 % on salary per month, Rent of No. 1, Station Road, Hunghom, \$16 per month, Rent of Government Brick Hut at Kennedy Town, South of I. L. 1891, \$12 per annum, Rent of two buildings in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum, N. K. I. L. 28 and 29, Rent of Chater's Bungalow, 7 % on salary per month, F. L. 40..... Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 7 % on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting per month, Rent of District Office, Chinese Staff's Quarters, Taipo, 6 % on salary per month, Rent of Beaconsfield Arcade, \$810 per mensem, Rent of Nos. 157-159, Wanchai Road, \$200 per mensem, Rent of Government Buildings, The Peak, 7 % on salary per month,	C.S.O. 1 in 2728/14. C.S.O. 858/20. { C.S.O. No. 7 in 68 of 1912. C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension. C.S.O. 3435/16 Confidential. { C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913. C.S.O. 1364/18. C.S.O. 1385 of 1919. { C.S.O. 286/20, 3083/19, 1490/20, 2924/17, 220/18, 5 in 217/17 & 3082/19.
LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.):— Fees for occupation of land for terms not exceeding one year,	{ Subject to His Excellen- cy the Governor's ap- proval.
LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.	
LAUNDRIES, .....\$20 per month.	C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.
LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories):— Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years,	{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.
MARKETS—	
Shops, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent Stalls, } as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903 Sec- tion 73.
MOTOR VANS :—	
Use of Motor Vans :—From Slaughter House, Kennedy Town to Central Market at 12 cents per carcass	{ C.S.O. No. 630/1919.
PIERS :—	
<i>In the City of Victoria.</i>	
<i>Annual rent.</i>	
For encroachment of 500 square feet or less,\$ 120 For encroachment exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, 180 For encroachment exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, 300 For encroachment exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, 480 For encroachment exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, 660 For encroachment exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, 900 For encroachment exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....1,200 Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to pay- ments calculated at one-half the above scale.	{ Ordinance 11 of 1899.
PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE .....\$3 per acre per annum.	{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903 Extension.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—

Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Shauiwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1924, for \$3,492 and \$1,512 respectively.

Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1924; or \$8,820 and \$2,724 respectively.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok:—

The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Government Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission.....

Ordinance 1 of 1903, Government Notns. Nos. 294 and 295 of 1923 and C.S.O. 10 and 6 in No. 27 of 1923.

Govt. Notns. Nos. 292 & 293 of 1923 and C.S.O. 8 and 9 in No. 27 of 1923.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats By-laws contained in Schedule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Government Notification No. 766 of 1909.

STONE QUARRIES :—

Let on permit for 3 years from 1st January, 1921 :—

Shauiwan,	\$6,500 per annum.
* Hok Un,	1,600 "
Ma Tau Kok,	2,760 "
† Ma Tau Kok,	2,600 "
Ngau Tau Kok,	3,060 "
Ngau Tau Kok,	750 "
Ngau Tan Kok,	1,750 "
Cha Kwo Liang,	2,750 "
Sai Tso Wan,	310 "
Jordan Road, Kowloon,	860 "
Lyeemun,	3,360 "
Lyemun,	610 "
Ngau Tau Kok,	375.50 "
Ngau Tau Kok,	325 "
Too Tee Wan,	550 "
Too Tee Wan,	335 "
Ah Kung Ngam,	2,680 "
Ah Kung Ngam,	2,080 "
Cha Kwo Liang,	980 "

Let on permit for one year from 1st January, 1923 :—

Hok Un, \$180 per annum.

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :—

Hok Un, \$43.00 (for a period ending 31st December, 1921 afterwards 100 "

Sai Tso Wan, \$800 up to 31st December, 1922 afterwards 800 "

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :—

Tai Shek Ku, 445 "

Let on permit for a period of six months from 1st January, 1921, afterwards renewable half-yearly :—

Cheung Chau, 50 "

Hok Un, 170 "

Let on monthly permit :—

Cheung Chau, 1 "

Let on permit for 9 months ending 1st January, 1921 :—

Kowloon Bay, 288 "

Note :—This permit has been renewed up to 30th September, 1923 on payment of \$384.00.

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1922 :—

Shauiwan, \$45.00 afterwards \$40.00 "

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1922 :—

Ngau Tau Kok \$46.00 afterwards 66.00 "

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :—

Kwo Lo Wan, \$110.00 for a period ending 31st December, 1922 afterwards 440.00 "

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :—

Lyeemun, 88.00 "

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :—

Sai Tso Wan, 138.00 "

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

C.S.O. 1874 of 1920.

C.S.O. 3261 of 1921.

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Do.

C.S.O. 2932 of 1914.

C.S.O. 1883 of 1920.

C.S.O. 1932 of 1919.

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

C.S.O. 3263 of 1921.

C.S.O. 1875 of 1922.

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Do.

Do.

* Includes \$100 for cost of construction of a wall.

† Includes \$100 for cost of construction of a channel.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<p>STONE QUARRIES,—Continued.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— Cheung Sha Wan,.....\$2,480.00 for 2 years from 1st January, 1922. } C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— Junction of Gascoigne and Nathan Roads \$10.00 per annum. C.S.O. 1869 of 1923.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— near Kowloon Tong Estate..... 100.00 „ C.S.O. 1393 of 1920.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— at Hung Hom, 300.00 „ C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— at Ngau Tau Kok, 42.00 „ C.S.O. 1895 of 1923.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— at Kowloon Tsai Village, 10.00 „ C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— at Tai Po Road, 10.00 „ C.S.O. 1899 of 1923.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— at Lo Lung Hang, Hung Hom, 248.00 „ C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— at Tai Po Road, 442.00 „ C.S.O. 1900 of 1923.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1923 :— at Elliot Filter Beds, 10.00 „ C.S.O. 3262 of 1923.</p> <p>Let on permit for a period extending from 1st September, 1922, to 31st August, 1924 :— } C.S.O. 2059 of 1913.</p> <p>Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 2..... \$300 per annum.</p> <p>Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for a period extending from 1st April, 1918, to 31st December, 1923 :— } C.S.O. 84 of 1902 Ext.</p> <p>Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 1, .....\$600 per annum.</p> <p>Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for one year from 1st January, 1923 :— } C.S.O. 4503 of 1910.</p> <p>Lung Ku Tau Quarry Nos. 1 and 2.....\$600.00 per annum.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;">INTEREST.</p> <p>On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;">MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</p> <p>CONDEMNED STORES, &c.</p> <p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT :— From 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1926, at \$3,200 per month, C.S.O. No. 2 in 27 of 1921.</p> <p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY :— From 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1926, at \$1,950 per month, C.S.O. No. 2 in 27 of 1921.</p> <p>SCAVENGING AND CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &c. :— 1st January, 1922, to 31st December, 1924, at \$226 per month, C.S.O.No.12 in 27 of 1921.</p> <p>INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE } Colonial Finance Regula- tion 389.</p> <p>PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.</p> <p>OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—</p> <p>Poundage,—</p> <p>Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog,.....50 cents per diem. } Notification No. 402 of Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl,.....25 „ „ } 1911.</p>	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislative or other Authority under which levied
<p>OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,—Continued.</p> <p>Royalties,—</p> <p>Wireless Telegraphy Licences, .....\$25.00 each per annum.</p> <p>The Hongkong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say :—</p> <p>(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.</p> <p>Unclaimed Balances,—</p> <p>Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.</p> <p>Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,</p> <p>LAND SALES.</p> <p>Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.</p>	<p>{ Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance 1913.</p> <p>{ Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.</p> <p>{ Ordinance 1 of 1885.</p> <p>Ordinance 15 of 1908.</p>

ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEAR 1923.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Light Dues,	137,455.61	Governor,	94,100.92
Light Dues (Special Assessment),...	151,097.65	Cadet Service,	300,211.05
Licences and Internal Revenue.....	16,123,980.81	Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	60,759.08
Fees of Court, &c.,	1,601,281.37	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	28,795.63
Post Office	761,119.97	Audit Department,	48,196.15
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	474,721.78	Treasury,	70,880.38
Rent of Government Property, &c.,	1,183,846.53	Harbour Master's Department,	316,994.95
Interest,	577,986.73	Imports and Exports Department,..	908,095.52
Miscellaneous Receipts,	283,474.91	Royal Observatory,..... ..	38,374.11
Total exclusive of Land Sales, ...	21,294,965.36	Miscellaneous Services,	1,828,078.38
Land Sales,	3,488,797.17	Judicial and Legal Departments, ...	285,009.31
		Police,	1,633,832.14
		Fire Brigade,	166,783.43
		Prison Department,	324,698.26
		Medical Departments,	402,761.76
		Sanitary Department,	620,390.31
		Botanical and Forestry Department,	77,157.40
		Education,	856,867.04
		Military Expenditure,..... ..	4,033,500.86
		Public Works Department,..... ..	901,782.71
		Do., Recurrent,..... ..	1,424,532.80
		Do., Extraordinary,	4,716,602.94
		Post Office,	123,492.33
		Kowloon-Canton Railway,	757,080.11
		Charge on account of Public Debt, ..	964,810.00
		Pensions,	486,167.76
		Charitable Services,	102,499.94
Total,.....\$	24,783,762.53	Total.....\$	21,571,904.72

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1922.	Amount collected in 1923.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1. LIGHT DUES,	115,979.56	137,455.61	21,476.05	.....	Increased tonnage.
Do. Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899, ...	125,185.71	151,097.65	25,911.94	.....	Do.
2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
Arms Licences,	2,420.00	2,420.00	.....	.....	.....
Assessed Taxes,	2,509,372.80	2,670,807.35	161,434.55	.....	More buildings.
Auctioneers' Licences,	1,800.00	1,800.00	.....	.....	.....
Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences,	200.00	300.00	100.00	.....	More Licences issued.
Boarding-house Licences,	75.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....
Boat Licences,	106,539.00	111,599.90	5,060.90	.....	More Licences issued.
Carrriage, Chair, &c. Licences, ...	182,347.15	202,819.10	20,471.95	.....	More motor vehicles.
Chinese Boarding-house Licences,	11,850.00	13,484.00	1,634.00	.....	.....
Chinese Passenger Ship Licences,	1,845.00	1,485.00	.....	360.00	.....
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	680.00	640.00	.....	40.00	.....
Companies Local Registers Licences,	2,356.08	2,524.68	168.60	.....	.....
Dangerous Goods Licences,	2,129.00	2,982.00	853.00	.....	More Licences issued.
Dog Licences,	10,953.00	10,437.00	.....	516.00	.....
Emigration Passage Brokers' Licences,	1,400.00	1,400.00	.....	.....	.....
Ferry Licences, N.T.,	9.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....
Fines,	78,020.35	81,856.58	3,836.23	.....	.....
Fishing Stake & Station Licences,	1,540.20	1,171.00	.....	369.20	.....
Fishing Licences,	90.00	110.00	20.00	.....	.....
Forestry Licences, N.T.,	4,831.87	4,744.11	.....	87.76	.....
Forfeitures,	43,868.07	66,740.46	22,872.39	.....	.....
Game Licences,	2,940.00	3,650.00	710.00	.....	More Licences issued.
Hawkers' Licences,	123,381.00	89,321.00	.....	34,060.00	.....
Junk Licences,	52,105.00	55,683.75	3,578.75	.....	.....
Kowloon (West Ferry Licences),	117,300.00	118,800.00	1,500.00	.....	Higher Tender.
Kowloon (East Ferry Licences),	21,900.00	22,204.11	304.11	.....	.....
Liquor Duties,	1,196,799.01	1,289,992.93	93,193.92	.....	Increased sales.
Liquor Licences,	297,702.65	336,900.18	39,197.53	.....	More Licences issued.
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	13,140.00	10,440.00	.....	2,700.00	Fewer Licences.
Marriage Licences,	1,621.00	1,247.00	.....	374.00	.....
<i>Carried forward.....\$</i>	5,030,380.45	5,394,197.41	402,323.92	38,506.96	

(C 3)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1922.	Amount collected in 1923.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	5,030,380.45	5,394,197.41	402,323.92	38,506.96	.....
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Mining Licences, N.T.,.....	266.00	681.00	415.00	.....	.....
Money Changers' Licences,	10,570.00	10,540.00	.....	30.00	.....
Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Licences, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Opium Monopoly,	5,551,305.35	5,712,056.97	160,751.62	.....	Increased sales.
Pawnbrokers' Licences,.....	162,962.50	166,200.00	3,237.50	.....	More licences issued.
Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories,.....	1,657.00	2,382.50	725.50	.....	.....
Pharmacy and Poison Licences, .	570.00	230.00	.....	340.00	.....
Pilots' Licences,.....	205.00	150.00	.....	55.00	.....
Prospecting Licences, N.T.,	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00	No licences issued.
Special Food Licences,	8,526.40	9,626.71	1,100.31	.....	More licences issued.
Stamp Duties,	2,665,674.67	3,274,807.11	609,132.44	.....	More assignments.
Steam-Launch Licences,.....	11,374.25	11,055.75	.....	318.50	.....
Theatrical Licences,	2,025.00	2,011.00	.....	14.00	.....
Tobacco Duties,	1,474,677.50	1,828,568.62	353,891.12	.....	Increased sales.
Water-Wheel Licences,.....	27.00	27.00	.....	.....	.....
1. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—					
Ambulance and Cremation Fees, ..	1,153.50	1,398.50	245.00	.....	.....
Analyses,	21,548.00	23,769.87	2,221.87	.....	.....
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	2,274.35	2,959.20	664.85	.....	.....
Bills of Health,	14,004.00	14,952.00	948.00	.....	More bills issued.
Births and Deaths Registration, ..	1,701.50	2,014.30	312.80	.....	.....
Cemetery Fees,	514.20	786.60	272.40	.....	.....
Certificates to Chinese entering America,	300.00	250.00	.....	50.00	.....
Chemists and Druggists Registration, ..	25.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....
China Companies Fees,	88,277.69	141,512.76	53,235.07	.....	More new companies.
Chinese Cemetery Fees,	4,491.00	4,929.00	438.00	.....	.....
Contribution from Wei-hai-wei Government for Clerical Assistance,	480.00	480.00	.....	.....	.....
Court Fees,	37,285.48	39,301.26	2,015.83	.....	...
Crown Leases,	5,610.00	6,980.00	1,370.00	.....	More leases owing to Land boom.
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	\$ 15,099,885.79	16,651,872.56	1,593,301.23	41,314.46	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1922.	Amount collected in 1923.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	15,099,885.79	16,651,872.56	1,593,301.23	41,314.46	.....
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.					
Custodian's Fees,	1,387.99	9,550.13	8,162.14	.....	.....
Deeds Registration,	77,722.50	132,892.06	55,169.56	.....	More deeds registered owing to Land boom.
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	41,245.40	41,665.20	419.80	.....	.....
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ...	280.50	328.00	47.50	.....	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers,	3,157.50	4,387.50	1,230.00	.....	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys,	105,805.02	99,587.06	.....	6,217.96	.....
Graves Certificates, N.T.,.....	60.50	75.75	15.25	.....	.....
Gunpowder Storage,	3,038.06	9,717.74	6,679.68	.....	More goods stored.
Hongkong Companies Registration,	15,263.10	19,518.30	4,255.20	.....	More companies registered.
Householders Registration,	5.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....
Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs,...	740.00	1,005.00	265.00	.....	.....
Legal Costs,	4,473.10	1,623.00	.....	2,850.10	.....
Letters Patent,	767.50	742.50	.....	25.00	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse, — Contribution from Chinese Government,.....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Certificates,	75.00	60.00	.....	15.00	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants,.....	77,474.00	86,750.50	9,276.50	.....	More emigrants.
Medical and Dental Registration,	130.00	165.00	35.00	.....	More practitioners.
Medical Treatment,	48,636.35	53,882.61	5,246.26	.....	.....
Motor Ambulance Fees,.....	1,569.00	2,511.00	942.00	.....	Increased use of motor ambulance.
Naturalization Fees,	325.00	200.00	.....	125.00	.....
Official Administrator's Commission,.....	2,234.10	2,217.53	.....	16.57	.....
Official Certificates,	3,522.00	4,112.00	590.00	.....	.....
Official Receiver's Commission, .	3,107.16	2,676.34	.....	430.82	.....
Official Signatures,	13,938.56	15,048.00	1,109.44	.....	.....
Ordinances, Civil Service List,...	166.05	190.67	24.62	.....	.....
Police and Other Stores,	1,825.76	2,570.04	744.28	.....	.....
Police Service Loans,	29,772.64	19,638.00	.....	10,139.64	.....
Possession Fees,.....	4,360.00	7,075.00	2,715.00	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	15,541,717.58	17,170,806.49	1,693,079.00	58,289.45	.....

(C 5)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1922.	Amount collected in 1923.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....\$	15,541,717.58	17,170,806.49	1,693,079.00	58,289.45	.....
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Printed Forms,	586.16	1,407.25	821.09	.....	.....
Prison Industries,	3,298.59	4,207.28	908.69	.....	.....
Prisoners' Subsistence,	553.15	587.50	34.35	.....	.....
Public Schools Fees,	74,012.50	79,122.50	5,110.00	.....	More students.
Queen's College Fees,	38,010.00	39,270.00	1,260.00	.....	More students.
Registry Fees,	3,412.00	2,814.00	.....	598.00	.....
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	2,414.85	3,173.55	758.70	... ..	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits,	146,250.00	138,500.00	.....	7,750.00	Fewer permits issued.
Survey of Steam-Launches,	9,165.00	10,080.00	915.00	.....	.....
Survey of Steamships,	39,146.00	45,304.34	6,158.34	.....	.....
Technical Institute Fees,	2,542.00	3,236.50	694.50	.....	More students.
Timber,	6,753.13	10,079.57	3,326.44	.....	More sales due to clearing rural land for building purposes.
Trade Marks Registration,	8,239.45	10,004.75	1,765.30	.....
Use of Motor Vans,	4,410.22	4,807.00	396.78	.....	More carcasses conveyed.
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents,	453,526.58	490,284.71	36,758.13	.....	More buildings and increased consumption.
Warrants of Attachment,	211.00	130.00	.....	81.00	.....
2. POST OFFICE :—					
Message Fees,.....	32,792.39	46,779.94	13,987.55	.....	Increased business.
Postage,	662,862.11	714,340.03	51,477.92	.....	Increased business.
3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—					
Main Line :—					
Coaching Through Traffic,	438,904.28	109,880.01	.....	329,024.27	Interruption of through traffic.
Coaching Local Traffic,.....	168,977.28	255,213.65	86,236.37	.....	Expansion of traffic.
Goods Through Traffic,.....	55,624.94	35,279.29	.....	20,345.65	Interruption of through traffic.
Goods Local Traffic,	10,389.14	15,758.56	5,369.42	.....	Expansion of traffic.
Miscellaneous {	Through,.....	6,285.68	8,287.95	2,002.27	Hire of rolling stock paid by Chinese Section.
	Local,	21,180.69	37,879.14	16,698.45	
Fan Ling Branch Line :—					
Coaching and Goods,	8,933.74	12,423.18	3,489.44	.....	Traffic improved.
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	17,740,198.46	19,249,557.19	1,928,397.20	418,938.47	.....

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1922.	Amount collected in 1923.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 17,740,198.46	19,249,657.19	1,928,397.20	418,938.47	
1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :—					
Buildings,	67,130.55	51,496.67	.....	15,633.88	Demolishment of Gov- ernment Properties.
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.),	97,375.42	100,843.20	3,467.78	.....	More permits issued.
Laundries,	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	.....	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ...	418,629.89	438,038.89	19,409.00	.....	More land sales.
Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent),	145,549.08	148,933.13	3,384.05	.....	„ „
Markets,	179,065.07	192,835.80	13,770.73	.....	More market premises rented.
Piers,	50,380.16	60,909.27	10,529.11	.....	More piers.
Pineapple Land Leases,.....	938.35	849.03	.....	89.32	.....
Slaughter House,	105,709.10	113,523.50	7,814.40	.....	More animals slaughtered.
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, ..	23,791.00	29,359.00	5,568.00	.....	.....
Stone Quarries,	41,147.98	44,658.04	3,510.06	.....	More permits issued.
2. INTEREST,	439,291.41	577,986.73	138,695.32	.....	Increased balances.
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—					
Bathing Tickets,	3,717.35	3,302.35	.....	415.00	Reduced sales on a/c. of Typhoons.
Blake Pier Tickets,	566.16	670.40	104.24	.....	Increased business.
Condemned Stores, &c.,.....	28,603.59	3,374.17	.....	25,229.42	.....
Conservancy Contracts,.....	61,471.90	48,369.00	.....	13,102.90	Fees waived for 1½ months on a/c. of Typhoons.
Compensation in lieu of Rates, ...	16,874.81	24,459.04	7,584.23	.....	.....
Interest on Government Houses Furniture,	276.11	264.19	.....	11.92	.....
Mining Royalties, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	22,690.98	59,157.52	36,466.54	.....	Supervision of private works.
Rent of Government Furniture,...	2,729.90	3,510.43	780.53	.....	.....
Royalty payable by the Hongkong Tramway Co.,.....	27,664.84	32,719.46	5,054.62	.....	More profits by the Company.
Royalty Wireless Telegraphy, ...	175.00	425.00	250.00	.....	.....
Scavenging City, Villages, and Hill District,	2,356.25	2,464.50	108.25	.....	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,.....	90,527.88	104,758.85	14,230.97	.....	.....
1. LAND SALES :—					
Premia on New Leases,	2,721,803.57	3,488,797.17	766,993.60	.....	More land sales.
TOTAL,.....\$	22,291,064.81	24,783,762.53	2,966,118.63	473,420.91	

(C 7)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1922.		Expenditure, 1923.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	\$	¢	
Governor,	94,287.62		94,100.92		.....		186.70		
Cadet Service,	280,567.54		300,211.05		19,643.51		.....	
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	56,454.63		60,759.08		4,304.45		.....		Promotions and stipulated increments.
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	21,115.67		25,795.63		7,679.96		.....		Increased personnel.
Audit Department,	51,060.35		48,196.15		.....		2,864.20		Lapsing salaries.
Treasury,	68,367.64		70,880.33		2,512.69		.....		New stamping machine.
Harbour Master's Department,	310,717.36		316,994.95		6,277.59		.....		New posts and typhoon damage.
Imports and Exports Department, ..	631,733.97		908,095.52		276,361.55		.....		More opium purchased, lower exchange, New Motor Truck.
Royal Observatory,	38,350.10		38,374.11		24.01		.....	
Miscellaneous Services,	1,617,305.35		1,828,078.38		210,773.03		.....		Japanese Earthquake \$250,000. British Empire Exhibition \$250,000.
Judicial and Legal Departments, ..	282,989.15		285,009.31		2,020.16		.....		Increased personnel, more passages.
Police,	1,533,757.51		1,633,832.14		100,074.63		.....	
Fire Brigade,	177,799.07		166,783.43		.....		11,015.64		
Prison Department,	324,175.12		324,698.26		523.14		.....		More patients.
Medical Department,	371,781.92		402,761.76		30,979.84		.....		Increased personnel, Vaccination, New Motor Vehicles.
Sanitary Department,	548,824.20		620,390.31		71,566.11		.....		Removal and formation of nursery for Kowloon Development Scheme.
Botanical and Forestry Department, ..	71,223.47		77,157.40		5,933.93		.....		Increased personnel and grants.
Education,	728,133.89		856,367.04		128,233.15		.....		Increased revenue on which Defence Contribution is payable.
Military Expenditure,	3,230,779.89		4,038,500.36		802,720.47		.....		Increased personnel, transport and travelling expenses.
Public Works Department,	821,674.89		901,782.71		80,107.82		.....		More work done.
Do. Recurrent,	1,074,646.30		1,424,532.80		349,886.50		.....		Do.
Do. Extraordinary,	8,575,635.19		4,716,602.94		1,140,967.75		.....		Transit charges for 1920/1921 recovered during 1923.
Post Office,	309,042.61		123,492.33		.....		185,550.28		Suspension of through traffic, certain works not proceeded with.
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	922,355.75		757,030.11		.....		165,325.64		Lower exchange.
Charge on account of Public Debt, ..	914,040.12		964,810.00		50,769.88		.....		More pensioners.
Pensions,	429,361.04		486,167.76		56,806.72		.....	
Charitable Services,	76,802.56		102,499.94		25,697.38		.....	
Total,	18,563,002.91		21,571,904.72		3,373,844.27		364,942.46		

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1923.

LIABILITIES.	\$ c.	ASSETS.	\$ c.
Deposits not Available,	1,209,014.25	Subsidiary Coins,.....	1,097,352.91
Postal Agencies,	25,259.76	Advances,	157,353.21
Shipping Control Account,.....	2,220,493.91	Building Loans,	997,700.00
Suspense Account,	1,755.00	Imprest,.....	3,097.84
		House Service Account,	22,334.81
		Crown Agents' Deposit Account,	9,496,620.09*
		Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.),	366,004.92
		Unallocated Stores, (Railway),.....	247,893.56
		Coal Account,	74,740.74
		Investment Account,	6,420,211.23†
		Balances at Banks,	542,669.24
		Crown Agents' Current Account,	2,039.60
Total Liabilities,	3,456,522.92		
Balance,	15,971,495.23		
Total,.....\$	19,428,018.15	Total,.....\$	19,428,018.15

* Cash lent at Interest..... £ 89,000 0s. 0d.
Cash on deposit£1,009,046 14s. 1d.

† Invested as follows :—

	Value of Stock.	Actual Cost.	Market Value.
Hongkong 6 % War Loan, 1921-28, ..	\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00
4 % Funding Loan, 1960-90,	£835,000 0s. 0d.	£662,991 14s. 9½d.	£730,625 0s. 0d. (87½).
Queensland 4½ % Stock 1920-25,	£ 18,000 0s. 0d.	£ 17,697 5s. 0d.	£ 17,640 0s. 0d. (98).
Queensland 4 % Stock 1924	£ 23,500 0s. 0d.	£ 23,381 6s. 3d.	£ 23,265 0s. 0d. (99).
Queensland 4½ % Bond 1920-25	£ 25,000 0s. 0d.	£ 24,391 12s. 6d.	£ 24,500 0s. 0d. (98).

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
£ s. d. 200,000 0 0	4 per centum.	1887. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893.	£ s. d. 200,000 0 0	£ s. d. 60,000 0. 0	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock.
200,000 0 0	3½ "	1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	.....
1,799 15 1	3½ "	1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	1,799 15 1	.....	The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1923 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d.
1,143,933 1 4	3½ "	1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund : ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	1,143,933 1 4	.....
\$3,000,000	6 "	1916. Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes.	Ordinance No. 12 of 1916.	\$3,000,000	.....	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1923 amounted to \$1,176,086.49 and £98,441. 3s. 0d.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1922.				1923.			
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.		PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Governor,	85,900.09		8,387.53		86,086.29		8,014.63	
Cadet Service,	280,567.54		.....		300,211.05		.....
Colonial Secretary and Legislature,	52,862.97		3,591.66		56,803.74		3,955.34	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	19,057.86		2,057.81		26,055.81		2,739.82	
Audit,	46,957.67		4,102.68		43,857.56		4,338.59	
Treasury,	64,752.03		3,615.61		63,999.55		6,880.78	
Harbour Master,	182,904.22		127,813.14		190,330.13		126,664.82	
Imports and Exports Department,	163,761.34		467,972.63		159,194.55		748,900.97	
Royal Observatory,	32,835.52		5,514.58		33,677.94		4,696.17	
Judicial and Legal,	262,928.06		20,066.09		262,291.61		22,717.70	
Police,	1,011,257.98		522,499.53		1,153,714.33		480,117.81	
Fire Brigade,	54,990.44		122,808.63		64,396.94		102,386.49	
Prison Department,	176,428.50		147,746.62		192,721.79		131,976.47	
Medical,	244,622.50		127,159.42		250,766.64		151,995.12	
Sanitary,	393,061.89		155,762.31		421,736.55		198,653.76	
Botanical and Forestry,	38,866.52		32,356.95		39,114.00		38,043.40	
Education,	482,597.27		245,556.62		532,733.95		323,633.09	
Public Works,	732,305.31		89,369.58		795,173.38		106,609.33	
Post Office,	203,162.27		105,880.34		213,818.61		Cr. 90,326.28	
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	254,379.09		667,976.66		257,197.24		499,832.87	
Miscellaneous Services, .....	.....		.....		.....		.....
Military Expenditure, .....	.....		.....		.....		.....
Public Works, Recurrent, .....	.....		.....		.....		.....
Public Works, Extraordinary, .....	.....		.....		.....		.....
Charge on Account of Public Debt, .....	.....		.....		.....		.....
Pensions, .....	.....		.....		.....		.....
Charitable Services, .....	.....		.....		.....		.....
TOTAL.....\$	4,784,194.07		2,860,238.39		5,143,881.66		2,871,830.88	
					18,563,002.91			
								21,571,904.72

(C O)

(D 1)

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, and any other
Public Bodies in the Colony.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board,...	Section 9 of Ordinance 9 of 1911.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	<p>Sir Claud Severn, K.B.E., C.M.G., <i>Chairman.</i> Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne</p> <p>Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., <i>Vice-Chairman.</i> Albert Denison.</p> <p>George Macdonald Young, M.B.E. Arthur Rylands Lowe. Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E.</p> <p>Major C. Willson, O.B.E., (<i>Secretary.</i>)</p>	<p>Official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Un-official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p>
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	<p>John Taylor Connell Johnson Principal Civil Medical Officer, <i>President</i> (absent). C.W. McKenny (acting). Surgeon-Capt. Hugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.D., Senior Naval Medical Officer. Lieut.-Colonel Fitzgerald Gabbett Fitzgerald, D.S.O., R.A.M.C., Director of Medical Services, South China Command. Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. James Cyril Dalmahey Allan, M.D. George Duncan Ralph Black. WoojTin-Po, M.D., Daniel John Lewis, (<i>Secretary.</i>)</p>	Appointed by the Governor.
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903, as amended by Section 4 of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908. No. 60 of 1911, and No. 1 of 1912.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	<p>Geoffrey Robley Sayer, Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President.</i> Harold Thomas Creasy, Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President.</i> Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.B.E., Secretary for Chinese Affairs. Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Lieut.-Col. Fitzgerald Gabbett Fitzgerald, D.S.O., R.A.M.C., Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch. Seen Wan Tsó.</p> <p>Wong Kwong-tin. Filomeno Maria Graça Ozorio, Chaloner Granville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E.</p>	<p>Appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.</p>

(F 1)

PUBLIC WORKS, 1923.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1923.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Com-menced.	Whether Finished or Un-finished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT:—		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
HONGKONG.						
BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Re-pairs.	5,704.12 2,000.00 30,000.00 100,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 C.S.O. 3200 of 1923. 1	Jan., '23.	Finished.	136,806.47
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	27,000.00 18,000.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923. 2	Do.	Do.	58,672.36
Maintenance of Lighthouses,	Do.	1,068.46 6,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 3	Do.	Do.	7,068.46
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City,	Do.	95,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	72,192.37
Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City,.....	Do.	25,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	22,272.21
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City,	Do.	20,000.00 50,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923 6	Do.	Do.	60,298.15
Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City,	Do.	10,000.00 7,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923 7	Do.	Do.	12,598.55
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,.....	Do.	16,200.00 3,800.00 8,000.00	C.S.O. 3944 of 1913 C.S.O. 3200 of 1923 8	Do.	Do.	24,602.48
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	20,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	17,546.05
LIGHTING :—						
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District,	Do.	4,000.00 78,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923 10	Do.	Do.	75,012.84
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District, and Shaukiwan,	Do.	5,000.00 25,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923 11	Do.	Do.	24,520.60
Extensions of Lighting,	Do.	6,000.00 1,500.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923 12	Do.	Do.	7,168.84
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers,.....	Do.	11,000.00	13	Do.	Do.	3,869.69
Do. of Public Cemetery,	Do.	2,500.00	14	Do.	Do.	755.62
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	2,500.00	15	Do.	Do.	2,114.60
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds,	Do.	4,000.00	16	Do.	Do.	3,269.83

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works, the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1923.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Com-menced.	Whether Finished or Un-finished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS,—<i>Continued.</i>						
Dredging Foreshores,	Re-pairs. {	12,000.00	17	Jan., '23.	Finished.	11,776.39
		71,671.66	{ C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1923.			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	86,500.00 78,000.00 22,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 18	Do.	Do.	260,061.01
Stores Depreciation,	Do. {	772.58 100.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 19	Do.	Do.	cr. 2,970.31
Boundary Stones,	Do. {	3,000.00 1,500.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 20	Do.	Do.	3,345.54
Survey of Colony,	Do. {	1,000.00 2,000.00 3,000.00	{ C.S.O. 3200 of '23 21	Do.	Do.	5,059.07
WATER WORKS :—						
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Do. {	30,000.00 190,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 22	Do.	Do.	177,917.53
Do. of Shaukiwan,	Do. {	546.07 1,200.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 23	Do.	Do.	980.74
Do. of Aberdeen,	Do. {	800.00 1,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 24	Do.	Do.	1,427.91
Water Account, (Meters, &c.),	Do. {	6,000.00 4,000.00 18,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 25	Do.	Do.	22,313.67
KOWLOON.						
BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do. {	1,833.20 3,500.00 3,000.00 22,000.00	{ C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 C.S.O. 3200 of '23 26	Do.	Do.	29,810.14
Improvements to Buildings,	Do. {	2,000.00 3,500.00 2,677.03 2,500.00	{ C.S.O. 3200 of '23 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 27	Do.	Do.	8,677.64
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,	Do.	50,000.00	28	Do.	Do.	33,074.04
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,	Do.	5,000.00	29	Do.	Do.	4,464.29
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	2,500.00	30	Do.	Do.	1,558.29
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	9,000.00	31	Do.	Do.	5,924.10
LIGHTING :—						
Gas Lighting,	Do. {	4,500.00 17,500.00	{ C.S.O. 3200 of '23 32	Do.	Do.	20,961.35
Electric Lighting,	Do. {	3,500.00 7,500.00	{ C.S.O. 3200 of '23 33	Do.	Do.	8,180.88
Extensions of Light,	Do. {	5,500.00 1,500.00	{ C.S.O. 3200 of '23 34	Do.	Do.	6,958.63

(F 3)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers. ...	Re-pairs.	5,000.00	35	Jan., 1923.	Finished.	3,307.28
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	1,000.00	36	Do.	Do.	961.34
Do. of Recreation Grounds,	Do.	1,000.00	37	Do.	Do.	711.26
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	18,000.00 21,000.00 4,000.00 27,512.03	C.S.O. 3200 of '23. 38 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23	Do.	Do.	66,197.92
WATER WORKS :—						
Maintenance of Water Works,	Do. {	7,000.00 6,000.00 16,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 39	Do.	Do.	27,977.40
Water Account, (Meters, &c.).	Do.	10,000.00	40	Do.	Do.	11,452.12
NEW TERRITORIES.						
BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do. {	269.61 5,000.00 19,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 C.S.O. 3200 of '23. 41	Do.	Do.	24,269.61
Improvements to Buildings,	Do. {	5,500.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23. 42	Do.	Do.	6,126.76
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,	Do. {	3,000.00 45,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23. 43	Do.	Do.	46,905.77
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,	Do.	3,000.00	44	Do.	Do.	2,295.84
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	5,000.00	45	Do.	Do.	3,922.46
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c....	Do.	600.00	46	Do.	Do.	534.31
LIGHTING :—						
Electric Lighting, Shamshuipo,	Do. {	1,750.00 2,750.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23. 47	Do.	Do.	2,996.03
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	100.00	48	Do.	Do.	.....
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	20,000.00 45,000.00 15,000.00 14,120.87	C.S.O. 3200 of '23. 49 C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23	Do.	Do.	93,369.02
WATER WORKS :—						
Maintenance of Lai Chi Kok,	Do. {	1,500.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23. 50	Do.	Do.	4,483.24
Maintenance of Fanling Waterworks,	Do.	500.00	51	Do.	Do.	73.46
Maintenance of Taiipo Waterwork,	Do. {	6,000.00 500.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23. 52	Do.	Do.	309.07
Water Account (Meters, &c.),	Do. {	1,500.00 800.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 53	Do.	Do.	569.08

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1922.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.						
HONGKONG.						
BUILDINGS.						
Officers' Quarters,	Construction	350,000.00	1	Sept., 1921.	Unfinished.	298,228.30
Quarters for European Officers, Leighton Hill,	Do.	50,000.00	2	Nov., 1921.	Finished.	406,494.13
Overseer's Quarters, Elliot Filter Beds, ...	Do.	35,000.00	3	June, 1923.	Unfinished.	3,604.50
D'Aguilar—Erection of Quarters for Office.	Do.	25,000.00	4	Not commenced.	Do.	* 121.66
Cadet Quarters, Canton,	Do.	20,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	.....
Quarters for Sanitary Inspector, Kennedy Town,	Do.	30,000.00	6	Do.	Do.	.....
Fire Brigade Station,	Do. {	29,966.57 300,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 7	{ Dec., 1921.	Do.	329,966.57
Victoria Hospital,—Maternity Block and alterations and extensions to existing buildings,	Do. {	16,884.79 150,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 8	{ Aug., 1921.	Do.	167,865.05
Government Offices, New Offices for Public Works Department,	Do. {	1,000.00 23,000.00 50,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 9	{ Feb., 1922.	Finished.	114,109.00
New Saiyingpun School,	Do.	100,300.00	10	Feb., 1923.	Unfinished.	75,986.95
New Queen's College,	Do.	150,000.00	11	Not commenced.	Do.	81,309.76
Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps (Head quarters,—Rifle Range,	Do. {	5,300.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 2341 of '21 12	{ June, 1922.	Finished.	16,214.30
Alteration to Isolation Building, Kennedy Town,	Do.	10,000.00	13	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Extension of Lairage, Kennedy Town, ...	Do.	20,000.00	14	Do.	Do.	.....
Extension of Coolie Quarters, Kennedy Town,	Do.	8,000.00	15	Do.	Do.	† 11.00
Reinstatement of Kennedy Town Police Station,	Do.	10,000.00	16	Do.	Do.	.....
Saiyingpun Market, Reconstruction,	Do.	50,000.00	17	Do.	Do.	.....
Government Stores, Extension,	Do.	30,000.00	18	Do.	Do.	* 10.73
Coal Storage and Motor Garage, Wanchai Dépôt,	Do.	10,000.00	19	July, 1923.	Do.	9,917.81
Garage, New Peak Road,	Do. {	2,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 20	{ Do.	Do.	6,298.23
New Infectious Diseases Hospital,	Do.	30,000.00	21	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
New Government Offices, Alterations,	Do.	30,000.00	22	Sept., 1923.	Do.	20,169.54
Old Government Offices, Alterations,	Do. {	2,941.81 5,500.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 C.S.O. 3200 of '23 23	{ June, 1923.	Do.	19,232.31
Latrines and Urinals,	Do.	25,000.00	24	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	8,503.63

* Cost of stores issued.

† Cost of Pickets.

(F 5)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Roads :—						
(a.) Improving and widening road through Quarry Bay Village,	Construction.	100,000.00	25 (a)	Aug., 1921.	Unfinished.	36,826.16
(b.) Road from Taitam Gap to Shek O,...	Do.	125,000.00	25 (b)	Aug., 1920.	Do.	124,179.81
(c.) Extending 20-foot road from Magazine Gap to Victoria Gap,.....	Do. {	4,035.15 55,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 25 (c)	{ April, 1921.	Do.	59,035.15
(d.) Road from Wongneichong Gap to Repulse Bay Road,	Do.	100,000.00	25 (d)	Sept., 1922.	Do.	88,133.79
(e.) Road contouring hillside in Wongneichong and Tai Hang Valleys, Extension: 2nd section—Bowen Road to connect with Tai Hang proposed Road,	Do. {	5,053.20 40,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 25 (e)	{ March, 1919.	Do.	45,053.20
(f.) Wanchai Road,—Widening to 42 feet,	Do.	25,000.00	25 (f)	Jan., 1923.	Unfinished.	3,459.75
(g.) Road from Causeway Bay to North Point,	Do.	100,000.00	25 (g)	1922.	Do.	27,126.85
(h.) Shaukiwan Road,—Improvements in Shaukiwan Village,	Do.	30,000.00	25 (h)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
(i.) Victoria Road Improvement,.....	Do. {	5,000.00 25,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 25 (i)	{ July, 1922.	Unfinished.	28,409.51
(j.) Road from Western end of Robinson Road to Conduit Road,	Do.	25,000.00	25 (j)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(k.) Road and Path from Wanchai Gap to Middle Gap,	Do.	50,000.00	25 (k)	July, 1922.	Finished.	49,964.75
(l.) Road contouring hillside above Conduit Road, 1st Section.....	Do. {	29,000.00 50,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 25 (l)	{ August, 1922.	Unfinished.	71,168.89
(m.) Road connecting Broadwood Road with Wongneichong Gap Road,.....	Do. {	10,000.00 25,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 25 (m)	{ Do.	Do.	17,617.79
(n.) Tai Hang Development, Road Construction,	Do.	100,000.00	25 (n)	Oct., 1922.	Do.	22,381.21
(o.) West Bay Development, Road Construction,	Do.	25,000.00	25 (o)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(p.) Wongneichong Development, Road Construction,	Do.	25,000.00	25 (p)	Do.	Do.	* 36.66
(q.) Queen's Road East,—Widening to 60 feet,	Do.	20,000.00	25 (q)	Jan., 1923.	Do.	17,378.90
(r.) Kennedy Road,—Improvements,	Do.	10,000.00	25 (r)	Do.	Do.	9,996.61
(s.) Road Improvements and Widening, Miscellaneous :—						
(i) Bonham Road,	Do. {	20,000.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 25 (s) (i)	{ Do.	Do.	18,842.99
(ii) Conduit Road,	Do. {	20,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 25 (s) (ii)	{ July, 1923.	Do.	49,533.08

* Expenditure in connection with Surveying.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i>						
COMMUNICATIONS,—<i>Continued.</i>						
Roads,—<i>Continued.</i>						
(t.) Main Roads in City,—Surfacing with asphaltum,	Construction.	60,000.00	25 (t)	Jan., 1923.	Unfinished.	52,566.52
(u.) Peak Motor Road, Surfacing for heavy traffic,	Do.	100,000.00	25 (u)	Do.	Do.	71,738.56
(v.) Pokfulam Road, surfacing with sand, carpeting between Nos. 4-8 Bridges and from No. 11 Bridge to Aberdeen Village,	Do.	20,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 25 (v)	Do.	Do.	49,282.54
(w.) Queen's Road West, Improvements,...	Do.	10,000.00	25 (w)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(x.) General Works,	Do.	30,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 25 (x)	Jan. 1923.	Continuing work.	47,777.97
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs :—						
(a.) Conduit and Hatton Roads Development Scheme,	Do.	8,000.00	26 (a)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	2,748.63
(b.) General Works,	Do.	10,000.00	26 (b)	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	13,258.94
Miscellaneous Drainage Works :—						
(a.) Extending existing outfall from below Wanchai Gap to the sea at a point near Aberdeen,	Do.	118.17 39,000.00 11,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63/23 C.S.O. 3200 of '23 27 (a)	1922.	Unfinished.	48,189.41
(b.) Laying sewer in connection with Conduit and Hatton Roads Development Scheme,	Do.	8,000.00	27 (b)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(c.) Extending sewer from Bowen Road to Wanchai Gap,	Do.	15,000.00	27 (c)	1922.	Finished.	8,779.59
(d.) Shaukiwan Road Laying drain in connection with North Point Fore-shore Development,	Do.	6,000.00	27 (d)	Nov., 1923.	Unfinished.	1,155.15
(e.) General Works,	Do.	21,000.00 25,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 27 (e)	Jan. 1923.	Continuing work.	45,684.54
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Queen's Statue Pier,	Do.	15,000.00 56,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 28	Dec., 1921.	Unfinished.	61,176.41
Quarry, Workshop and plant,	Do.	70,000.00	29	June, 1923.	Do.	11,276.30
Portable Tar and Asphalte Mixer,	Do.	15,000.00	30	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Two 2-ton Motor Lorries,	Do.	1,600.00 16,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 31	Aug., 1922.	Finished.	17,521.78
New Ferry Piers,	Do.	75,000.00	32	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	20,295.11
Ferry Piers for Vehicular Traffic,	Do.	20,000.00	33	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	* 30.62
Government Underground Cable Scheme, City,	Do.	11,000.00	34	Jan., 1923.	Do.	4,896.46
Forming rubble mound for protection to proposed reclamation, North Point,	Do.	30,000.00	35	1922.	Do.	1,929.66

* Expenditure for fixing tide gauge.

(F 7)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
MISCELLANEOUS,—Contd.						
Furniture for Government Offices and Quarters,.....	Construction	35,000.00 40,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 36	January, 1923.	Continuing work.	66,982.68
Furniture and Fittings, P.W.D. New Offices, ..	Do.	2,052.95 7,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 C.S.O. 3200 of '23 37	Feb., 1923.	Finished.	19,052.95
Pier and landing place for Pigs and Cattle, Kennedy Town,.....	Do.	7,000.00 14,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 38	Sept., 1922.	Do.	23,638.30
Aplichau,—Reclamation Scheme,.....	Do.	10,000.00	39	Dec., 1921.	Unfinished.	.....
Harbour Developments,.....	Do.	50,000.00	40	June, 1921.	Continuing work.	289.66
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas, ..	Do.	3,500.00	41	Jan., 1923.	Do.	1,173.55
Miscellaneous Works,	Do.	25,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 42	Jan., 1923.	Do.	39,922.30
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS						
ORDINANCE, 1903.						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	10,000.00 100,000.00 50,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 C.S.O. 53 in 1414 of 1922 43	Do.	Do.	112,832.66
WATER WORKS.						
Eastern District Filter Beds, &c.,	Do.	150,000.00	44	Apr., 1922.	Unfinished.	65,615.35
Taitam Tuk Scheme,—Additional Pumping Plant :—						
(a.) Engine House and Foundations, ...	Do.	64,000.00	45 (a)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(b.) Engine and Boiler,.....	Do.	247,000.00	45 (b)	Do.	Do.	.....
Hill District and High Levels of City,—Additional Pumping Plant at Pokfulam Road Station :—						
(a.) Engine House Extension,	Do.	674.84 5,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1923. 46 (a)	1922.	Finished.	29,559.61
Stanley Mound East, Catchwater,	Do.	100,000.00	47	Oct., 1922.	Unfinished.	39,902.82
Mount Parker East, Catchwater,	Do.	30,000.00	48	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Violet Hill (only half area), Catchwater, ..	Do.	95,000.00	49	Do.	Do.	* 28.20
Stanley Mound West, Catchwater,	Do.		50	August, 1923	Do.	5,998.53
Jardine's Look Out, Catchwater,.....	Do.	20,000.00	51	July, 1923.	Do.	4,011.08
18" main over portion of section between Albany and Elliot Filter Beds,.....	Do.	35,000.00	52	1922.	Do.	19,428.54
New Workshop and Plant,	Do.	25,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923. 53	1922.	Do.	28,961.62
Hydraulic Ram and distribution system for lower Wanchai Gap District,	Do.	9,000.00 17,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 54	1922.	Finished.	29,430.89
Repulse Bay Water Supply, Extended Scheme,	Do.	14,000.00	55	†	Do.	13,365.59

* Cutting growth for surveying purposes.

† First scheme commenced in 1920. Extension continued in 1922 and 1923.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
WATER WORKS,—Continued.						
Lowering Water Mains in City to give better cover,	Construction.	8,000.00	56	June 1923.	Unfinished.	232.79
Mount Cameron Development,—Temporary arrangements for water supply, (not including distribution service),	Do.	4,000.00	57	Dec., 1923.	Do.	1,869.15
Coal Bunkers, Taitam Tuk Pumping Station,	Do.	15,000.00	58	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	...
Coaling Bunkers, Pokfulam Road,	Do.	5,000.00	59	June, 1923.	Finished.	489.91
New Rising Main to 750 foot Tank (9"), ..	Do.	30,000.00	60	Nov., 1922.	Unfinished.	11,293.13
Conduit and Hatton Roads Development Scheme :—						
(a) Diverting Peak Pumping Main,	Do.	5,000.00	61 (a)	Jan., 1923.	Do.	1,884.62
(b) Diverting Distributing Main,	Do.	4,000.00	61 (b)	Do.	Do.	1,185.92
Universal Meterage,	Do.	10,000.00	62	Not commenced.	Do.	...
Miscellaneous Water Works,	Do. {	12,000.00 11,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 63	{ Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	11,712.65
PRAYA EAST RECLAMATION SCHEME.						
(a.) Contribution by Government towards Fund for Reclamation,	Do. {	26,000.00 71,000.00	C.S.O. 3 in 1425 of '20 64 (a)	{ Nov. 1921.	Unfinished.	96,069.00
(b.) Road Improvements at Arsenal Street,—Resumption and alteration of buildings,	Do.	75,000.00	64 (b)	Not commenced.	Do.	...
(c.) Road Improvements at East Point,	Do.	30,000.00	64 (c)	June, 1922.	Do.	16,139.85
(d.) Morrison Hill District Development, Retaining Walls and Storm Water Culverts,	Do.	10,000.00	64 (d)	Nov., 1921.	Do.	3,871.80
KOWLOON.						
BUILDINGS.						
Kowloon Hospital,	Do. {	101,000.00 100,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 65	{ Sept., 1921.	Do.	145,425.59
New Police Station, Yaumati,	Do.	200,000.00	66	Jan., 1922.	Finished.	239,350.38
Police Station, Mongkoktsui,	Do. {	226.89 9,500.00 50,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 '23 C.S.O. 3200 of '23 67	{ May, 1922.	Do.	90,229.19
Mataukok Slaughter House, Inspector's Quarters,	Do.	20,000.00	68	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	...
Mongkoktsui New Market,	Do.	5,000.00	69	Do.	Do.	...
Tsim-sha-tsui Water Police Station, addition of 3rd story to main block,	Do.	35,000.00	70	Aug., 1922.	Finished.	33,800.52
Cattle and Swine Depôt, Yaumati,	Do.	37,500.00	71	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	...
Quarters for Scavenging Coolies (100) at Yaumati,	Do.	30,000.00	72	Do.	Do.	...
Trough Closet at Kowloon City,	Do.	6,000.00	73	Do.	Do.	...
Additional Cattle Shed, Mataukok,	Do.	5,000.00	74	Do.	Do.	...

(F 9)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
BUILDINGS,—Continued.						
Open Market, Bowring Street,	Con- struction.	34,500.00	75	Aug., 1923.	Un- finished.	6,201.56
Incinerator, Kowloon City, ..	Do.	2,000.00	76	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Public Latrines and Urinals,.....	Do.	20,000.00	77	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	7,394.79
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Roads :—						
(a.) Main Roads, Kowloon,	Do.	200,000.00	78 (a)	1920.	Un- finished.	31,918.68
(b.) Improvements to existing main roads,	Do.	100,000.00	78 (b)	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	40,988.66
(c.) Waterloo Road Extension (100 feet wide) Section between Waterloo Road and the Kowloon Boundary (estimate for 50 foot width),	Do.	15,000.00	78 (c)	1922.	Un- finished.	10,886.65
(d.) Tokawan Road (100 feet wide) } Section between Kowloon City Road and K.M.L. 90 (estimate for 50 foot width),	Do. {	35,000.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 78 (d)	{ June, 1923.	Do.	44,609.86
(e.) Argyle Street, Extension to its junction with Waterloo Road,	Do.	50,000.00	78 (e)	1922.	Do.	7,412.12
(f.) New Road through King's Park and Cemeteries Area, Homuntin : form- ation of 30 foot width and Bridge across Railway 60 feet wide,	Do.	30,000.00	78 (f)	Not commenced.	Un- finished.	.....
(g.) Laying Tramway,	Do.	10,000.00	78 (g)	Not commenced	Do.	* 230.03
(h.) General Works,	Do.	50,000.00	78 (h)	Jan., 1922.	Continuing work.	37,883.26
DRAINAGE.						
Training Nullahs:—						
(a.) Mongkoktsui Nullah East, extension through Railway Bridge,	Do.	100,000.00	79 (a)	1922.	Un- finished.	77,878.99
(b.) Waterloo Road Nullah, extension to } Temple,	Do. {	342.95 27,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 79 (b)	{ Do.	Do.	27,342.95
(c.) Matachung, training and diverting main stream course,	Do.	50,000.00	79 (c)	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
(d.) Homuntin District, Training stream course in new Cemeteries Area,	Do.	10,000.00	79 (d)	Do.	Do.	.....
(e.) General Works,	Do.	10,000.00	79 (e)	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	3,228.24
Miscellaneous Drainage Works:—						
(a.) Matachung District, stormwater drainage,	Do.	30,000.00	80 (a)	Not Commenced.	Un- finished.	.....
(b.) General Works,	Do. {	13,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 80 (b)	{ Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	85,326.97

* Advertisement for calling tenders & Crown Agents account.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Filling in Tidal Flat and cutting down hill between Taikoktsui and Fuk Tsun Heung,	Construction.	40,000.00 60,000.00	C.S.O. 1428 of '23 81	Jan., 1921.	Unfinished.	77,045.97
Kowloon Bay West Reclamation, 1st Section Area between New Reclamation line and Kowloon City Road and between San Shan and the proposed 100 foot road containing the Matachung Nullah,	Do.	20,000.00	82	Oct., 1923.	Do.	.....
Furniture for Government Offices and Quarters,	Do.	6,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 83	January, 1923.	Continuing work.	5,249.67
Two 2-ton lorry for Kowloon Roads,	Do.	1,830.19 16,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 84	Dec., 1922.	Finished.	27,685.83
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas, Kowloon, King's Park, Laying-out Ground for Recreation purposes,	Do.	8,000.00	85	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	7,687.49
	Do.	20,000.00	86	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	* 186.45
Miscellaneous Works,	Do.	12,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 87	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	8,452.32
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS						
ORDINANCE, 1903.						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	115,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 62 of '23 88	Jan., 1923.	Do.	107,824.01
WATER WORKS.						
Enlarging mains to improve the distribution system in Kowloon,	Do.	948.41 15,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 89	1922.	Unfinished.	15,839.11
Miscellaneous Water Works,	Do.	8,000.00	90	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	5,486.48
NEW TERRITORIES.						
BUILDINGS.						
Gaol, Ngau Shi Wan,	Do.	50,000.00	91	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	† 44.43
New Police Station, Shatin,	Do.	69.80 5,000.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 C.S.O. 3200 of '23 92	January, 1923.	Do.	25,326.44
Quarters for Indian Married Police,	Construction.	33,000.00 8,000.00	C.S.O. 2762 of '23 93	December, 1922.	Unfinished.	5,403.97
Quarters for Government Officers, North of Kaulungtung area,	Do.	10,000.00	94	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Land Court Building, Taipo, addition of Survey Offices,	Do.	2,027.37 9,500.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 C.S.O. 3200 of '23 95	November, 1923.	Finished.	21,527.17
Erection of a brick Bungalow at Tai Po for Public Works Department in place of the existing one,	Do.	20,000.00	96	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Reconstruction of certain sheds at Laichikok,	Do.	26,000.00	97	Jan. 1922.	Finished.	24,632.51
Quarters for Inspector of Vernacular Education in the New Territories, Taipo, ...	Do.	30,000.00	98	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Block House for Police Castle Peak, ...	Do.	9,500.00 6,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 99	1922.	Unfinished.	8,303.41
Public Latrines and Urinals,	Do.	15,000.00	100	Not commenced.	Do.	.....

* Cost of reinstating trenches to be recovered from private firms.

† Cost of fixing pickets for surveying purposes.

(F 11)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads :—						
(a.) Metalling and tar-painting hilly portion of Lai Chi Kok-Castle Peak and Taipo Roads,	Do.	70,000.00	101 (a)	Jan., 1923.	Unfinished.	55,555.25
(b.) Taipo to Shun Wan Road,	Do. {	1,500.00 7,000.00	C.S.O.532 of '21 101 (b)	1922.	Finished.	16,265.14
(c.) Patrol Path,—Sheng Shui to Frontier,	Do. {	6,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O.3200 of '23 101 (c)	Do.	Do.	16,213.44
(d.) Taipo Market, kerbing and channelling, &c.,	Do.	5,000.00	101 (d)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	...
(e.) Taipo Road,—Widening and improving from 5th milestone to Shatin, ... }	Do.	20,000.00	101 (e)	Do.	Do.	* 60.60
(f.) Widening eleven bridges,	Do.	10,000.00	101 (f)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	...
(g.) Surfacing and strengthening those portions of main road running through paddy,	Do.	50,000.00	101 (g)	Jan., 1923.	Do.	47,149.23
(h.) Extension of Roads in Kaulungton Development Area,	Do.	30,000.00	101 (h)	Not commenced.	Do.	† 26.37
(i.) Access Road from Taipo Road to the proposed Water Works at Shing Mun Valley,	Do.	10,000.00	101 (i)	Jan., 1923.	Do.	9,715.15
(j.) Waterloo Road extension (100 feet wide) Section between Kowloon Boundary to foot of hills, S.E. of tunnel (estimate 50 foot width), ... }	Do.	5,000.00	101 (j)	1922.	Unfinished.	4,952.50
(k.) General Works,	Do.	30,000.00	101 (k)	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	15,981.14
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs :—						
(a.) One side wall and invert of nullah on Eastern side of the Kowloon Tong Development Scheme,	Do.	50,000.00	102 (a)	1922.	Unfinished.	4,036.80
(b.) Kaulungton Development Area, diversion of stream West of Railway,	Do.	12,000.00	102 (b)	1923.	Finished.	11,652.29
(c.) Kaulungton Development Area, connection of stream North of this area to main nullah,	Do.	60,000.00	102 (c)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	...
(d.) Shamshuipo, extension of existing Nanchang Street Nullah to Taipo Road,	Do.	30,000.00	102 (d)	1922.	Do.	27,961.39
(e.) General works,	Do.	5,000.00	102 (e)	Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	4,612.95
Miscellaneous Drainage Works :—						
General Works,	Do. {	5,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O.3200 of '23 103	Jan., 1923.	Do.	14,666.35

* Expenditure for cutting steps and undergrowths for surveying purposes.

† Expenditure for raising and removing one gully.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Further Reclamation at Shamshuipo,	Construction.	200,000.00	104	Nov., 1920.	Unfinished.	99,860.42
Kaulungton Development Scheme:—						
(a.) Resumption,	Do.	64,000.00	105 (a)	Jan., 1922.	Do.	34,684.29
(b.) Excavation and filling,	Do.	160,000.00	105 (b)	1922.	Do.	99,673.83
Construction of Water-boat Dock at Lai Chi Kok,.....	Do.	100,000.00	106	Mar., 1922.	Do.	63,731.08
Refuse Dump,—Cheung Sha Wan,	Do.	15,000.00	107	1922.	Do.	4,408.64
Furniture for Government Offices and } Quarters,	Do. {	1,000.00 3,500.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923 108	{ Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	3,507.40
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	2,000.00	109	Do.	Do.	1,382.00
Kowloon Bay East Reclamation, formation of Junk building and repairing yards,	Do.	10,000.00	110	Nov., 1923.	Unfinished.	2,724.09
Opening up of Quarry,	Do. {	10,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923 111	{ Mar., 1923.	Do.	16,108.23
Two 2-ton Motor Lorries,.....	Do.	16,000.00	112	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	3,500.00 2,000.00 15,000.00 25,000.00	C.S.O. 2462 of '23 113 C.S.O. 3200 of '23	{ Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	34,164.77
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS						
ORDINANCE, 1903.						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do. {	5,000.00 36,000.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 C.S.O. 1457 of '22 114	{ Jan., 1923.	Continuing work.	21,903.21
WATER WORKS.						
Extension of Kowloon Catchwater,.....	Do.	100,000.00	115	Feb., 1923.	Unfinished.	43,232.04
Shing Mun Valley Scheme,	Do.	20,000.00	116	1923.	Do.	6,846.82
Shek Lai Pui, Reservoir and Contingent Works,	Do.	50,000.00	117	Do.	Do.	7,995.01
Taipo Water Supply Scheme (not including resumptions),	Do. {	6,000.00 5,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 118	{ 1922.	Finished.	28,174.50
Fauling Water Works Scheme,	Do. {	9,000.00 7,500.00	C.S.O. 3200 of '23 119	{ *	Unfinished.	6,977.11

* First scheme commenced in 1920. Extension continued in 1922, 1923 and 1924.

(F 13)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
VOTES NOT APPEARING IN THE ESTIMATES.						
HONGKONG.						
BUILDINGS.						
Whitfield Market,	Construction.	8,000.00	C.S.O. 3345 of 1921.	Dec., 1923.	Unfinished.	...
Alteration to Beaconsfield Acade for S.G.A., ..	Do.	4,000.00	C.S.O. 2855 of 1922.	Mar., 1923.	Finished.	5,956.80
Alteration to Harbour View, Police Training School,	Do.	16,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23	Nov., 1922.	Do.	20,932.38
Conversion of M.L. 381 for Fire Station, ...	Do.	3,500.00	Do.	Do.	Do.	12,348.18
Vaccination Shed at West Point,	Do.	5,500.00	Do.	Dec., 1922.	Do.	6,100.94
Conversion of Shed at Kennedy Town for } Opium Factory, &c.,	Do. {	3,300.00 3,788.93 11,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923. C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '23 C.S.O. 3357 of 1923.	May, 1923. }	Do.	18,088.83
Machinery for D'Aguilar Station,	Do.	33,000.00	C.S.O. 2216 of 1919.	Dec., 1922.	Do.	28,106.26
Pokfulam Road Station Extension to Engine House to accommodate additional pumping plant,	Do.	4,000.00	C.S.O. 21 in 26 of '21	1921.	Finished.	27,458.98
Alteration to G.C.H. Buildings,	Do.	5,000.00	C.S.O. 2136 of 1923.	Oct., 1923.	Unfinished.	4,195.30
Cart Shed & Inspectors Quarters at No. 1 Police Station,	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 3070 of 1923.	Not commenced.	Do.	...
New Architectural Office,	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923.	Nov., 1923.	Do.	6,605.33
Temporary School, Quarry Bay,	Do.	10,000.00	Do.	Not commenced.	Do.	...
Market, Quarry Bay,	Do.	5,000.00	Do.	Oct., 1923.	Unfinished.	1,000.00
Accommodation for Firemen at Belcher's St. Scavenging Coolie Quarters,	Do.	3,000.00	Do.	Do.	Finished.	* ...
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Tramway Track round Happy Valley works contingent thereon,	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 9365 of 1904.	Nov., 1922.	Do.	10,000.00
DRAINAGE.						
Covering over of Nullah in Hill Road, Shek Tong Tsui,	Do.	7,500.00	C.S.O. 3210 of 1923.	July, 1923.	Unfinished.	7,329.45
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Two Road Rollers,	Do.	12,200.00	C.S.O. 3195 of 1922.	May, 1923.	Finished.	5,918.00
Motor Launch for taking soundings and making current observation,	Do.	3,000.00	Do.	Aug. 1923.	Do.	2,550.00
Additional school furnitures,	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 817 of 1918.	Nov., 1923.	Unfinished.	7,302.00
Pier at Whitfield for Sanitary Department, ...	Do.	20,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923.	Sept., 1923.	Do.	1,091.89

* Expenditure charged to F. W. R. 2.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether construct- ing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authhrity under which it is executed.	When Com- menced.	Whether Finished or Un- finished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1923.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
KOW LOON.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Royal Observatory Seismograph Room and Gas Service,	Con- struction	6,000.00	C.S.O.20 in 63 of '23	Oct., 1922.	Finished.	10,271.69
Water Police Station Additional Barrack Rooms,.....	Do.	10,000.00	Do.	Aug., 1922.	Do.	10,877.79
Temporary Market, Yaumati,	Do.	6,000.00	C.S.O. 3346 of 1921.	Feb., 1923.	Do.	4,799.86
Levelling site at K.I.L. 630,	Do.	5,800.00	C.S.O.20 in 63 of '23	1922.	Do.	5,565.65
Chinese Cemetery, Sexton's Quarters,.....	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 6268 of 1906.	Not commenced.	Un- finished.	.....
A Tower on Railway ground for the Fire } Brigade, }	Do. {	3,688.85 2,000.00	C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 23 C.S.O. 2605 of '18.	Sept., { 1923. }	Finished.	5,688.85
Temporary Magistracy, Kowloon,	Do.	2,000.00	C.S.O. 3200 of 1923.	Do.	Un- finished.	1,999.38
Temporary School, Kowloon,	Do.	15,000.00	Do.	1923.	Do.	.....
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Pier at Black Head Point,	Do.	16,000.00	Do.	Oct., 1923.	Un- finished.	.....
NEW TERRITORIES.						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Fanling to Sha Tau Kok Road,	Do.	5,000.00	Do.	Dec., 1923.	Do.	.....
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Filling in large area near Kowloon City, ...	Do.	3,500.00	Do.	Oct., 1923.	Do.	1,000.00

(G 1)

LEGISLATION.

Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1923.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1923.	ORDINANCES.	
15th February,	No. 1.—An Ordinance to regulate certain forms of female domestic service.	No. 87 of 1923.
Do.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend further the Medical Registration Ordinance, 1884.	No. 76 of 1923.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921.	No. 77 of 1923.
11th May,	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the Arms and Ammunition Ordinance, 1900.	No. 175 of 1923.
1st June,	No. 5.—An Ordinance to provide for police supervision of certain persons.	No. 214 of 1923.
Do.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to authorise the imposition of fees for the issue of certificates to Chinese proceeding to foreign countries.	No. 215 of 1923.
Do.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the Directors of the Young Men's Christian Association of Hongkong.	No. 216 of 1923.
15th June,	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the Rents Ordinance, 1922.	No. 226 of 1923.
27th July,	No. 9.—An Ordinance to provide for the carrying on of the work formerly carried on by certain German societies and persons in the Colony of Hongkong, and to deal with certain property formerly held or administered by, or used in connection with the work of, such societies and persons in the Colony of Hongkong, and to provide for the control of the persons by whom the said work is to be carried on.	No. 3550 of 1923.
31st August,	No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend further the Arms and Ammunition Ordinance, 1900, and the Flogging Ordinance, 1903, and to amend the Arms and Ammunition Amendment Ordinance, 1923.	No. 281 of 1923.
Do.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend the Crown Rights (Re-entry) Ordinance, 1870.	No. 283 of 1923.
7th September,	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to vaccination.	No. 292 of 1923.
Do.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of One million five hundred and eight thousand five hundred and ninety-four Dollars and seventy-eight Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1922.	No. 288 of 1923.
14th September,	No. 14.—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the Trustees of the War Memorial Nursing Home.	No. 296 of 1923.
21st September,	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Prison Ordinance, 1899.	No. 303 of 1923.
Do.	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870, and to repeal the Queen's Recreation Ground Ordinance, 1898, and the Recreation Grounds Ordinance, 1909.	No. 301 of 1923.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1923.	ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	
21st September.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to provide for the management of the area known as the Chinese Recreation Ground and the expenditure of the revenue derived therefrom, and to repeal the Recreation Grounds (Amendment) Ordinance, 1914, and the Recreation Grounds Amendment Ordinance, 1922.	No. 302 of 1923.
28th September.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to authorise the publication of an edition of the Ordinances of the Colony, to be known as "The Ordinances of Hongkong, 1844-1923", and to repeal the Statute Laws (New Revised Edition) Ordinance, 1911.	No. 308 of 1923.
Do.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to provide for the preservation of certain portions of the Statute Laws (New Revised Edition) Ordinance, 1911.	No. 309 of 1923.
Do.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to regulate the Fire Brigade.	No. 310 of 1923.
Do.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend further the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903.	No. 311 of 1923.
5th October.	No. 22.—An Ordinance to regulate the importation, exportation, manufacture, sale and use of dangerous drugs.	No. 323 of 1923.
Do.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to make better provision for the prevention of fire in premises where raw celluloid or cinematograph film is stored or used.	No. 320 of 1923.
Do.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to provide for the closing, narrowing and diverting of streets, and for the alteration of the levels of streets.	No. 321 of 1923.
12th October.	No. 25.—An Ordinance to prevent certain fraudulent transfers of businesses.	No. 326 of 1923.
19th October.	No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1896.	No. 334 of 1923.
Do.	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend further the New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910.	No. 335 of 1923.
Do.	No. 28.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Nineteen million eight hundred and ninety-seven thousand three hundred and two Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1924.	No. 336 of 1923.
21st December.	No. 29.—An Ordinance to amend the Holidays Ordinance, 1912.	No. 386 of 1923.
Do.	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to opium.	No. 388 of 1923.
Do.	No. 31.—An Ordinance to amend the Police Force Ordinance, 1900.	No. 385 of 1923.
Do.	No. 32.—An Ordinance to confer certain powers of arrest on forest officers.	No. 383 of 1923.
Do.	No. 33.—An Ordinance to amend the Companies Ordinance, 1911.	No. 387 of 1923.
Do.	No. 34.—An Ordinance to amend the Interpretation Ordinance, 1911.	No. 384 of 1923.
Do.	No. 35.—An Ordinance to regulate the admission of persons into the Colony of Hongkong.	No. 7 of 1924.

(G 3)

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1923.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
11th January,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Order under the.	12th January, 1923.
Do.	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Order under the.	19th January, 1923.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Notice.	Do.
18th January,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Notification under the.	Do.
19th January,	Tramway Ordinance, 1902,—Notice.	Do.
18th January,	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Order under the.	26th January, 1923.
26th January,	British Nationality and Status of Aliens Acts, 1914 and 1918.	Do.
2nd February,	Societies Ordinance, 1920.	2nd February, 1923.
Do.	Highways Ordinance, 1910,—Notice.	Do.
22nd February,	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Order under the.	23rd February, 1923.
Do.	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Order under the.	Do.
14th March,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Proclamation.	14th March, 1923.
15th March,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Order under the.	16th March, 1923.
14th March,	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Additional Condition of Chinese Restaurant Licences under the.	Do.
15th March,	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Order under the.	Do.
19th March,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Notice.	23rd March, 1923.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Order under the.	Do.
22nd March,	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulation under the.	Do.
29th March,	Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921,—Rules under the.	29th March, 1923.
6th April,	Order of His Majesty in Council,—	6th April, 1923.
Do.	Order of His Majesty in Council, 1923.	Do.
Do.	Order of His Majesty in Council, 1923.	Do.
12th April,	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Order under the.	13th April, 1923.
Do.	Ferries Ordinance, 1917,—Regulation under the.	20th April, 1923.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Regulation under the.	Do.
26th April,	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Order under the.	27th April, 1923.
Do.	Highways Ordinance, 1910,—Order under the.	4th May, 1923.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order under the.	Do.
10th May,	Summary Offences Ordinance, 1845,—Order under the.	11th May, 1923.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916,—Resolution under the.	Do.
Do.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Resolution under the.	Do.

(G 4)

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1923.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
11th May,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903.—Order under the.	11th May, 1923.
17th May,	Summary Offences Ordinance, 1845,—Regulation under the.	25th May, 1923.
Do.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Regulations under the.	Do.
31st May,	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Rule under the.	8th June, 1923.
12th June,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Regulation under the.	15th June, 1923.
14th June,	Ferries Ordinance, 1917,—Regulations under the.	Do.
21st June,	Pension Minute,—Amendment of the.	22nd June, 1923.
21st June,	Police Force Ordinance, 1900. Regulations under the.	Do.
Do.	Police Force Ordinance, 1900,—Regulations under the.	Do.
27th June,	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Order under the.	29th June, 1923.
28th June,	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Order under the.	Do.
26th July,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—By-laws under the.	27th July, 1923.
9th August,	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Order under the.	17th August, 1923.
29th August,	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Rules under the.	31st August, 1923.
30th August,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Proclamation.	Do.
20th September,	Medical Registration Ordinance, 1884, as enacted by Medical Registration Amendment Ordinance, 1923,—Order under the.	21st September, 1923.
27th September,	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—Order under the.	28th September, 1923.
Do.	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903,—Regulation under the.	5th October, 1923.
4th October,	Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1923,—Regulations under the.	Do.
11th October,	Merchant Shipping Amendment Ordinance, 1917,—Order under the.	12th October, 1923.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900.—Order under the.	Do.
18th October,	Rope Company's Tramway Ordinance, 1901 and Rope Company's Tramway (Revival) Ordinance, 1913,—Order under the.	19th October, 1923.
Do.	Peak Tramway Ordinance, 1883,—Regulations under the.	19th October, 1923.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870 as amended by the Public Places Regulation Amendment Ordinance, 1923,—Regulations under the.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Order under the.	Do.
25th October,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order under the.	26th October, 1923.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order under the.	Do.
Do.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910,—Order under the.	Do.
Do.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910,—Order under the.	Do.
Do.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910,—Rule under the.	Do.

(G 5)

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1923.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
16th October,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order under the.	26th October, 1923.
23rd October,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order under the.	Do.
1st November,	Ferries Ordinance, 1917,—Regulation under the.	2nd November, 1923.
15th November,	Stamp Ordinance, 1921,—Regulation under the.	16th November, 1923.
22nd November,	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870, as enacted by Public Places Regulation Amendment Ordinance, 1923,—Regulations under the.	23rd November, 1923.
10th November,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order under the.	Do.
15th November,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinances, 1903 to 1923,—Order under the.	Do.
20th November,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinances, 1903 to 1923,—Order under the.	Do.
6th December,	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Order under the.	7th December, 1923.
7th December,	Trading with Enemy,—General Licence for.	Do.
13th December,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—By-laws under the.	14th December, 1923.
7th December,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinances, 1903 to 1923,—Order under the.	Do.
18th December,	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873 as enacted by Dangerous Goods Amendment Ordinance, 1922,—Regulation under the.	21st December, 1923.
20th December,	Rents Ordinance, 1922,—Order under the.	Do.
27th December,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Withdraw the order proclaiming Bangkok to be infected place.	28th December, 1923.
DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBJECT OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1923.	PROCLAMATIONS.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
29th March,	No. 1—Extension of orders made by courts in Ceylon.	29th March, 1923.
Do.	No. 2—Extension of orders made by courts in the Straits Settlements.	Do.
6th April,	No. 3—Housing accommodation, Commission to enquire and report as to what measures are possible to increase the quantity and decrease the cost of, in the Colony.	6th April, 1923.
20th July,	No. 4—Commission to enquire into the circumstances attending the capsizing of Ferry Launch Fei Din Yat.	20th July, 1923.

(H 1)

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

(I 1)

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., <i>President</i> .	16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, and President of the Legislative Council.
His Excellency Major-General Sir John Fowler, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (1)	18th January, 1922.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Sir Claud Severn, K.B.E., C.M.G. (2)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E.	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.B.E.	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1915.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Harold Thomas Creasy. (3)	30th August, 1923.	.....	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G. (4)	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Member of the Licensing Board.
The Honourable Mr. Henry Edward Pollock, K.C.	9th March, 1921.	9th March, 1921.	Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Gordon Stephen.	14th February, 1922.	26th April, 1922.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Colonel C. W. Davy, C.M.G., acted from 25th April to 28th July and Colonel W. A. Blake, C.M.G., D.S.O., acted from 1st to 15th November, during the absence from the Colony of His Excellency Major-General Sir John Fowler, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
- (2) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary from 7th March to 6th November, during the absence on leave of Hon. Sir C. Severn, K.B.E., C.M.G.
- (3) Mr. H. T. Jackman, acted as Director of Public Works from 31st May to 30th August on the retirement of Hon. Mr. T. L. Perkins. Mr. H. T. Creasy was appointed Director of Public Works on the 30th August.
- (4) Hon. Mr. P. H. Holyoak appointed a member on 4th May, during the absence on leave of Hon. Sir C. P. Chater, Kt., C.M.G.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMA- TION, IF APPOINTED.	TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., President.	16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in- Chief and Vice-Admiral, and President of the Executive Council.
His Excellency Major-General Sir John Fowler, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (1)	18th January, 1922.	Do.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Sir Claud Severn, K.B.E., C.M.G. (2)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E.	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.B.E.	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	} On ceasing to be S.C.A., D.E., & D. P.W., re- spectively.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Alexander Irving.	27th April, 1920.	28th August, 1920.		Director of Education.
The Honourable Mr. Harold Thomas Creasy. (3)	30th August, 1923.	.....		Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Henry Ed- ward Pollock, K.C.	(Reappointed 17th Jan., 1918.)	23rd May, 1918.	Six Years.	Justice of the Peace, Member of the Standing Law Com- mittee and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Percy Hobson Holyoak.	(Reappointed 27th Oct., 1921.)	4th April, 1922.	Four Years.	Justice of the Peace, Member of the Standing Law Com- mittee and Member of the Authorized Architects Con- sulting Committee
The Honourable Mr. Chow Shou-son. (4)	2nd December, 1921.	14th March, 1922.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and Member of the Authorized Architects Consulting Com- mittee.
The Honourable Mr. Archibald Orr Lang. (5)	11th June, 1923.	6th August, 1923.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and Member of the Authorized Architects Consulting Com- mittee.
The Honourable Mr. Herbert William Bird. (6) (7)	26th July, 1923.	30th October, 1923.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Robert Hormus Kotewall. (8) (9)	4th October, 1923.	.....	Do.	Justice of the Peace.

REMARKS.

- (1) Colonel C. W. Davy, C.M.G., acted from 25th April to 28th July and Colonel W. A. Blake, C.M.G., D.S.O., acted from 1st to 15th November, during the absence from the Colony of His Excellency Major-General Sir John Fowler, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
- (2) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Colonial Secretary from 7th March to 6th November, during the absence on leave of Hon. Sir C. Severn, K.B.E., C.M.G.
- (3) Mr. H. T. Jackman, acted as Director of Public Works from 31st May to 30th August on the retirement of Hon. Mr. T. L. Perkins. Mr. H. T. Creasy appointed Director of Public Works on the 30th August.

- (4) Mr. R. H. Kotewall, appointed a member during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. Chow Shou-son, 28th March.
- (5) Mr. A. O. Lang appointed a member on the retirement of Hon. Mr. E. V. D. Parr, 14th June.
- (6) Mr. H. W. Bird appointed a member on the retirement of Hon. Mr. A. G. Stephen, 26th July.
- (7) Mr. A. R. Lowe, appointed a member during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. H. W. Bird, 26th July.
- (8) Mr. Chau Siu-ki, appointed a member on the death of the late Mr. Ng Hon-tsz, on the 29th May.
- (9) Mr. R. H. Kotewall appointed a member on the retirement of Hon. Mr. Chau Siu-ki.

ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

(J 1)

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONGKONG, FOR THE YEAR 1923.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Audit Department	J	37
Attorney General's Department	"	64
Botanical and Forestry Department	"	106
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature	"	32
Crown Solicitor's Department	"	64
District Offices	"	61
Education	"	110
Governor	"	32
Harbour Master's Department	"	41
Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Judicial and Legal Departments	"	60
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section	"	159
Land Office	"	65
Magistracy	"	60
Medical Department	"	85
Official Receiver's Office	"	65
Police Department	"	66
Post Office	"	151
Prison Department	"	76
Public Works Department	"	128
Royal Observatory	"	57
Sanitary Department	"	95
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	35
Supreme Court	"	60
Treasury	"	38
Volunteer Defence Corps	"	128

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
A		
Abdul Karim	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	J 154
Abdul Karrim	Meter Reader, Public Works Department.....	" 148
Abdul Rahaman	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Adallah	3rd Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 125
Adallah	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	
Adalat Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 83
Adams, G. G.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 122
Agau, T.	4th Grade Signalmen at Green Island, Harbour Master's Dept.	" 42
Agassiz, E. L.	Office Assistant, Public Works Department.....	" 144
Agnes Edmisston Hendry..	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun School, Education Department	" 119
Ahmed Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Ahmed Khan II.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Ahmed Noor	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
Ahmed Noor II	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 83
Ainsworth, T. W.	Cadet Officer	" 35
Ainsworth, T. W.	Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates }	
Akbar, M.	2nd Class Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court.....	" 38
Ali Asghar	Warder, Prison Department	" 59
Ali Sher	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 79
Ali Sher	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Ali Deen II	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
A—Continued.			
Allen, C.....	Linen Maid, (Private Nurse) Medical Department	J	88
Allen, F.....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	96
Almeida, J. A. d'	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	}	152
	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office		
Alves, M. J. D.	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	160
	2nd Grade Clerk, Imports & Exports Department	"	50
Ambia Khan	Warder, Prison Department	"	79
Anderson, A.	Engineer, Public Works Department	"	129
Anderson, A.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	"	87
Anderson, I.	Probationer, Medical Department	"	87
Andrade, F.	4th Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Office	"	41
Andrews, W. R. N.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	"	132
Angus, P.	Inspector, Police Department.....	"	67
Angwin, J.....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	138
Appleton, F.	Inspector, Police Department.....	"	68
Aquino, L.	Matron, Prison Department	"	79
Aris, C. F.	Inspector, Police Department.....	"	68
Arjen Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	83
Aslett, F.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	97
Atwell, M. M.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	"	117
Assis, L.	Matron, Prison Department.....	"	79
Au Chin-ching	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	116
An Ching-sang	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department.....	"	42
Au Hing-tsun	5th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	"	99
Au Kat	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	102
Au Kit.....	1st Class Postman, Post Office	"	157
Au Kit Sang	Telephone Clerk, Government House	"	32
Au Kwok-leung	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	}	33
	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department		
Au Kwok-lum	6th Grade, Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	"	144
Au Man-piu	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary Office	"	88
Au Tai-tin	Part-time Lecturer, Normal Schools for Men and Women Students	"	33
Au Wo-chung	4th Class Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	"	127
Au Yuen Kwan	Student in training, Education Department.....	"	122
Au Yee	Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department.....	"	111
Ayub Khan.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	103
Ayam, L.	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	"	81
Azim, Moosa	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	148
		"	38
B			
Bachan Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	83
Badan Singh	3rd Class Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory	"	57
Baga Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	83
Bagley, W. J.	Warder, Prison Department	"	77
Baker, F. F.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	147
Baker, R.	Engineer of Way and Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	159
Bakari	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	101
Ball, A. D.	Cadet Officer	"	34
Bansey, S. F.	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept...	}	47
	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Department		
Barclay, S. H.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	"	48
Barcombe, N. W.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	"	145
Bailey, E. K.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	"	117
Barlow, F. M.	Sister, Civil Hospital	"	117
Barrett, H.	Warder, Prison Department	"	86
Barrington, J. H.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department.....	"	77
Barros, J. C.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	77
Barton, L. A.	Accountant, Treasury	"	131
Batt Chit	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	131
Beach, J. S.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	"	152
Beckwith, C. W. Comdr. R. N.	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration Officer, Col- lector of Light Dues and Superintendent, Gunpowder Depot	"	88
Best, H. J.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	99
		"	132
		"	41, 47 & 49
		"	145

(J 3)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
B—Continued.		
Bhagat Singh	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	J 101
Bhan Singh	Warder, Prison Department	79
Birbeck, R. J., M.A.	Head Master, Wautsai English School	121
Bird, R. E. O., M.A.	Head Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	114
Bird, L. G., D.S.O., Lieut- nant-Colonel	Administrative Commandant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps.....	127
Birt, M. D.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	118
Bishan Dass	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun School	119
Bishen Singh	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	152
Bishop, C. W. E.	2nd Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	125
Black, D.	Engineer, Public Works Department	130
Blackman, W. F.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	87
Blake, M.	Inspector, Police Department.....	68
Blair, I. A.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	98
Blyth, A.	Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School	114
Bolt, T.	Inspector of Permanent Way, Kowloon-Canton Railway	162
Booth, L. H. V.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	131
Boulger, P. F.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	66
Bowen, J. A.	Inspector, Police Department	67
Bradley, F. W.	Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department ...	148
Bowman, E. S. S.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	98
Bradshaw, S.	Engineer, Public Works Department	130
Brawn, A. O.	Superintendent, Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office	149
Breakspear, O. T.	Officer-in-charge, Wireless Telegraphy, D'Aguilar Station Post Office	158
Bredenburg, M.	Assistant Master, Wautsai English School	121
Breen, M. J.	Shorthand Teacher, Education Department.....	112
Brennan, A. H.	Matron, Prison Department	78
Brewer, L.	Cadet Officer.....	34
Britto, J. M.	Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates	38
Brooks, H. T.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	122
Brookshank, A.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	97
Brown, D. J.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	152
Brown, H. C.	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office	151
Brown, J. W.	Superintendent, Fire Brigade	73
Brown, R. P.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	145
Browne, E.	Road Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	131
Buchanan, G. L.	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Department	48
Bukeash, M.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	55
Bullock, J. A. E., M.B.E., D.C.M.	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Department	48
Burford, A. C.	Inspector, Police Department	67
Burlingham, D.	Principal Warder, Prison Department	76
Butters, H. R.	Assistant Warder Prison Department	80
Bux, M.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	32
Cable, R. E.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department.....	138
Culvert, A.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories, North	61
Campbell, D.	Assistant Superintendent of Police,	66
Carpenter, E. W.	Unpassed Cadet	35
Carr, J.	Sergeant Major, Police Department	73
Carr, T. W.	Apothecary, Medical Department ...	85
Carrie, W. J.	Principal Warder, Prison Department.....	76
Carter, E. S.	Assistant Master, Education Department	112
Carvalho, E. A. de	Engineer, Public Works Department	128
Cashman, T.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	147
Cassin, J.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	145
Castillo, A. F.	Cadet Officer	35
Castillo, J. R.	Engineer, Public Works Department	130
	Cashier, Treasury.....	38
	Inspector, Police Department.....	68
	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	54
	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office	151
	3rd Grade Bailiff, Supreme Court.....	59
C		

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Cavalier, A. R.	Inspector, Vernacular School	J	108
Caygill, J. W. G.	Inspector, Police Department	"	68
Cayless, D.	Warder, Prison Department	"	77
Chak Ping-ki	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Education Department	"	113
	4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun School	"	120
Cham Sau	6th Grade Clerk, District Office New Territories	"	62
Chambers, G. T.	Land Bailiff New Territories, District Office North	"	61
Chan Che-fat	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	100
Chan Che-yu	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	155
Chan Chee-wan	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	124
Chan Cheuk-wa	Student in Training, Education Department	"	110
Chan Cheung	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	169
Chan Chi-fun	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	140
Chan Chi-hing	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	}	153
	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office		
Chan Chi-pang	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Dept., Imports and Exports Office	"	56
Chan Chi-sang	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	144
Chan Chik-ting	4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	116
Chan Chiu-kun	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	}	133
	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department		
Chan Choi	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	169
	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	168
Chan Chuen	4th Class Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	162
Chan Chun	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	162
Chan Fo-po	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	39
	2nd Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Office	"	44
Chan Fuk-chi	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	152
Chan Fuk-him	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	39
Chan Fung-cheung	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	"	65
Chan, G.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	"	87
Chau Ha	Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	165
Chan Hang	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	167
Chan Hi-wo	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	62
Chan Hoi	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department, (N.T.)	"	108
Chan Hok	Chargeman, Public Works Department	"	148
Chan Hon-shan	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	109
Chan Hung	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	102
Chan In-lam	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	51
Chan Ip-man	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	145
Chan Kai-man	Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master, Wai Tsai School	"	121
Chan Kam-tong	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N. T.	"	109
Chan Kam-hang	5th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	150
	5th Grade Telegraphist, General Post Office Station Post Office	"	159
Chan Kau	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department	"	104
Chan King-hoi	6th Grade Clerk, Imports & Exports Department	"	52
Chan King-tong	5th Class Vernacular Master, Un Long School	"	126
Chan Kit	Sup-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	162
Chan Kun-ying	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	53
Chan Kwai-in	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	37
Chan Kwai-wing	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	162
Chan Kwan	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	103
Chan Kwan-chün	2nd Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	64
Chan Kwan-shut	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	119
	4th Class Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	115
Chan Kwok-on	4th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	98
Chan Kwok-wing	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	99
Chan Kwok-ying	2nd Grade Clerk and Translator (I.D.), Supreme Court	"	59
Chan Lai-kong	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	99
Chan Lai-man	4th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	"	58
Chan Lan-pan	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	62
Chan Ling-hin	5th Grade Librarian, Supreme Court	"	59
Chan Long	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	164
Chan Man-ying	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Chan Ming	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	99

(J 5)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—Continued.		
Chan Ming	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	102
Chan Ming	Foreman, Public Works Department	J 135
Chan Ming	Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department	103
Chan Ming	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	156
Chan Pak-ling	Traffic Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	167
Chan Pak-kee	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	53
Chan Ping-fai	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	139
Chan Ping-shan	5th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	99
Chan Pong-in	Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	169
Chan Pui	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	168
Chan Pui-lau	Assistant Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	107
Chan Pun	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	139
Chan She-yuen	5th Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department	44
Chan Shiu-to	Wardmaster, Medical Department	88
Chan Shu-sam	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	115
Chan Shun	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Dept., Imports and Exports Office	56
Chan Sig-u	Foreman, Public Works Department	135
Chan Sik-ki	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	143
Chau Sui-tong	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	115
Chan Sui-fook	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	147
Chan Sui-po	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	51
Chau Tai-shang	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingsun English School	119
Chan Tak	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for Urban District, Education Department	108
Chan Tak	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N. T.	
Chan Tak-fang	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	63
Chan Tat-ming	Engineer, Sanitary Department	103
Chan Tin-fuk	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	155
Chan Ting-hing	3rd Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	113
Chan Tung	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	146
Chan Tung	6th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	39
Chan Tung	6th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	40
Chan Tsun	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	147
Chan Tsun	Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	164
Chan Tsun	No. 2 Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	166
Chan Tsun	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department	109
Chan Un-chau	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)	63
Chan Un-man	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School	124
Chan, V. C.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	87
Chan Wing	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	164
Chan Wing-cheung	Computer, Public Works Department	141
Chan Wing-kwai	4th Class Draughtman, Public Works Department	134
Chan Wing-pak	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	156
Chan Yan	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	38
Chan Yuk-cheung	Foreman, Public Works Department	136
Chan Yan Hoi	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N. T.	109
Chan Yat-chiu	Student in Training, Education Department	111
Chan Yat-hing	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	51
Chan Yung	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	37
Chan Yin-man	Normal Mistress Normal Schools for Men and Women Students	127
Chan Yik-hi	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	102
Chan Yin-pan	Student Surveyor Public Works Department	140
Chan Yip	5th Grade Clerk, Secretary for Chinese Affairs	36
Chan Yuk-shan	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	155
Chanan Singh	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	40
Chanan Singh II	3rd Grade Clerk, Magistracy	60
Chanda Singh	Warder, Prison Department	80
Chandu	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	83
Chau Chin-cheung	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	81
Chau Fat	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	81
Chau Fong	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department, (Yaumati)	42
Chau Kan	Forest Guard, Botanical & Forestry Department	107
Chau Kan	Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	165
Chau Kan	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department	104

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—Continued.		
Chau Kok-chung.....	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department.....	J 109
Chau Lam	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 40
Chau Ming-chai	4th Class Vernacular Master, Wanchai English School	" 122
Chau Mun	1st Class Engineer, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
Chau Nam	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 40
Chau Po-sham	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 115
Chau Shing	Sailmaker, Fire Brigade	" 74
Chau Tim	Coolie, Sanitary Department	" 101
Chau Wah-shang	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 39
Chau Yat-wa	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Chau Yuk	Station Master (Relief), Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
Chau Yuk-shan	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 169
Chau Yuk-shan	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 169
Che Fung	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	" 103
Chenailoy B.	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	" 123
Cheng Cheuk-hin	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 142
Cheng Cheuk-shang	5th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 99
Cheng Cheung-hing	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 52
Cheng Chi-kwan	Senior Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 169
Cheng Chi-san	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office,	" 154
Cheng Fei	4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 116
Cheng Hing-kung	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 53
Cheng Kai-in	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 115
Cheng Kam-chau	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
Cheng Kam-cheung	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 155
Cheng Kam-hon	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 140
Cheng Kam-hop	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 139
Cheng Kwai	Caretaker, Fan Ling Water Work, Public Works Dept.	" 148
Cheng Q-kan	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 169
Cheng Pun-chiu.....	6th Grade Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.....	" 100
Cheng Sui-yim	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 169
Cheng Tai-king	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 66
Cheng Wing	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Cheng Wing	4th Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 103
Cheng Wing-nin	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
Cheng Yu-keung	6th Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Office ...	" 43
Cheng Yuk-lam	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 135
Chettle, G.	Sister, Medical Department	" 86
Cheuk Kit-chau	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Cheuk Sui-lan	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital.....	" 89
Cheung Cheuk-shan	Temporary Tester, Boiling Dept., Imports and Exports Office.	" 56
Cheng Chi-ling	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 155
Cheung Cho-sang	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 171
Cheng Choy	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 137
Cheung Fok-yim	Drivers Mate, Sanitary Department	" 104
Cheung Fuk	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade.....	" 75
Cheung Fuk-tin.....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 135
Cheung Fung	Fitter, Fire Brigade	" 73
Cheung, J.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	" 87
Cheung Kai-ling	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 62
Cheung Kam	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 169
Cheung Kau	Stoker Sanitary Department	" 105
Cheung Kwai	Drivers Mate, Sanitary Department	" 104
Cheung Lai-kam	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
Cheung Leung-wing	Student in Training, Education Department	" 111
Cheung Luk	Overseer, Packing Department, Imports and Exports Office...	" 57
Cheung, M.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	" 87
Cheung Man-to	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 143
Cheung No	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Cheung Pui-in	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Cheung Sheung	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 137
Cheung Shing	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 135
Cheung Shing	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 172
Cheung Shin-ki	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 141
Cheung Shiu-kam	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School	" 121
Cheung Shiu-kam	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School	" 121

(J 7)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—Continued.		
Cheung Sui-shan	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	J 135
Cheung Sui-ting	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 88
Cheung Ting-hiu	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 134
Cheung Tsoi-kam	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Cheung Tung.....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
Cheung Wai-fung	Student in Training, Education Department	" 110
Cheung Wai-lai	4th Class Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	" 115
Cheung Yuk-fai	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 119
Cheung Yum-chun	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 38
Chik Pui-eha	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	
Chik Yum-chun	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury	" 40
Chik Pui-eha	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 53
Chik Yam Kwong	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 145
Ching King-ming	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	
Ching Ku-ming	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 52
Ching Yung-kit	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 153
Chiu Hi	6th Grade Clerk, Imports & Exports Office.....	" 54
Chiu Him	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 164
Chiu Hin-chung.....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 120
Chiu Hong-u	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Chiu San-wai	5th Grade Clerk, Medical Department	" 88
Chiu Tsz-fong.....	5th Grade Writer, Harbour Department	" 42
Chiu Wa	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 140
Chiu Yui	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office.....	" 40
Choi Hing	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 164
Choag Cheung-shing	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 135
Chong King-ip	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 99
Chong U-kwong.....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	
Chow Can	6th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 62
Chow Kee	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept....	" 100
Chou Kwong	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 150
Chow Yan-fong	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 150
Chu Hin-loi	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 136
Chu In-sheung	4th Grade Shroff, Treasury	" 40
Chu Kava-tin	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 141
Chu Man	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory.....	" 58
Chu Tak-hing	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 59
Chu Tsau-hing	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 143
Chui Cheuk-nam	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 62
Chui Ying	5th Grade Interpreter, Treasury	" 39
Chun Yuk	Foreman Tallyman, Sanitary Department	" 105
Chung Cheong	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department	" 148
Chung Hing	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 135
Chung Kam-so	Overseer, Packing Department, Imports and Exports Office...	" 57
Chung Kin-fat	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 170
Chung King-pui	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 172
Chung Lin	Interpreter & Dispenser to Medical Officer, K'loon	" 85
Chung Man-wa	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 143
Chung Man-wing	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 106
Chung Man-yan	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 137
Chung Ngai	6th Grade Interpreter, and Telephone Clerk Sanitary Dept....	" 99
Chung Pang-shi	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 153
Chung Pak-chun	6th Grade Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	" 99
Chung Sheung-hoi.....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Chung Sing	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 124
Chung Sui-nam	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Chung Tak-yan	6th Grade Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	" 100
Chung Tsam	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 136
Chung Tsing	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 153
Chung Tsung	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Crown Solicitor's Office	" 64
Chung Yuk-hing	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 136
	4th Class Draughtsman Public Works Department	" 134
	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 135
	Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 121

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C— Continued.		
Church, B.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios School	J 122
Clarke, A. E.	Assistant Electrician, Public Works Department	" 131
Clarke, C. E.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 122
Clarke, E.M.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 118
Clarke, S. J.	Chief Preventive Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Claxton, T. F.	Director, Royal Observatory	" 57
Clements, H. J.	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper Waglan, Harbour Office	" 48
Conception, J.	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Condon, P.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 74
Coombs, H.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 97
Coom, C. S.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 132
Cooper, C. J.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 129
Cooper, M.	Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 118
Cooper, W. A. J.	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 138
Corinachi, I. H.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Education Department	" 112
Costa, A. M.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 150
Cotton, C. H.	3rd Grade Telegraphist G. P. O. Station, Post Office	" 159
Cotton, J. T.	Signalman, Peak Signal Station, Harbour Department	" 49
	5th Grade Telegraphist, G. P. O. Station, Post Office	" 159
	5th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 150
Coupland, MacD.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 132
Coysh, G. W.	Deputy Shipping Master, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Department.....	" 43
Craigie, G. B.	Warder, Prison Department	" 77
Creasy, H. T.	Director of Public Works, Public Works Department	" 128
Cressey, S. W.	Warder, Prison Department	" 77
Crook, A. H. M.A., F.R.G.S.	2nd Master, Education Department	" 111
Cross E. E. Capt., (R.G.A.)...	Adjutant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps	" 127
Cuff, W. S.	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 167
Culver, W. F.	Warder, Prison Department	" 77
D		
Dallin, T.	Assistant Auditor	" 37
Daniels, D.	Warder, Prison Department	" 76
Davies, D.	1st Clerk and Assistant Secretary, Sanitary Department	" 96
Davis, J. A.	Sister, Medical Department	" 86
Dawbarn, G. R.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 130
Dawson, A.	Temporary Female Attendant, Medical Department	" 90
Denkin, J. W.	Custodian, Government House	" 32
Dedear, W. R.	Warder, Prison Department	" 77
Delgado, A.	1st Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department.....	" 41
Devi Saran Das	3rd Class Clerk & Interpreter, Magistracy	" 60
Dhara Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	" 81
Dickson, J.	Drainage Inspector, Public Works Department	" 131
Didsbury, A. B.	Warder, Prison Department	" 76
Dillon, F. H.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	" 138
	Senior Bailiff, Public Works Department	
Din Kwai	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 162
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Office, Post Office	" 151
Do Kam-loi	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 141
	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	
Dodd, J. V.	Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 59
Dost Mohamed	Warder, Prison Department	" 80
Douglas, C. H.	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 138
Dovey, E. R., A.R.C.S.	Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department.....	" 94
Duncan, J.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 129
Duncan, R.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 96
Dupuy, F. S.	Sister, Medical Department	" 86
Dyer, A. E. de D.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	" 117
E		
Earnar, M.	Inspector, Police Department.....	" 68
Eaves, F.	Assistant Land Officer	" 65
Eccleshall, S.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 98
Edmonds, W. H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 147

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
E--Continued.		
Edwards, E. J.	Assistant Master, Yaumati School	J 120
Elliott, W.	Assistant Master, Education Department.....	" 111
Emam Deen	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 98
English, A. C.	Warder, Prison Department	" 80
Esler, A. R.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78
Essa Khan	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 85
Etheredge, I. R. E.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 84
Evans, B. D.	Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 114
Evans, H. M.	First Assistant, Royal Observatory	" 57
Evans, H. M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria English School	" 118
Evens, N. B. A.	Assistant Master, Education Department.....	" 112
Everest, R. J.	2nd Class Assistant Master Kowloon British School	" 116
Ewing, J. T.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 131
Ewing, J. T.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 147
F		
Faiz Ali	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Falla, T. J.	Warder, Prison Department	" 77
Fan Ling-hong	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department	" 42
Fan Tsung-hing	2nd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 41
Fatty Dad, A. H.	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department	" 144
Fazal Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 83
Feltham, S. C.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 130
Fenn, C. W.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78
Fenton, G. R.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 130
Feroz Ali	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 151
Feroz Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Fernandez, D. J. M.	House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.	" 148
Fetah Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 83
Fetah Mohamed, IV.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 84
Fettes D.	Second Health Officer, of Port and Inspector of Emigrants(Temp.)	" 93
Field, E. J.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
Field, G. R.	Warder, Prison Department	" 76
Field, G. R.	Principal Warder, Prison Department	
Fincher, W. F.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 96
Firman, F. W.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 132
Fitz-Gibbon, W. G.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 33
Fitzgerald, F. G.	Medical Officer (Temp), Medical Department	" 85
Fitzgerald, J. W.	Warder, Prison Department	" 77
Fletcher, A. G. M., C.M.G., { C.B.E.	Cadet Officer.....	" 34
Fletcher, J. C.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils	" 32
Fletcher, J. C.	Assistant Master, Education Department.....	" 111
Fok Im-wong	6th Grade Clerk, Imports & Exports Department	" 53
Fok Kam-yung	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilies Public School.....	" 123
Fok Lo	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
Fok Shui-kwong	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 155
Fok Tung-hün	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	" 99
Fong Wick	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 133
Fong Wick	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	
Fong Yau	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 161
Fong Yau-jeung.....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 141
Forrest, R. A. D.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department	" 108
Forrest, R. A. D.	Cadet Officer	" 35
Foster, F. H.	Principal Warder, Prison Department	" 76
Forster, G. B.	Warder, Prison Department	J 78
Fowler, R.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78
Fox, W. W.	2nd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 119
Franco, F. M.	Officer in charge, Gunpowder Depot.....	" 49
Franks, J. W.	Superintendent, Prison	" 76
Fraser, J. A.	Assistant Head of Sanitary Department and Secretary	" 95
Fraser, J. A.	Cadet Officer.....	" 35
Frith, C. E.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 26
Frith, C. E.	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department	
Fu Wai	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 163

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
F—Continued.		
Fuggle, F. R.	Warder, Prison Department	J 77
Fuller, H. G.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78
Fung Chan	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 150
Fung Chicken	3rd Class Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.	" 162
Fung Chung	3rd Grade Fireman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Fung Hok-pang.....	1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master, Education Department...	" 112
Fung Hon	2nd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 35
Fung In-tong.....	6th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	" 65
Fung Kam-tin	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 161
Fung King-wan	6th Grade Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 106
Fung Kun	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 141
Fung Kwai-yuk.....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports & Exports Office.....	" 53
Fung Kwok-wai.....	Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 74
Fung Lau-fook	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Fung Pak	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 125
Fung Ping-shan	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (North). ..	" 61
Fung Shuk-kong	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 116
Fung So	3rd Class Assistant Master, Gap Road School.....	" 124
Fung Tsun	3rd Class Assistant Master, Tai To (N. T.) School.....	" 126
Fung Tsun	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 132
Fung Tsun	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 101
Fung Wing-sik	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 148
Fung Yiu-Shiu	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 144
	Student in Training, Education Department	" 110
G		
Gafur Sariman	1st Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 101
Garcia, E.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
Garrod, H.	Inspector, Police Department.....	" 67
Garrod, M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 122
Garrod, S. H.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 33
George, B.	Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 117
Gerrard, W. G.	Principal, Training School, Police Department	" 72
	Inspector, Police Department.....	" 67
Gifford, E.	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Gill, J. S.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
Gipson, G.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 97
	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	
Girling, E. A.	Sister, Medical Department	" 86
Glanville, A. P.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 147
Go Chun	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Go Kam	6th Grade Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 162
Golam Haider	Warder, Prison Department	" 79
Golam Hossen	Senior Warder, Prison Department	" 79
Golam Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 84
Golam Mohamed Khan.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 88
Golam Mustafa	Senior Warder, Prison Department	" 79
Golam Rasool.....	Warder, Prison Department	" 80
	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
Goldsmith, H. E.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 128
Gomes, E. J. F.	2nd Class Counter Clerk, Post Office	" 159
Gomes, M.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	" 87
Gomes, R.	3rd Grade Signaller at Blackhead's Hill, Signal Stations Harbour Master's Department	" 49
Gompertz, H. H. J., His Honour Mr. Justice }	Cadet Officer.....	" 34
	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	" 58
Grant, A. M.	Assistant Mistress, Education Department	" 112
Grant, J.	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department.....	" 67
Grantham, A. W. G.	Unpassed Cadet	" 35
Griffiths, L. J. F.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 132
Gregory, J. J.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 98
Green H.	Superintendent Botanical & Forestry Department	" 106
Griggs, G. W. R.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 131
Griggs, Q. M. S. W. H.	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps	" 128
Grimes, C. A.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 145

(J 11)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
G—Continued.		
Grimmitt, A. W.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	J 54
Guest, B.	Wireless Operator, Post Office	" 149
Gujan Singh	Wireless Operator, D'Aguilar Station Post Office	" 158
Gulam Nabi	Warder, Prison Department	" 80
Gulamnohyud Din Mehal. }	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 101
	3rd Class Clerk, Magistracy	" 60
	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department.....	" 144
Gulbar	Warder, Prison Department	" 79
	Senior Warder, Prison Department	
Gurdit Singh.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 84
Gurmukh Singh.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
H		
Ha Tsau	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 156
Haigh, G.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 97
Hake, Lt. W. C.....	Assistant Harbour Master	" 41
Hall, A.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	" 117
Hall, H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 131
Hall, M.	Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 114
Hall, R.	Engineer, Fire Brigade	" 73
	2nd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department	" 44
Hallifax, E. R, C.B.E. ...	Cadet Officer	" 34
	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	" 35
Hallowes, B. H. C.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 138
	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	
Hamer, S.	Surveyor of Buildings, Public Works Department.....	" 131
Hamilton, E. W.	Cadet Officer.....	" 35
Hamilton, A. T.	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun School	" 119
Hancox, M. A.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Handyside, L. W. M.A.— ...	Assistant Master, Education Department	" 112
Hardit Singh... ..	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians.....	" 125
Harrison, W. G.....	Assistant Storekeeper, Police Department	" 66
Harvey, A. E.	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department	" 48
Haskett, G. H.	Assistant Superintendent of Stores, Public Works Department	" 142
Hast, W. F.	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department	" 48
Hau Cheung-ling	4th Class Draftsman, Public Works Department.....	" 145
Hau Kwok-hang	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 155
Hawas Khan	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Hazara Singh.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Hazeland, N.	Student Teacher, Peak School	" 118
Hazlerigg, T. M.	Assistant Crown Solicitor	" 64
Heang, L.	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 122
Heara Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
Heathcote, P.	Senior Clerk, Audit Department	" 37
Hedayat Shah.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
Henderson, R. McN.....	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 129
Hendry, A. E.	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun School	" 119
Heri Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Herod, E. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 55
Heung Choy	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 135
Hickling, A. D.	Assistant Medical Officer in Charge Native Hospital, Med. Dept.	" 85
Hill, A. W.	First Bailiff, Supreme Court	" 59
Hill, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 97
Hill, W.	Warder, Prison Department	" 76
Hillyer, W. R.	3rd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department.....	" 41
Ho Cheuk-ting	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.....	" 142
Ho Ching-kau	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 153
Ho Chuen	Engineer, Post Office	" 156
Ho Fook	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office	" 149
Ho Fu-leung	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Ho Fung	Painter, Fire Brigade	" 74
Ho Fung-sang	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 137

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
H—Continued.			
Ho Hoo-man	Foreman, Public Works Department	J	135
Ho Kai	Mechanic, Fire Brigade	"	73
Ho Kam-fuk	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	}	143
	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department		
Ho Kwai-fong	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	144
Ho Kwan	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	156
Ho Lai-kung	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	51
Ho Lum	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	137
Ho Man	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	156
Ho Man-kan	5th Grade Shroff, Harbour Master's Department	"	42
Ho Ming.....	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	"	103
Ho Nang	1st Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	166
Ho Ping-nam	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	144
	6th Grade Clerk, District Office (South), New Territories.....	"	63
Ho Sam	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	137
Ho Shau-him	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	115
Ho Sheung	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	133
Ho Shü-fong	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	133
Ho Shui-wing.....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	139
Ho Shun	Carpenter, Fire Brigade	"	74
Ho Siu-ting	5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	"	33
	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	51
Ho Sui-pui	4th Grade Compradore, Post Office	"	155
Ho Tat-sang	5th Grade Shroff, as Retail Supervisor, Imports & Exports Office	"	56
	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury	"	40
Ho Wa-ching	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	115
Ho Wai-fan	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	139
Ho Wing-ning	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	155
Ho Yan-tok.....	2nd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	120
Ho Yew-wing	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	141
Ho Yu	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department	"	104
Ho Yuk	Store Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	148
Ho Yuk-man	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	156
Holdman, F. H.....	Supervisor, Post Office	"	151
Holland, J. M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon English School	"	117
Hollands, W. E.....	Land Bailiff, District Office (South), New Territories	"	63
Hollingsworth, A. H.	Assistant Director of Public Works	"	128
Holmes, H. K.	Crown Solicitor	"	64
Hon Chi	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	"	103
Hon Kam-fung	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati School	"	120
	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Hon Kam-shing	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	39
Hon Kam-ting	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	148
Hon She-ü	5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	"	88
Hon Shin-fatt.....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	167
	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	163 & 167
Hon Shun-kit	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	37
Hon U-po	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	146
	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	
Hon Tsung-kan.....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	133
Hooper, H. J.	Warder, Prison Department	"	78
Hooper, J. G.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	98
Hossen Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	83
Howe, J. A.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	131
How Choon-teng	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati School	"	121
Hu Kwok-heung	Assistant Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	162
Hu Tat-cheung	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, New Territories	"	108
Hudson, J. W.	Warder, Prison Department	"	77
Hui Ki-kan	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	135
Hui King-him	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	120
Hui Tin-kwong.....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	163
Hui Yin	No. 1 Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	166
Hui Wa-yan	Student in Training, Education Department	"	110
Humphrey, Lily M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	118
Hung Chi-po	Student in Training, Education Department	"	110
Hung Fuk-lam	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	100

(J 13)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
H—Continued.		
Hung Kam-tong	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	J 50
Hung Min-chi	Senior Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Hung Ping-chiu	6th Grade Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 100
Hung Woon-man	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 39
	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 51
	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 113
Hung Yuk-sang	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Education Department	" 94
Hurley, R. C.	Sampler (Temporary), Government Laboratory	" 132
Hyne, R. A.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 151
Hynes, T.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	"
I		
Im Ping-tseung	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 98
Im Sau-cheung	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 153
Im Shu-lun	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office	" 149
Im Wai-shan	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 40
Inder Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
Ip Fook-lun	6th Grade Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 100
Ip Hoi-to	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 60
Ip Kam-kwong	2nd Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 66
Ip Kau	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department	" 150
Ip Koi	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Ip Kow	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 136
Ip Kuu-king	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
Ip Kwai-chung	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Ip Kwan-sau	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	" 172
Ip Loi	Head Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 74
Ip Ping	Chargeman, Public Works Department	" 148
Ip Ping-chun	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 53
Ip Poi	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 164
Ip Sam	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 107
Ip Sang	Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 74
Ip Shui	1st Class Store Boy, Public Works Department	" 143
Ip Tai-cheung	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 155
Ip Tin-shang	3rd Grade Interpreter, (I.D.), Magistracy	" 60
Ip Yuk-lun	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 99
Irving, E. A.	Cadet Officer	" 34
	Director of Education	" 108
Irving, H.	Director of Education, Technical Institute	" 127
	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 118
Irving, R. M. M.	Inspector of Juvenile Labour, Secretary for Chinese Affairs... ..	" 37
Isher Singh II	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 80
	Warder, Prison Department	"
Ismail, H.	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 137
Iu Kwok-ning	6th Grade Clerk, Government Laboratory	" 95
Iu Po-sham	Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 115
J		
Jackman, H. T.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 128
Jacks, P.	Land Officer	" 65
James, F. P. R.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	" 182
Jan Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
Jaffar Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 84
Jeffries, C. W.	Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory	" 57
Jenkins, O. C.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 122
Jewan Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
Jillott, A.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78
Jockmen, T.	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Johansson, N. A.	Overseer, Sanitary Department	" 101
Johnson, E. A.	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan. Harbour Master's Dept.	" 48
Johnson, J. T. C., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edin)	Principal Civil Medical Officer	" 85
Johnston, J.	Warder, Prison Department	" 77

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
J—Continued.		
Jones, S. R.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department	J 131
Joon, C. C.	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 140
Joll, L. D. M. C. Capt. (Temp) 12	Adjutant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps	" 127
Julian, A.	Launch Officer, Post Office	" 155
Julyan, P.	Clerk, Public Works Department	" 147
K		
Kader Bux.	Warder, Prison Department	" 80
Kadir, S. G.	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	} " 38
	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	
Kam Lam	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department	" 104
Kan U-wah.	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
	Delivering Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 169
Karam Alahi	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 83
Karim Buksh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 83
Kay, W., M.A.	Assistant Master, Education Department	" 111
Keegan, W.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 132
Keen, R. C.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 132
Keg, W. J. S.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 130
Keher Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
Keher Singh II	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Kelly, M.	Sister, Medical Department	" 86
Kelly, S.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 96
Kemp, J. H., K.C., C.B.E. }	Cadet Officer,	" 34
	Attorney General	" 64
Kennedy, G.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria School	" 118
Kennedy-Skipton, G. S. ...	Unpassed Cadet	" 35
Kent, W.	Inspector, Police Department	" 67
Kerr, J.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	" 66
Kerrison, E. C.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 98
Key, J.	Senior Wireless Operator, Post Office	" 149
	Senior Wireless Operator, D'Aguilar Station, Post Office	" 158
Keyser, P. D.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 131
Keyt, F. T., M.D., &c.	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants	" 93
Khawas Khan	3rd Class Clerk, Supreme Court	" 59
Khame Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
	Warder, Prison Department	" 80
Khan Mir Alim.	University trained teacher, English School for Indians	" 125
Ki Fat.	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 164
King, L. H.	Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department	" 149
King, E. T.	Linen Maid, Private Nurse, Medical Department	" 88
King, T. H.	Deputy Superintendent of Police	" 66
Kirk, A.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 130
Kishen Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Knight, H. J.	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 96
Knight, W.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Ko Chung-woon	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs ...	" 36
Ko Ha-chun	3rd Grade Clerk, Prison Department	" 76
Kom Chuen	Drain Tester, Public Works Department	" 146
Ko Kam-wing, J.	Student in Training, Education Department	" 110
	University Trained Teacher	" 119
Kong Chak-man	1st Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Kong Kam-chun	4th Class Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 115
Kong Kan-chuen	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun School	" 119
Kong Yung	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 135
Koo Chim-son	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 155
Ku Chik-fu.	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 66
Ku Man-piu	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 153
Ku Shek-on	4th Class Assistant Master, Tai Po English School	" 126
Kue Ping-ho	Part Time Teacher, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 115
Kum Hin	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department	" 104
Kum Hoi	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Kun Ngok-sang	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
Kung Hon	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Education Department	" 112

(J 15)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
K—Continued.			
Kwan Kin-san	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J	153
Kwan Laii-hin	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department.....	"	144
Kwan Lun-chan	Assistant Master, Education Department.....	"	112
Kwan Tsing	Head Postman, Post Office.....	"	156
Kwok Chiu	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	102
Kwok Chuen	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	136
Kwok Fo.....	2nd Coxswain, Post Office	"	158
Kwok Kam-fuk	Engineer, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	"	75
Kwok Kam-shui	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	"	75
Kwok Kun	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	"	75
Kwok Lun-hing.....	4th Class Assistant Master, Yau-mati English School	"	120
Kwok Ping-kwong	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	134
Kwok Sze-fan.....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	66
Kwok Wan.....	Foreman, Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	166
Kwok Yat-hee	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	51
Kwok Yim-hing.....	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories, (North)	"	62
Kwok Yuk-tin	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	62
Kwong Cheuk	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	102
Kwong Chiu	Coolie, Sanitary Department	"	101
Kwong Kwok-fan	6th Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Office ...	"	43
Kwong Sui-ha	Assistant Normal Mistress, Normal School for Men and Women Students	"	127
Kwong Tin-kan	Sergt.-Major, Police School, Police Department.....	"	73
Kwong Tit-hing	4th Class Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	"	122
Kwong Yuet-kwong	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	139
Kynoch, G. W. {	Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, Fire Brigade.....	"	74
Kynock, J. H. {	Senior Overseer, Public Works Department	"	147
	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department.....	"	131
L			
Lace, L.	Sister, Civil Hospital	"	86
Lai Ching	Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	164
Lai Fat	Head Postman, Post Office	}	156
Lai Fuk-in.....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....		
Lai Fuk-in.....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	134
Lai Haii-kwong.....	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	}	146
Lai Haii-kwong.....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department		
Lai Hon-kun.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	153
Lai Lok	Carpenter, Post Office	"	157
Lai Kuk-yuen.....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, N. T.	"	108
Lai Man-tung	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Lai Ming-kai	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	}	141
Lai Ming-kai	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department		
Lai Ping-kwan	6th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	"	65
Lai Po-yuk	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	122
Lai Pui-kon	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	52
Lai Pui-yan	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Education Department.....	"	112
Lai Shau	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	150
Lai Shau	4th Grade Telegraphist, General Post Office Station, Post Office	"	159
Lai Shiu-fuk	4th Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	36
Lai Shin-chun.....	4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun School	"	120
Lai Tin-cheung	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	136
Lai Tsim-tsun	Conductor Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	170
Lai Tsim-tsun	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	171 & 172
Lai U-chuen	Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper, Imports and Exports Office	"	56
Lai Wing-sheung	Storekeeper, Public Works Department	"	143
Lai Yau-kit.....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	161
Lai Ying	Head Postman, Post Office	"	156
Lakhan Din	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	"	84
Lal Khan	Warder, Prison Department	"	79
Lal Khan, II	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	83
Lam Cho-pong	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	}	169
Lam Cho-pong	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway		

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
L—Continued.			
Lam Choi-chiu	Student in Training, Education Department	J	110
Lam Chot-hin.....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	146
Lam Chuen	Head Postman, Post Office	"	156
Lam Fong	1st Class Postman, Post Office	"	157
Lam Him	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	156
Lam Hon-cheong	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	169
Lam Hon-wing	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., Educa- tion Department.....	"	109
Lam Hung-ki.....	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	161
Lam Hung-tak	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	"	54
Lam Kai-ki	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	52
Lam Kai-tseung	3rd Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	"	58
Lam Kam-fai	Signalman, Canton-Kowloon Railway	"	169
Lam Kin-luk	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ...	"	100
Lam King-shang	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	"	99
Lam Kwan-shan	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	}	115
	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School		
Lam Kwok-tung.....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	132
Lam Leung	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	166
Lam Ling	5th Grade Clerk, Post Office	"	153
Lam Ling	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	137
Lam Pak	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	56
Lam Pak-to	3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati School	"	126
	3rd Class Assistant Master, Cheung Chau School	"	126
Lam Pui	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	56
Lam Shai-tit	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	144
Lam Shin-sheung	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	169
Lam Shu-tung	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	"	42
Lam Sit-kwan	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	53
Lam Tak	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	137
Lam Tin	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	52
Lam Tsung	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School ...	}	119
	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School ...		
Lam Tun-wing	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Education Department	"	108
Lam Wing-tong.....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	143
Lam Yam	6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department	"	101
Lam Yeung-chi	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	53
Lam Yuen-shi	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	123
Lam Yuk-ching.....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	155
Lambert, E. B.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	138
Lambert, C. D.	Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	159
Lambert, W. O.	1st Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department.....	"	44
Lamble, P. T.	Chief Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	95
Lane, K. W.	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ...	"	94
Lane, L. P.	Inspector, of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade	"	74
Lanigan, R.	Inspector, Police Department.....	"	68
Lanigan, P.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	54
Lang, J. C.....	3rd Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	"	33
Larasab Khan.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	83
Larmour, E.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	138
Lau Cheong	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	51
Lau Chi-wa	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, North.....	"	62
Lau Choi.....	2nd Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	166
Lau Check-chong	Sub-inspector of Vernacular Schools Urban District, Educa- tion Department	"	108
Lau Chuen-huen	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	155
Lau Fook-ling	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	89
Lau Fuk	Building Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	162
Lau Fuk-hing	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	153
Lau Hin	Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	165
Lau Hin	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	152
Lau Hing-cheung	Assistant Normal Mistress, Normal School for Men and Women Students	"	127
Lau, Johnson	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	"	53
Lau Kam-fai	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	170 & 171
	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	& 172

(J 17)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lau Kam-yung	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J 152
Lau Kau	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	168
Lau King	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	89
Lau King	Engine Examiner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	164
Lau Koon	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	166
Lau Kwok-ping	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	133
Lau Lai-chiu	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	171
Lau Lai-sang	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	170
Lau Man-kui	Student in Training, Education Department	110
Lau Ming-cheung	Student in Training, Education Department	109
Lau Pak-tun	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	139
Lau Pak-wah	3rd Grade Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	36
Lau Pui-lai	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	58
Lau Shuk-ying	6th Grade Interpreter & Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	100
Lau Tak-wing	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School	123
Lau Tin-tsun	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	53
Lau Tsoi	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	36
Lau Wing-shum	1st Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	114
Lau Ying-lap	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy	61
Lau Yuen	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	160
Law Yan-pak, B.A.	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	164
Lawrence, H. A.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department	108
Lay, R.	Sister, Medical Department	86
Lay, T.	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	167
Lee, E.	3rd Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	33
Lee Hon-cheung	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	87
Lee, J.	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	167
Lee King-shum	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	163
Lee Suit-fong	Custodian, Recreation Ground, P.W.D.	150
Leeson, F.	3rd Class Assist. Master, Un Long (New Territories) School	126
Lei Peng-ü	Chinese Midwife, N.T. (Cheung Chan)	93
Leigh, S. P.	Warder, Prison Department	77
Lenfestey, F. P.	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensary	92
Leung Cheuk-ü	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	41
Leung Cheung-ling	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	41
Leung Chik-wai	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Education Department	113
Leung Chuk-hin	Student in Training, Education Department	110
Leung Chung-kan	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	139
Leung Chung-ming	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	139
Leung Chung-yin	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	37
Leung Fan	6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	101
Leung Foo	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury	39
Leung Foon	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	169
Leung Fu-kin	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	168
Leung Fung-ki	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	171
Leung Fung-lam	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	156
Leung Hing-hung	Head Postman, Post Office	157
Leung Hi-cheung	1st Class Machinist, Kowloon-Canton Railway	166
Leung Him	4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	120
Leung Hin	Student in training, Education Department	111
Leung Ka-ki	Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, Gap Road School	124
Leung Ka-chen	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	170
Leung Kam-chuen	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	171
Leung Keung	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	133
Leung Kin-shu	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	133
Leung King-kwong	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	165
Leung Kit-choi	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	172
Leung Kong	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	116
Leung Kwai-ming	4th Class Vernacular Master, Un Long School	126
	6th Grade Store Clerk, Public Works Department	143
	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	156
	Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	115
	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	150
	4th Grade Telegraphist, General Post Office Station, Post Office	159
	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	36
	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T., (South)	63
	5th Grade Shroff, Public Works Department	143

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Leung Kwan	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	J 107
Leung Kwok-tai	3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute	" 94
Leung Lai-yung	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Leung, M.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	" 87
Leung Man-yuen	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 39
Leung Pik	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 166
Leung Ping	Coxswain, Post Office	" 158
Leung Ping	2nd Coxswain, Post Office	
Leung Ping	Drivers Mate, Sanitary Department	" 104
Leung Ping	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department.....	
Leung Ping-kwan	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 134
Leung Shiu-on	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	" 121
Leung Shiu-wa	5th Class Assistant Master, Gap Road School.....	" 124
Leung So	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 109
Leung Sui-sang	Caretaker, Bacteriological Institute	" 94
Leung Sze	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 143
Leung Tai	Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 173
Leung Tak-po	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 162
Leung Tak-po	Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 109
Leung Tak-wa	5th Class Assistant Master, Gap Road School	" 125
Leung Tin-fook	6th Grade Clerk, Queen's College	" 113
Leung Tun-sheung	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office	" 149
Leung Tung-chiu	3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 36
Leung Tung-chiu	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D. ...	" 109
Leung Wai-yeuk	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 139
Leung Yan	Overseer, Tai Po Branch Office, Imports and Exports Office...	" 57
Leung Yat-chiu	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 167
Leung Yan-i	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 134
Leung Yuk-tong	3rd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 119
Leung Yung	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 162
Li Chäk-man	3rd Grade Vernacular Master, Education Department	" 113
Li Cheong	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Education Department	
Li Cheuk-kan	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Li Cheng-wai	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department	" 42
Li Chik-wa	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 66
Li Ching-fun	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
Li Ching-yat	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 155
Li Chin-yung	4th Class Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 113
Li Choi	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 160
Li Choi	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Li Chuck-san	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 167
Li Chuen	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
Li Chung	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
Li Chung-shi	4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 119
Li Fat	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Li Fat	3rd Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 160
Li Fook	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Li Hing-nam	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
Li Hung-pin	Chinese Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 117
Li Ju-sang	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 160
Li Kai-wah	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 132
Li Kam-chuen	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 140
Li Kam-fuk	Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department, N.T.....	" 107
Li Kam-luen	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 137
Li Kau	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 106
Li Keng	Assistant Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 173
Li Ki-nung	Shroff, Tai Po Branch Office, Imports and Exports Office	" 57
Li Kim	6th Grade Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 163
Li King-chi	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 136
Li Kung-Shan	4th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	" 65
Li Kwai	Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 74
Li Kwong	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 53
Li Leung	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 172
Li Lin-sing	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 137
Li Luk	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy	" 60
Li Lun-kwai	3rd Grade Assistant Master Education Department	" 113
Li Man-fong	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 161

(J 19)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Li Man-shin	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	J 51
Li Man-shing	8th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	161
Li Man-tsung	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	134
Li Man-wan	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	134
Li Min	Chinese Teacher, Police School, Police Department	72
Li Mun-fong	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	89
Li On	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	160
Li Ping	Boatswain, Sanitary Department	105
Li Ping-chan	Foreman, Public Works Department	135
Li Ping tsan	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	171
Li Pui	Guard Relief, Kowloon-Canton Railway	169
Li Pui	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	171
Li Pui	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	170
Li Pui	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	172
Li Pui	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	170
Li Sang	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	88
Li Sang	Coxswain, Post Office	158
Li Shu-chun	2nd Coxswain, Post Office	158
Li Sui-wing	4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	64
Li Tak-wah	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	142
Li Tat-hang	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ...	100
Li Tat-kwong	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Education Department	113
Li Tsung	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	169
Li U-cheung	Head Postman, Post Office	156
Li Un-man	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	89
Li Wa	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	160
Li Wai-man	Foreman, Public Works Department	136
Li Wan-sang	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	168
Li Wing-kwong	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	36
Li Wing-sum	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	140
Li Wing-yuen	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	139
Li Yau	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	33
Li Yau	4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	120
Li Yiu-hing	Foreman, Public Works Department	136
Li Ying	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	139
Li Yun-shau	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	164
Li Yun-sum	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School ...	119
Liao Yau-sik	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School ...	119
Liang Hsueh-hai	6th Grade Clerk, Imports & Exports Department	52
Ligores, M.	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	154
Lin Shau-ping	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	146
Lin Tuck-siu	Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	101
Lin Yuck	3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy	60
Lindsell, E.	6th Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Dept. ...	43
Lindsell, R. E.	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	75
Lindsell, E.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati School	120
Lindsell, R. E.	Cadet Officer	34
Lindsell, R. E.	2nd Police Magistrate	60
Lindshee, E.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati School, Education Department	120
Ling, F. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	131
Ling Fat-chiu	Clerk of Work (1st Class), Public Works Department	131
Ling Hing-Wai	5th Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Dept. ...	43
Lissaman, A. E.	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	170
Liu Chu-wa	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	171
Liu Hoi-tung	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	138
Liu Kam	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ...	99
Liu Wan-fat	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Education Department	113
Lloyd, J. D.	3rd Grade Vernacular Master, Education Department	113
Lo A-neet	Forest Guard, Botanical & Forestry Department (N.T.)	107
Lo Fat	5th Grade Clerk & Interpreter, Magistracy	60
Lo Fong-yu	Cadet Officer	34
Logan, R. S.	Superintendent of Imports and Exports Office	59
Lo Hing-kuen	Foreman, Public Works Department	137
Lo Hing-kuen	Foreman, Public Works Department	136
Lo Hing-kuen	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	88
Lo Hing-kuen	Engineer, Public Works Department	129
Lo Hing-kuen	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	53

(J 20)
LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lo In-nin	4th Grade Interpreter, Harbour Department	J 42
Lo Ka-tsok	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 139
Lo Kam-chak	1st Class Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 35
Lo Kam-ting	Block operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 172
Lo Ki-san	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Education Dept.	" 115
Lo King.....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 153
	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	
Lo King-i	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Office	" 42
	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 39
Lo Kwai	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
Lo Kwai-wan	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk.....	" 100
Lo Kwok-ki	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	" 53
Lo Kwong-in	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 134
Lo Lim-po	6th Grade Clerk, Imports & Exports Department	" 52
Lo Mo-yu	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
Lo Moon-fuk	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	" 99
Lo Nam-chui	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 141
Lo Oi-cho	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 184
Lo Pak-wai	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 153
Lo Ping-fai	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
Lo Sang	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Public Works Department.....	" 147
Lo Shek-tseung	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 167
Lo Shiu-hok	4th Grade Assistant Master, Gap Road School	" 124
Lo Siu	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 172
Lo Sum-chuen	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Lo Tak-cheong	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department.....	" 42
Lo Tseung	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 107
Lo Wai-kwan	Student in Training, Education Department	" 103
Lo Yan-shau	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
Lo Yau	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department.....	" 148
Lo Yuk-lun	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Gap Road School	" 124
Lo Yun	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
Loberson, S. P. de.....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
	Station Master, (Relief) Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	
Logan, J.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	" 117
Logan, R. S.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 129
Lok Mui	Range Warder, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps.....	" 128
Lok Sam	Drain Tester, Public Works Department	" 146
Loo Yuen ..	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 135
Lopes, A.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Lopes, D.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Lopes, L.	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	" 123
Lowick, H. C.	Engineer, Public Works Department.....	" 129
Lockhart, H. L.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 98
Lubatti, O. F.	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ...	" 94
Lucey, M. P.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 118
Lui Suet-chi	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 124
Luk Chiu-kau	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 99
Luk Chuen-hsuen	Assistant Medical Officer, New Territories.....	" 93
Luk Chu-son	6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	" 101
Luk Hok-king	6th Grade Clerk, Imports & Exports Department	" 51
Luk Ka-lun	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 172
Luk Kim-hing	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 170
	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway... ..	" 171-172
Luk Kui	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 141
Luk Lap-in	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati School	" 120
	5th Class Assistant Master, Cheung Chau (N.T.) School ...	
Luk Pik-hing	6th Grade Interpreter, and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ...	" 99
Luk Pik-shan	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 37
Luk Tat-cheung	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 52
	6th Grade Clerk, District Office New Territories (North)	" 62
Luk Tsun-fai	Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 106
Luk Yam-ko	3rd Grade Intertreper, Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	" 36
Luk Yin-shan	6th Grade Interpreter, and Telephone Clerk Sanitary Dept....	" 100
Lum Kun-tai	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.....	" 142

(J 21)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lung Chiu-kit	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office	J 150
Lung In	5th Grade Telephone Telegraphist, G.P.O. Station, Post Office	" 159
Lyon, J. A.	2nd Coxswain, Post Office	" 158
	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 96
M		
Ma Cheuk-wan	6th Grade Clerk, Imports & Exports Office	" 54
Ma Fat	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 103
Ma Kim	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Ma Ping	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 103
Ma Sai-on	Foreman, Botanical & Forestry Department (New Territories)	" 107
Ma San-kwai	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Ma Sang	Fitter's Mate, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Macdonald, R.	Chief Inspector, Police Department	" 67
Mackenzie, W. J. E. Capt. M.C.M.R.C.V.S.	Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department	" 95
Maclaren, E. C.	Sister, Medical Department	" 86
Mah Kam-chuen	Student in Training, Education Department	" 111
Maher, D. V.	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Department	" 47
Maher, R. M.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
Mahomed Noor Amat	1st Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 101
Mak Chung	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Mak Kam	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Mak Ki	Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store, Sanitary Department	" 105
Mak Kun	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 144
Mak Lam-mun	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ...	" 62
Mak Man-sang	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Office	" 42
Mak Pak-fun	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Education	" 113
	3rd Grade Vernacular Master, Education	
Mak Ping-fui	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School	" 121
Mak Po	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 144
Mak Shi-u-yuen	6th Grade Interpreter, and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ...	" 100
Mak Sin-lun	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	" 52
Mak Sui-wa	4th Class Assistant Master, Un Long School (N.T.)	" 126
Mak Sui-wan	5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 116
Mak Tai	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North)	" 62
Mak Ting Yuen	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 146
Mak Yun-choi	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 37
Mal Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Man Chong-kui	4th Class Assistant Vernacular Master, Yaumati School	" 121
Manab Benlanda	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Man Hau-kat	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 144
	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	
Man No	Carpenter, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 107
Mann Young	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 82
Mark Kei-shun	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 33
	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 144
Marks, A.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Marriott E.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
Martin, G. P. de, B.A.	Head Master, Yaumati English School	" 120
Martyn, L. D.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 129
	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Office	" 41
Maxwell, J.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	
Mav, G. W.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 147
McElderry, S. B. B.	Cadet Officer	" 34
McEwen, R. G.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 96
McKay, W.	Chief Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Department	" 41
McKenny, C. W., M.D., B.S., (Ireland)	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 85
McLeod, J. M.	Principal Warder, Prison Department	" 76
Meacock, E. J.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	" 117

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Office.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—Continued.		
Meachock, H. R.	Assistant Master, Education Department	J 112
Meade, F.	Inspector of Juvenile Labour, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	37
Meadows, Miss A. M.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	97
Medina, L.	Stenographer-Typist, Public Works Department.....	145
Mehar Deen	3rd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department	41
Mehar Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	83
Mehar Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	84
Melbourne, C. A. D.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	81
Mellon, B. H.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court	58
Mendes, M. A. de N.	Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants... {	93
Merriman, H.	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants... }	152
Messer, C. McI.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	77
.....	Warder, Prison Department	34
.....	Cadet Officer.....	38 & 40
.....	Colonial Treasurer, Assessor of Rates, and Collector of Stamp Revenue	97
Millington, H. J.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	94
Minett, E. P.	Bacteriologist, Bacteriologist Institute and Mortuaries, Medical Department	125
Miraline, Khan.	University Trained Teacher, English School for Indians	155
Miro Khan	Lanuch Officer, Post Office.....	42
Mo U.	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	82
Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	82
Mohamed Ali	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	82
Mohamed Bukshi	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	82
Mohamed Deen	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	69
Mohinder Singh	Indian Inspector, Police Department	137
Mok Hoi	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	50
Mok Kwan-hing	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	139
Mooney, G. B.	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	85
Moore, W. B. A., L.M., (Rot. Dub.) L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. (Ireland)	Medical Officer, Medical Department.....	154
Morales, P. L.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	98
Morgan, W. C.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	119
Morris, A.	Head Master, Saiyingpun School	159
Morris, J.	Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway	119
Morris, L.	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun School.....	87
Mortinola, H.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	73
Moss, G. C.	Assistant Engineer, Station Officer, Fire Brigade	125
Mould, M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Tai Po (N.T.) School.....	125
Mould, H. B.	2nd Class Master, Tai Po (N. T.) School	164
Muk Hung	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	165
Muk Yeung	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	122
Munro, M. T.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	87
Murdock, G. L.	Sister (Private Nursing Staff), Medical Department	79
Mustafa, G.	Principal Warder, Prison Department	67
Murison, W.	Senior Warder, Prison Department	68
Murphy, T.	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department.....	120
Murphy, E. S.	Inspector, Police Department.....	90
Murray, J.	Assistant Mistress, Yaumati School.....	114
Myceck, C.	Head Attendant, Civil Hospital	114
Mycock, L. M.	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	
	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	
N		
Natha Singh	3rd Class Clerk, Magistracy	60
Natha Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	83
Nawab Khan	Senior Warder, Prison Department	79
Nawab Khan	Warder, Prison Department	69
Nawab Khan	(Indian) Inspector, Police Department.....	154
Nawab Khan	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	83
Nawab Khan II.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	78
Neal, R. P.	Warder, Prison Department	145
Neville, F. C.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	

(J 23)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
N—Continued.		
Neville, Capt. R.A.R., R.M.L.I.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor	J 32
Newhouse, E.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 129
Newsholme, W.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 122
Ng Chi-man	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 140
Ng Chak-wing	2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 59
Ng Cheuk-ming	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 160-161
Ng Chun-pong	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 146
Ng Fung-chau	Normal Master, Normal School for Men and Women Students	" 126
Ng Hing	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 135
Ng Hip	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 147
Ng Hoi	Stoker, Sanitary Department	" 105
Ng Iu-an	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 134
Ng Ka-pui	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 139
Ng Kai-foon	4th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 121
Ng Kun-in	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 135
Ng Mui-kai	2nd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 98
Ng Pak-chau	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 144
Ng Pak-keung	Part time Lecturer Normal School for Men and Women Students	" 127
Ng Ping-kwong	4th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 121
Ng Ping-u	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department ..	" 134
Ng Ping-un	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 66
Ng Ping-un	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 133
Ng Po-lau	Engineering Assistant, Public Works Department	" 130
Ng Po-lau	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 140
Ng Shiu-hing	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 139
Ng Shiu-hing	5th Grade Shroff, as Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office ..	" 56
Ng Sik-lau	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 172
Ng Sik-lau	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 170
Ng Sin-sang	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 170
Ng Sin-sang	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 170
Ng Tat-sam	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 56
Ng Tim	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 142
Ng To	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 156
Ng Toe-cheong	Engineer, Post Office	" 157
Ng Tsoi-chung	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 156
Ng Tsoi-chung	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 63
Ng Wai-pan	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 133
Ng Wai-yin	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 52
Ng Wan-to	4th Class Vernacular Master, Yanmati English School	" 121
Ng Yeung-shi	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Ng Ying-lock	6th Grade Clerk, District Office, (South) New Territories ..	" 63
Ngai Ah-fat	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 135
Ngan Kwan-yue	3rd Class Vernacular Master, Gap Road School	" 125
Ngan Kwan-yue	4th Class Vernacular Master, Gap Road School	" 125
Niamatullah	Warder, Prison Department	" 79
Nicol, A.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 130
Nightingale, G. F.	Head Master, Kowloon British School	" 116
Nightingale, K. M.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	" 117
Nihill, J. H.B.	Unpassed Cadet	" 35
Nisbet, H. A.	3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	" 58
Nisbet, H. A.	Estate Duty Commissioner, Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks	" 65
Niyamat Khan	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 101
Noor Hossain	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 83
Noronha, J. L.	Launch Officer, Post Office	" 155
North, R. A. C.	Cadet Officer	" 35
North, R. A. C.	2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	" 35
Nur Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 84
O		
O'Dowovan, T. ..	Warder, Prison Department	" 78
O'Neill, P. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports & Exports Office	" 55
O'Regan, J.	Steward, Civil Hospital	" 86
O'Sullivan, T. F.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court	" 59

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
O— Continued.		
O Sui-sum	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	J 123
O Wai-son... ..	6th Grade Interpreter, Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	37
O Yau-Sheung	Student in Training, Education Department	110
Old, W.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	97
Ogg, J.	Inspector, Police Department.....	68
Ong Kian-kée.....	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy	60
Orme, G. N.....	Cadet Officer	34
Osborne, J. J.....	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office, Post Office	151
P		
Paice, A.....	Warder, Prison Department	77
Pak Chick-po.....	Assistant Normal Master, Normal School for Men and Women Students	126
Pala Singh.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	80
Palla Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	82
Pan Yiu	No. 1 Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	166
Pang Hok-ling	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	141
Pang Hung-cheung	Telephone Clerk, Government House	32
Pang Kai	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department (N. T.) ...	108
Pang Lai-sang	5th Grade Clerk, Boiling Department, Imports and Exports Office ..	56
Pang Shan-ying.....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	52
Pang Shing	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.....	142
Pang Siu-wan	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office ..	56
Pang Tsoh-sum	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	51
Pang Yiu	Coxswain, Post Office Launch	158
Pang Yuk-lung	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	52
Passmore, A. G.	Chief Warder, Prison Department	76
Passos, J. M. dos	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	152
Pau, N.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	87
Pau Shiu-chong	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	39
Pau Shu-chak	Computer, Public Works Department	141
Pau Sze-yuen.....	{ 4th Class Draughtman, Public Works Department	133
	{ 3rd Class Draughtman, Public Works Department.....	
Paul, S.	1st Class Clerk, Attorney General's Office	61
Pearce, H. J.	Engineer, Public Works Department	129
Pearce, H. V.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Department.....	54
Pearse, W. W.	Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department	95
Pegg, H. H.	Engineer, Public Works Department	129
Peplow, S. H.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	97
Peralta, J. F.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	154
Perdue, C. G.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	66
Pereira, R.	Matron, Prison Department	78
Perkins, T. L.	Director of Public Works	128
Perpetuo, T. M.	{ 2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office	151
	{ 1st Grade Inspector of Postmen, Post Office	
Pestonjee, J.	1st Class Clerk, Stamp Office.....	40
Peterson, Y. L.	Warder, Prison Department	77
Phelips, H. R.	Auditor.....	37
Phun-man	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	81
Pincott, W.....	Inspector, Police Department	68
Pintos, C.	Chargeman, Peak Reservoir, Public Works Department	148
Pipkin, M. E.	Sister, Medical Department	86
Plumb, B.	Warder, Prison Department	77
Pong Wing-shiu	4th Grade Assistant Master, Education Department	113
Poole, C. J.	Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch Post Office... ..	151
Pratt, H. C.	Warder, Prison Department	77
Pragnell, C. F.	Warder, Prison Department	78
Pritchard, W.....	Warder, Prison Department	77
Pryde, W.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	145
Pun Chi-fun.	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	167
Pun Fan	Foreman Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	166
Pun Fook	1st Class Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	167
Pun Ku-kwai	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	33
Pun Kwong	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department	101
Pun Li-shi	Needle Work Teacher, Belilios Public School	124

(J 25)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
P—Continued.		
Pun Shau-han	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	J 123
Pun Shing-fat.....	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department	" 42
Pun Shiu-lun	Student in Training, Education Department	" 110
Pun Shiu-pang	Student in Training, Education Department	" 110
Pun Shon-yeo.....	Student in Training, Education Department	" 110
Pun Sik-ling.....	3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 120
Pun U-chiu.....	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 125
Pun Wan-shan	Chinese Midwife, New Territories	" 93
Pun Yau-tong	Chinese Teacher, Police Training School, Police Department...	" 73
Pun Ying	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 137
Pun Ying	Drain Tester, Public Works Department.....	" 146
Puran Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Purden, A. F.....	Inspector, Police Department	" 68
Purtab Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	" 81
Purves, A. B.....	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 129
Q		
Quie, J. L.	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 140
Qutab Deen	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 83
R		
Rahaman Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 82
Rahimat Khan	Warder, Prison Department	" 80
Rahim, Ali	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	" 84
Ralphs, E., F.C.S.	Inspector of English Schools, E.D.	" 108
	Director, Technical Institute	" 127
Ralston, J. M. A.	Assistant Master, Education Department.....	" 111
Reed, A. J.	Accountant, Post Office	" 151
Reed, E. B.	Principal Land Surveyor, Hongkong Public Works Dept. ...	" 138
Rees Davies, Kt., K.C., His Honour Sir W.	Chief Justice, Supreme Court.....	" 58
Rees, L. C. P.....	Superintendent of Crown Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept.	" 138
Reeve, G. W.....	Assistant Master, Education Department.....	" 112
Reid, A.	Secretary, Police Department	" 66
Reid, J.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 98
Remedios, D. A. dos	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
Remedios, J. S. dos	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
Remedios, S. V. dos	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
Riach, A.	Store Keeper, Police Department	" 66
Ribeiro, E. A.....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 151
Rice, E.	Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor.....	" 32
Richards, D. M.....	2nd Class Assistant Master, Kowloon British School.....	" 116
Richards, T. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 131
Ritchie, E. F.....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Education Department	" 112
Roberts, S. A.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 132
Robertson, C. B.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 130
Robertson, W. Y.	Principal Warder, Prison Department.....	" 76
Rocha, R. L.	1st Asst. Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department	" 41
Rodrigues, P. J. M.	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 38
Roe, C. J.	Supervisor and Accountant, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Rome, F. J. de, B.S.C.	Assistant Master, Education Department	" 111
Ross, E. G.....	Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 118
Ross, S. B. C. O.B.E.,.....	Postmaster General	" 151
Rosser, F. M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Education Department	" 112
Rouse, H. S.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 129
Routly, W. G.	Land Bailiff, District Office North, New Territories	" 61
Rowell, T. R.	2nd Class Assistant Master, Kowloon British School	" 116
Roylance, G. E.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 97
Roza, P. da.....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 151
	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 151
Rozario, A. F. E.	5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	" 40
Rozario, F. X. H. do	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 144
Russel, W.	Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department	" 44
Ryan, P.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
S			
Sadick, S. M.	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	J	37
Salter, K.	Temporary Part-time Teacher, Kowloon British School.....	"	117
Samy, A. A.	Dredger Master, Public Works Department	"	150
Samy, E.	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	123
Sanders, G.	Station Officer, Fire Brigade	"	73
Santa, Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	82
Santos, D. J. dos	House Service Inspector, Public Works Department	"	148
Santos, G. M.	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	101
Santos, H. P.	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	38
Santos, S. F. dos	Chief Meter Reader, Public Works Department	"	148
Sara, C.	Inspector of Government Furniture, Public Works Department	"	131
Savage, E.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	98
Savage, R.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	"	117
	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	118
Sayer, G. R.	Head of Sanitary Department	"	95
	Cadet Officer.....	"	34
Scanlan, V. B.	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	"	87
Schofield, W.	Cadet Officer	}	34
	2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs		
Sed Batsba	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	101
Selby, H.	Warder, Prison Department	"	78
Severn, Sir Claud, K.B.E., C.M.G. L.L.D.	Colonial Secretary	"	32
Sham In-lun	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Sham Ying-li	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	"	99
Shannon, R.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	"	75
Shannon, W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	"	74
Share Jung	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	81
	Warder, Prison Department	"	80
Share Shah	Assistant Warder, Prison Department.....	"	81
Shaw, P.	Engineer, Public Works Department	"	180
Shaw, R. P.	Engineer, Public Works Department	"	129
Shaw, W.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	131
She I-on.....	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Shek Kam-kwong	5th Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	160
Shek Wing-kwan	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	161
Shepherd, J. W.	Warder, Prison Department	"	77
Sher Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	80
Shi Nam-tsun.....	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	100
Shi Tai	4th Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	103
Shin Chung-sang	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	143
Shiu Kiu	Head Postman, Post Office	"	157
Shum Jock	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	134
Shung Shing	Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	166
Silva, E. de.....	Appentice Light-house Keeper, Green Island Light-house, Harbour Office	"	47
Silva, F. P. da	1st Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Silva, J. F. da	6th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	39
Simmons, A. W. J.	Senior Overseer, Public Works Department.....	"	147
Simmons, J. H.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	97
Sin Tak-hi	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	140
Sirdar Khan	1st Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	41
Sirya Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	"	83
Siu Shiu	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department.....	"	104
Skinner, H. F., N.F.U., (Higher)	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	"	117
Sloan, M.	Matron, Civil Hospital	"	85
Small, A.	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	146
Smalley, J. T., M.R.C.S., (Eng) L.R.C.P., (Lond).	Medical Officer, Medical Department	"	85
Smith, E. M.	Sister (Private Nursing Staff), Medical Department	}	86
	Do. Do. Do.		
	Sister, Private Nursing, Medical Department		
Smith, H. A.	Works Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	87
Smith, J.....		"	159

(J 27)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
S—Continued.			
Smith, N. L.	Cadet Officer.....	J	34
Smith, R. A.	District Officer, New Territories (South).....	"	63
Smith, W.	Overseer, Sanitary Department.....	"	101
So Cheuk-fai	Chief Draughtman, Public Works Department	"	141
So Chi-keung	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	154
So Kam	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati School	"	121
So Kam-shing	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	"	106
So King-man	6th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	"	61
So Kwan-che.....	5th Grade Clerk, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps	"	123
So Pak-sui	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	152
So Shing-hon	Student in Training, Education Department	"	109
So Shing-po	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	39
So Sing	6th Grade Clerk, Medical Department	"	88
So Sing-woon.....	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	"	103
So Uet-tai	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	153
Sohan Sing	5th Grade Shroff, Supreme Court	"	59
Soonderam, S.	Indian Teacher, Police School, Police Department	"	73
	2nd Class Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	43
Sousa, L. G. de	Launch Officer, Post Office	"	155
Souza, A. M. de	1st Class Clerk, Treasury	"	38
Spinks, B. E. G.	Supervisor, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	106
Spoors, A. D.	Warder, Prison Department	"	78
Stainfield, E. L.	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court	"	59
Staple, K. K.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	"	132
Stark, P. Y.	Head Mistress, Peak School	"	118
Stephens, J. P.	Warder, Prison Department	"	77
Stevens, G. E.	Warder, Prison Department	"	66
Stevenson, R. J.	Electrician, Public Works Department	"	131
Stewart, A. L.	Sister, Medical Department	"	86
Stone, W. F.	Assistant Accountant & Store Supervisor, Police Department	"	66
Strange, H. E.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	}	97
	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department		
Stuart, M. J.	Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	"	118
Straube, J. A.	Custodian Recreation Ground, Public Works Department.....	"	150
Stubbs, Sir R. E., K.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral	"	32
Stubbings, G.	Assistant Mistress, Education Department	"	112
Suffiad, A. B.	1st Class Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court	"	58
Suffiad, M. B.	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	"	33
Summerskill, S. I.	Sister, (Private Nursing Staff) Medical Department.....	"	86
Sun See-kong	4th Class Draughtman, Public Works Department.....	"	145
Sun Shek-yung	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept....	"	100
Sun Shiu-ki	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department.....	"	42
Sunder Singh	Senior Warder, Prison Department	"	79
Sunder Singh III	Warder, Prison Department	"	80
Sung Hoi-shan	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital,	"	92
Sung Iu-tak	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	169
Sung Kam	Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	165
Sung Kan	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	37
Sung Nam	Fitter, Fire Brigade	"	73
Sung On-wing	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	"	120
Sung Teng-man	Accountant, Medical Department	"	85
Sutherland, A. R., M.A.	Head Master, English School for Indians	"	125
Sutton, F.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	138
T			
Tacchi, C. J.	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade	"	74
	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	147
Tai Tin-shang	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	50
Tai Yut-shang	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	52
Tallon, T.	Warder, Prison Department	"	77
	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	54
Tam Chee	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	136
Tam Cheuk-kai	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	115

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
T—Continued.			
Tam Chiu-cheung	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	J	133
Tam Lai-king	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	123
Tam Leung	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	102
Tam Kau	2nd Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	165
Tam Ping	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	140
Tam Po	5th Grade Clerk, Medical Department	"	88
Tam Poo	Foreman Public Works Department	"	137
Tam Pui-chun	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	115
Tam Shui	1st Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	165
Tam Sik-hung	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	153
Tam Ting-kue	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	143
Tam Wa-hon	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	141
Tam Yam	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	137
Tam Yam-kin	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	"	121
Tam Yam-yuk	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School		
	Temporary Chemical Assistant, Government Laboratory, Medical Department	"	95
Tang Chi-lun	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	141
Tang Cho	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	168
Tang Hing-wai	Student in Training, Education Department	"	110
Tang Po	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	137
Tang Po-yee	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	141
Tang Sau	Chargeman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department	"	143
Tang Shing-cheung	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	"	41
	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	142
Tang Shu-sham	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Education Department	"	113
Tang Tsok-san	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Education Department	"	112
Tang Tat-hung	2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	"	59
Tang Ting-chan	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	"	63
Tang Yau-ming	4th Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital	"	88
	3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital		
Tang Yuk	Stoker, Sanitary Department	"	104
Tang Yuk-tin	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	160
Tamer, B.	Head Master, Education Department	"	111
Tasartey, E.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	"	117
Tavares, A.	5th Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	39
Taylor, A. J. C.	Accountant, Police Department and Fire Brigade	"	66 & 73
Taylor, A. K.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	96
Taylor, G. F. H.	Officer in Charge of Green Island and Sub-Inspector of Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	"	47
Taylor, H. A.	Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Taylor, P. J.	3rd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department	"	44
Thomas, C. E.	Principal Warder, Prison Department	"	76
Thomas, G. H.	Chinese Resident Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital	"	92
Thomasson, B.	Sister, Medical Department	"	86
Thomson, A.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	147
Thomson, H. M.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	"	117
Thomson, C. J.	Chief Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	"	41
Thomson, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	97
Thornton, A. J.	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	106
Thum Hee-wai	Wireless Operator, Post Office	"	158
	Wireless Operator, D'Aguilar Station, Post Office	"	149
Tickle, A. G. W.	Engineer, Public Works Department	"	129
	Technical Secretary, Public Works Department	"	144
Tin Choy	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	53
Tin Lap-tsung	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	154
Ting Ping-nam	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department	"	93
Tin Tin-shang	4th Grade Assistant Master, Gap Road School	"	124
	4th Class Assistant Master, Tai Po (N.T.) School	"	126
To, D.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	"	87
To Chu	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	165
	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	61
To King-ki	3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital		
	3rd Grade Clerk, Government Laboratory		

(J 29)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—Continued.		
To King-shun	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	J 160
To Kwan-fong	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	
To Man-to	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School	192
To Mui	6th Grade Clerk, Education Department	109
To Sui	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	103
To Tai	Engineer, Sanitary Department	103
To Tat-wing	Master, Steam Tender <i>Stanley</i> , Harbour Department.....	44
To Yee	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	155
To Yuk-wong.....	4th Grade Clerk, Prison Department.....	76
To Yun-wing.....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	147
	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department.....	148
Tom, R.	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	147
	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	
Tong Cheong	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	67
Tong Chuen	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	172
Tong Chun-chung	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	91
Tong Kam-ching	Student in Training, Education Department	110
Tong Sin-chau	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	53
Tong Yu-hin	Temporary 6th Grade Salesman, Imports and Exports Office...	56
Tong Yuk	6th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office.....	52
Tratman, D. W.....	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	172
	Cadet Officer.....	34
Tsang Chi-tai.....	District Officer, North, New Territories	61
Tsang Chung.....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	140
Tsang Chuen	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	167
	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	170
Tsang Hon-Wa	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	171 & 172
Tsang Hon-Wa	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	137
	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	39
Tsang Iu-wa	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Office	42
	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	169
Tsang Ka-wo.....	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury	40
	1st Class Store Boy, Public Works Department	143
Tsang Kan	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	168
Tsang King-tong	4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	65
Tsang Kun-fu	Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	121
Tsang Lai-po	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	167
Tsang Lun-sau	4th Grade Interpreter, Magistracy	61
Tsang Ngaiap-boon.....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	164
Tsang On	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	39
Tsang On-wing	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	102
Tsang Sik	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	124
Tsang So-tsau	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	153
Tsang Tai	Drivers Mate, Sanitary Department	104
Tsang U	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	107
Tsang Yan	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	172
Tsang Yau.....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	164
Tsau, L.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department	87
Tsau Tak-chiu	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	58
Tse Ching-fong	1st Grade Assistant Master, Education Department	112
Tse Kap-kai	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	133
Tse Kui	Caretaker, Fire Brigade.....	74
Tse Nam.....	Overseer, Tai Po Branch Office, Imports and Exports Office ...	57
Tse On	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	102
Tse Po	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	156
Tse Sau-tin.....	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	37
Tse Ting-loy	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	140
Tse Wan	1st Class Postman, Post Office	157
Tse Wai	1st Class Postman, Post Office	157
Tse Yik-fong	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Education Department	113
Tse Yuk-lam	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	37
Tseng Hong	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	104
Tseung Ping-nam	6th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	65
Tsim Wa	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	104
Tsin Yui-san	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	99
Tsing Fook.....	Painter, Post Office	157

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—Continued.		
Tsoi Cha	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J 155
Tsoi Chak-fai	6th Grade Clerk, District Office (South) New Territories	" 63
Tso Dep-hing	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
Tso, P.	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Tsoi Soo	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department	" 104
Tsoi Kin-yung	3rd Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 36
Tso Kam-sui	Head Driver for Victoria, Sanitary Department	" 103
Tsoi Kam-tat	6th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T. South	" 63
Tsoi Ling	1st Class Postman, Post Office	" 187
Tsoi Kam-yuen	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 38
Tsoi Sing	1st Class Postman, Post Office	" 157
Tsoi Wai-leung	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	" 101
Tsong Hin-tsz	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Department, Imports and Exports Office	" 56
Tsu Chim-fong	3rd Grade Clerk, Education Department	" 109
	4th " " "	" 100
	Clerk, Technical Institute	" 127
Tsui Hung-kee	Student in Training, Education Department	" 111
Tsui Ping-tong	University Training Teacher, Graduated, Watsai English School	" 121
Tsun Cheong	Chargeman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department	" 148
Tsun Hing	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 136
Tun Foo	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Tung Lau-ching	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 124
Tung Lau-ngau	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 123
Tung Sik-hong	4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 116
	3rd Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	
Tucker, E.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78
Turner, F. W. T.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 130
Twemlow, G. B.	Supervisor, Botanical & Forestry Department	" 106
Twiss, E.	Assistant Auditor	" 37
Tye Kin-shun	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 134
Tyler, R. J.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 132
U		
U Fuk-chuen	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
U Kam-ping	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 52
	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 146
U Ming	6th Grade Clerk, Prison Department	" 76
U Po-in	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 169
U Shiu-kwai	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 38
	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	
U Tong	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department ..	" 106
U Wing-pui	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 125
	4th Class Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 115
Umar Deen	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 83
Un Chau-tung	3rd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 119
Un Hong	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 107
Un Kai	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Un Kai-cheung	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 162
Un Mau-kit	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 155
Un Muk-tong	4th Class Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School	" 126
Un Shiu-ming	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 53
Un Ting-fan	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ...	" 100
Un Tsung	Head Postman, Post Office	" 157
Upsdell, C.R.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 122
Upsdell, G.E.S., M.A.	Assistant Master, Education Department	" 112
Uttam Singh	Senior Warder, Prison Department	" 79
	Principal Warder, Prison Department	
V		
Valait Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	" 81
Valentine, D.J., M.C.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 85
Vergette, R. S.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 145
Vosper, R. J.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78

(J 31)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
W		
Wahab Khan	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	J 83
Wai Kwan-shek	5th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	" 64
Wai Kwong	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department (N.T.)	" 108
Wai Tak-him	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 38
Walker, G. A.	Traffic Superintendent and Storekeeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 159
Wan Chuen	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 166
Wan Hau-kong	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
Wan Kiu	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Wan Choi-kwai	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 169
Wan Kun-ting	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 42
Wan Kwong-tin	6th Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 37
Wan Lun	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 160
Wan Suit-ngam	3rd Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	" 58
Wan Yau	4th Class Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 162
Ward, C. W.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 96
Ward J. E.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
Ward, W.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Ward, W.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78
Waterton, D. W.	Senior Wireless Operator, Post Office	" 149
	Senior Wireless Operator, Dagular Station, Post Office	" 158
Watson, J.	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 98
Wat Kun	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Wat Pak-ü	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	" 53
Watt, G.	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Wattie, J.	Office Assistant, Public Works Department	" 145
Wei Sun	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 63
Wei Wing-tsz	6th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 37
West, H.	Principal Land Surveyor, Kowloon and New Territories, Public Works Department	" 138
West, J. C.	Chief Warder, Prison Department	" 76
Westlake H., D.C.M.	Corps Sergeant Major, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps	" 127
Weston, B. C.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 118
White, A.	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun School	" 119
White, J. W.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 128
Williams, T.	Warder, Prison Department	" 78
Willis, G.	Inspector, Police Department	" 68
Willson, C.	First Clerk, Magistracy	" 60
Wilson, M. J.	Sister, Medical Department	" 86
Wilson, P. D.	Engineer, Public Works Department	" 129
Wiltshire, J.	Principal Warder, Prison Department	" 76
Winslow, H. P.	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 159
Winyard, F.	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 167
Witchell, R. C.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 96
Wo Ka-yin	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 164
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E.	Deputy Superintendent of Police	" 66
Wolfe, E. D. C.	Cadet Officer	" 34
	Captain Superintendent of Police and Chief Officer, Fire Brigade, etc.	" 66 & 73
Wong Chau	Temporary 5th Grade Store-keeper, Imports and Exports Office	" 56
Wong Cheuk-hang	5th Grade Clerk, Prison Department	" 76
Wong Cheuk-kai	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 66
Wong Cheuk-lam	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 42
Wong Cheong	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 90
Wong Cheung-chuen	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 146
Wong Cheung-shing	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
Wong Chi-tung	4th Class Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 115
Wong Chuen-shing	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Wong Chung	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 172
Wong Chung-yau	5th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept.	" 99
Wong Chung-king	2nd Coxswain, Post Office	" 158
Wong Fat	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department, (N.T.) ...	" 108
Wong Fook	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 136
Wong Foon	Fitter's Mate, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Wong Hang-tong	4th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 52
Wong Hon	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 138
Wong Hon	Electric Welder, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
W—Continued.		
Wong Hong-kwok	Student in Training, Education Department	J 110
Wong Ip.....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 140
Wong Kin	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Wong Kin-fan	6th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	" 65
Wong King	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
Wong King	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 164
Wong King-chung	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 134
Wong King-lam.....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 154
Wong Kit-sang	Chinese Midwife, N.T., (Cheung Chau)	" 93
Wong Kon-ling	5th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Department.....	" 65
Wong Kong-yueu	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 102
Wong Kun-ying	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Wong Kung-min	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 161
Wong Kwai	6th Grade Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Wong Kwok-fong	Student in Training, Education Department	" 110
Wong Kwok-leung	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 139
Wong Kwong-yiu..... {	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 133
	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	
Wong Lai-ching	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 54
Wong Lai Tsing.....	Chinese Midwife, Medical Department, New Territories	" 93
Wong Li-kuen	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Wong Lin	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 164
Wong Man-hing	6th Grade Clerk, Prison Department	" 76
Wong Man-wa	4th Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute ...	" 94
Wong Man-yeung	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 99
Wong Man-yung	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 160 & 163
Wong Ming-hin.....	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 167
Wong Mo	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Wong Muk-sam	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 169
	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 168
Wong Nim-cho	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 115
Wong Pak-nin	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 52
Wong Pak-shin	4th Grade Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 36
Wong Ping-man	Student in Training, Education Department	" 111
Wong Pui	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
Wong Shiu-cheung	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Wong Shiu-ki	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 38
Wong Shu-fan	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Wong Sin	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department, (N.T.)	" 107
Wong Sing	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 162
Wong Sing-pan	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 89
Wong Sun	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	" 156
Wong Sze.....	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 162
Wong Tai	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 59
Wong Tat-ying	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 36
Wong Tin-sik	4th Class Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 115
	Student in Training, Education Department	" 109
Wong Tsoi-fan	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 152
Wong Tsun-fan	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 160
Wong Tsz-wing	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 52
Wong Tun-lap	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Taipo (New Territories) School	" 126
Wong Tsung	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	" 75
	Stoker Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	
Wong Ut-sim	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensaries	" 92
Wong Wing-ki.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 153
Wong Wing-lung	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 137
Wong Wing-tong	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 53
Wong Wo-ting.....	4th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai Po (New Territories) School	" 126
Wong Wong	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 144
Wong Wun-i	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 124
Wong Wun-yung	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 124
Wong Wun-nam	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept....	" 100
Wong Yau	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 165
Wong Yan-kai	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 51
Wong Yan-tseung	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 163
Wong Yew-kai	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 141

(J 31 B)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
W – Continued.			
Wong Yau-ming	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	J	141
Wong Ying	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	”	53
Wong Yiu	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	”	90
Wong Yuk	Foreman, Public Works Department	”	136
Wong Yuk-lun	Foreman, Public Works Department	”	136
Wong Yung-sam	Foreman, Public Works Department	”	137
Woo Woon-lun	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	”	153
Wood, A. E.	{ Cadet Officer..... Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	”	34
		”	35
Wood, D.	Superintendent of Accounts and Stores, Public Works Department	”	142
Wood, F. W.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	”	138
Wood, J. R.	{ Cadet Officer..... 1st Police Magistrate.....	”	34
		”	60
Wood, R. R.	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department	”	97
Woodger, E. W. G.	3rd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department.....	”	41
Woodman, W. J.	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department ...	”	95
Woodward, W.	Engineer, Public Works Department	”	130
Wright, A. E.	Engineer, Public Works Department	”	128
Wu Fat-tak.....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	”	51
Wu Iu-chung.....	4th Class Assistant Master, Cheung Chau School (N.T.)	”	126
Wu Iu-nam.....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	”	130
Wu Tak	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office	”	56
Wyatt, G. E.	Sister, Medical Department	”	86
Wynne-Jones, E. I.	{ Unpassed Cadet	”	35
		District Officer, North, New Territories .....	”	61
X			
Xavier, I. M.	Engineer, Public Works Department	”	129
Xavier, M. A.	Temporary Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	”	130
Xavier, S. R.	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept.	”	47
Y			
Yakub.....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department	”	80
Yam Hin-tseuk	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	”	33
Yam Tsan-son	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept....	”	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
Y—Continued.			
Yang Ching-toh.....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	J	145
Yau Fun	1st Class Postman, Post Office	"	157
Yau Ka-yung	6th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	167
Yau Kam-shing	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	134
Yau Ki-chan	6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	100
Yaw Sheung	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	137
Yeung Cheung	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	"	75
Yeung Hung	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	103
Yeung Kai-hi	6th Grade Clerk, Bacteriological Institute	"	94
Yeung Kam-ling	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	39
	4th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	98
Yeung Kam-ping	6th Grade Telephone Operator, Supreme Court	"	59
Yeung Kam-yuen	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	136
Yeung Kat-po	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department	"	67
Yeung Ki-sau	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	63
Yeung Kong	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	115
Yeung Lok	4th Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	108
Yeung Man-yuk	Temporary 4th Grade Clerk, Government Laboratory	"	95
	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	"	50
Yeung Pui.....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	102
Yeung Pui-chong	5th Grade Clerk, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office	"	56
Yeung Pin-lan	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	143
Yeung Shu	Armourer Attendant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps ...	"	128
Yeung Shuk-ying	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	123
Yeung Sing-u	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	39
Yeung Tuk-ham.....	Part-time Lecturer, Normal School for Men and Women Students	"	127
Yeung Tham	Foreman, Public Works Department	"	136
Yeung Tsui-wan.....	Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	124
Yeung Wah-tong	6th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	"	61
Yeung Wan-kong	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	}	154
	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office		
Yeung Ying-kan	6th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	"	33
Yeung Yuk-mui	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	135

(J 31 D)
LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
Y—Continued.			
Yik Kai-cheong	Student in Training, Education Department	J	110
Yin Chung-yu	University Trained Teacher, Graduated	"	113
Ying Man-fong	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	36
Yip Sang ..	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	137
Ying Wing-tsik	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	"	121
Yoong Ping	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	165
Young, R. B., (Sherwood Foresters) Major'	Adjutant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps	"	127
Yu Chan.....	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	136
Yu Chik-shuen,	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	139
Yu Lam	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	135
Yu Pui	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	136
Yu Shut-hing.....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	140
Yü Tsoi	6th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	}	39
	5th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury.....		
Yu Wan, M.A.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department,	"	108
Yue Ping	No. 2 Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	166
Yuen Kwok-kuen	Student in Training, Education Department	"	111
Yuen Kwai-sun	Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	123
Yuen Kwan	6th Grade Interpreter, and Telephone Clerk Sanitary Dept. ...	"	100
Yuen Lai-sang	4th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	"	58
Yuen Shing	Head Postman, Post Office.....	"	157
Yuen Tai.....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department.....	"	142
Yung Kai-ü	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department	"	98
Yung On.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	153
Yuen Yuk	Stoker, Sanitary Department	"	104
Yung Kam-sing.....	6th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	"	65
Yung Ping Shan	Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	170
	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	171
Yung Yuk-tong	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	142
Z			
Zardad	Warder, Prison Department	"	80

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :—							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, Private Secretary,	His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G. (1) Eric Rice.	15th August, 1919. 15th August, 1921.	The Crown, by Commission. Notn. No. 353 of 1921.	£4,800 300	Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	..... .....	30th September, 1919. 15th August, 1921.
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. R.A.R. Neville, R.M.L.I.	22nd July, 1921.	Notn. No. 324 of 1921.	300	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1921.
Custodian,	John William Deakin.	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	300	Quarters. *	21 days.	1st August, 1912.
Telephone Clerk,	Pang Hung-cheung.	1st August, 1923.	Establishment.	\$450	..... †	.....	.....
Do.,	Au Kit-sang.	1st October, 1923.	Do.	450	..... †	.....	.....
Chinese Sergeant,	.....	.....	Do.	408	Quarters. †	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	1,056	Do. †	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and House Allowance at \$12 each.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	624	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 2, and \$12 to 1. \$12 House Allowance to each.	.....	.....
1 Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
1 House Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
1 Washman,	.....	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—							
Colonial Secretary,	Sir Claud Severn, K.B.E., C.M.G., LL.D. (2)	2nd February, 1912.	The Crown, by C.O.D. No. 351 of 1911.	£2,000	.....	7 months and 29 days.	28th January, 1912.
Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Arthur George Murchison Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E. (3)	28th August, 1913.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	1,200	£50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils.	.....	29th November, 1901.
Chief Clerk,	James Arthur Edward Bullock, M.B.E., D.C.M.	6th February, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 15.10.1914.	780	.....	.....	13th October, 1906.

(J 33)

First Clerk,	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.	1st January, 1917.	No. 482 of 1916.	520	.....	1 month and 23 days.	1st March, 1913.
1st Grade Clerk,	Mahmood Bin Suffad.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3460 of 1910.	\$3,400	.....	.....	1st December, 1903.
Class III Clerk,	Thomas Lay.	1st January, 1921.	No. 999 of 1916.	2,000	.....	.....	13th August, 1912.
Do.,	John C. Lang.	Do.	No. 482 of 1915.	1,100	.....	.....	1st May, 1920.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Au Kwok-leung.	21st March, 1921.	No. 485 of 1910.	1,700	.....	.....	8th March, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Pun Ku-kwai.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Clerk,	Stanley Hall Garrod.	19th July, 1920.	No. 485 of 1920.	4,200	.....	.....	19th July, 1920.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ho Sui-ting.	1st February, 1923.	No. 482 of 1915.	\$900	.....	.....	28th May, 1915.
6th Grade Clerk,	Yam Him-tseuk.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	800	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Yeung Ying-kan.	Do.	No. 4759 of 1911.	800	.....	.....	23rd June, 1920.
Do.,	Li Wing-sum.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	6th September, 1921.
Do.,	Mark Kei-shun.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	12th July, 1921.
Do.,	Au Man-pui.	22nd January, 1922.	No. 2963 of 1917.	700	.....	.....	21st November, 1921.
Probationer Clerks,	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
2 Porters,	1 at \$300 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	480	\$48 House Allowance to 1 & \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
6 Messengers,	1 at \$144 and 5 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	804	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 3, \$24 to 1, and \$12 to 1. \$48 House Allowance each to 6.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	24 Personal Allowance to \$1. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and \$48 House Allowance each.	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted one and a half month's pay in lieu of leave. Capt. E. C. Cross acted as Private Secretary from 14th June to 23rd November and drew full pay and Conveyance Allowance. Lieut. Charles Dradge acted as Private Secretary from 24th November to 7th December and drew full pay and Conveyance Allowance. Capt. R.A.R. Neville acted as Private Secretary in addition to other duties and drew half pay of Private Secretary from 8th to 31st December.
- (2) On leave from 7th March to 5th November.
- (3) Hon. Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E. acted as and drew half salary as Colonial Secretary, and half his own salary from 7th March to 5th November.
- (4) Mr. W. G. Fitz-Gibbon returned from leave and resumed duty as First Clerk on the 24th February.
- (5) Mr. M.B. Suffad acted as 1st Clerk and drew an allowance of \$60 per mensem from 1st January to 28th February.
- (6) Promoted to Class II from 1st January.
- (7) Allowed to draw \$1,500 from 1st January.
- (8) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st February.
- (9) Mr. Pun Ku-kwai acted as 1st Grade Clerk, and drew an allowance of \$40 per mensem from 1st January to 28th February.
- (10) Promoted to be Shorthand Clerk on 1st January.
- (11) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 1st February.
- (12) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st July.
- (13) Transferred from Public Works Department on 22nd June, 1922.
- * Inspector of Stores.
† Public Works Dept.
‡ Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
§ Uniform.
|| Police Constable.
‡ New appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—Continued.							
Cadet Officer,	H. H. J. Gompertz.	Puisne Judge.	CADET SERVICE By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21/3/09. C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916.	£1,600	.....	9 months and 3 days.	28th August, 1897.
Do.,	J. H. Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	Attorney General.	.....	1,800	.....	.....	17th November, 1898.
Do.,	C. McL. Messer, O.B.E.	Colonial Treasurer.	.....	1,500	.....	4 months and 24 days.	29th November, 1897.
Do.,	E. R. Hallifax, C.B.E.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	.....	1,500	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	E. A. Irving.	Director of Education.	.....	1,500	.....	.....	24th April, 1901.
Do.,	E. D. C. Wolfe.	Captain Superintendent of Police.	.....	1,500	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
Do.,	J. R. Wood.	First Police Magistrate.	.....	1,350	.....	.....	12th October, 1899.
Do.,	A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E.	Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	.....	1,200	.....	.....	29th November, 1901.
Do.,	G. N. Orme.	Acting Estate Duty Commissioner, Official Receiver, Registrar of Trade Marks and Patents.	.....	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	D. W. Tratman.	Acting District Officer, (North).	.....	1,100	.....	.....	25th November, 1904.
Do.,	A. E. Wood.	Acting Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	.....	950	.....	.....	16th November, 1907.
Do.,	J. D. Lloyd.	Acting Custodian of Enemy Property and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	.....	950	.....	10 months and 1 day.	Do.
Do.,	M. J. Breen.	Acting Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates.	.....	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. E. Lindsell.	Acting Second Police Magistrate.	.....	900	.....	.....	30th October, 1909.
Do.,	S. B. B. McElderry.	Acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	.....	900	.....	9 months and 28 days.	27th October, 1909.
Do.,	N. L. Smith.	Acting Superintendent of Imports and Exports.	.....	850	.....	.....	20th October, 1910.
Do.,	G. R. Sayer.	Acting Head of Sanitary Department.	.....	850	.....	.....	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	A. D. Ball.	Acting Assistant to Attorney General.	.....	800	.....	.....	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	W. Schofield.	Acting Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	.....	700	.....	.....	Do.

(J 35)

Do.,	E. W. Hamilton.	Acting District Officer (South).	.....	700	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. A. C. North.	Sent to Japan to study Japanese.	.....	700	.....	.....	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	W. J. Carrie.	Attached to Colonial Secretariat.	.....	600	.....	8 months and 16 days.	28th November, 1914.
Do.,	T. W. Ainsworth.	Acting Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	.....	600	.....	10 months and 1 day.	Do.
Do.,	R. A. D. Forrest.	Acting Inspector of Vernacular Schools.	.....	425	.....	.....	16th October, 1919.
Do.,	J. A. Fraser.	Acting Assistant Head of Sanitary Department and Secretary, Sanitary Board.	.....	400	.....	.....	30th October, 1919.
Unpassed Cadet,	E. I. Wynne-Jones.	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	18th July, 1920.
Do.,	J. H. B. Nihill.	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	2nd July, 1921.
Do.,	G. S. Kennedy-Skipton	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	14th January, 1922.
Do.,	H. R. Butters.	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	31st December, 1921.
Do.,	A. W. G. Grantham.	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	16th November, 1922.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS :—							
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Edwin Richard Hallifax. (1)	29th November, 1912.	Confidential C.O.D. of 8.11.1912.	£1,500	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1897.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Alan Eustace Wood. (2)	7th December, 1921.	G. N. No. 526 of 1921.	1,000	.....	1 month and 27 days.	16th November, 1907.
2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Roland Arthur Charlie North (3)(4)	12th May, 1923.	G. N. No. 236 of 1923.	750	.....	9 days.	16th November, 1912.
3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	John Harry Barday Nihill. (5)	1st April, 1923.	G. N. No. 138 of 1923.	425	.....	.....	2nd July, 1921.
Sub-Inspector,	..... (6)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
1st Class Translator,	Lo Kam-chak.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$3,400	.....	4 days.	1st November, 1911.
2nd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Hon. (7)	Do.	Do.	2,500	.....	2 months.	1st February, 1905.

REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. E. B. Hallifax's services were lent to British North Borneo Government from 1st July to 11th August.
- (2) Mr. A. E. Wood acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st July to 11th August.
- (3) Mr. W. Schiefeld acted as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs up to 20th March and was then transferred to District Office, South, as District Officer.
- (4) Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones acted as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 22nd March to 1st May.
- (5) Mr. T. W. Ainsworth acted as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs up to 21st March and was then transferred to Treasury as Assistant Treasurer.
- (6) Police Officer.
- (7) Replaced by Mr. Luk Yam-ko, 3rd Grade Interpreter, on 15th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Tsoi Kin-yung.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,800	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1905.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Luk Yam-ko.	15th September, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 3382 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Leung Tun-sheung.	1st March, 1921.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	.....	1 day.	10th July, 1903.
3rd Grade Writer,	Lau Pak-tun.	7th October, 1923.	Do.	1,600	\$120 Allowance each from District Watchmen's Fund, and Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	2 days.	9th July, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Yik-hi.	1st April, 1923.	1 in No. 3280 of 1922.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1923.
6th Grade Clerk,	Li Wan-sung.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	650	.....	13 days.	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	Lau Tin-tsun.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	30th May, 1906.
Do.,	Wong Tat-ying.	Do.	No. 3051 of 1921.	700	.....	3 days.	18th August, 1918.
Do.,	Leung Kit-choi.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	4 days.	1st January, 1921.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Pak-shiu.	Do.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	\$240 Personal Allowance, and \$180 Allowance from District Watchmen's and Chinese Public Dispensaries Funds.	.....	15th February, 1901.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Ko Chung-woon.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	3 days.	22nd July, 1918.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$156 each.	.....	Establishment.	312	Rent Allowance at \$48 each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 1, and at \$28 to the other.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance at \$48 to 1, and at \$12 to the other, Good Conduct Allowance at \$15 to 1.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
EMIGRATION SUB-DEPARTMENT:—							
Sub-Inspector,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
4th Grade Interpreter,	Lai Shiu-fuk.	1st March, 1923.	C.S.O. 2001 of 1923.	1,200	.....	.....	7th April, 1904.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ying Man-fong.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	650	.....	12 days.	15th March, 1911.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$156 each.	.....	Establishment.	312	Rent Allowance at \$48 each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each.	.....	.....

(J 37)

INDUSTRIAL SUB-DEPARTMENT :—

Inspector of Juvenile Labour,	Francis Moale.	(4)	1st January, 1923.	No. 3426 of 1919.	£350	Quarters, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, \$168 Uniform Allowance.	.....	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Rachel Mary Margaret Irving.	(4)	1st June, 1923.	Do.	\$2,640	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1923.
6th Grade Interpreter,	O Wai-som.	(4)	29th January, 1923.	No. 3381 of 1923.	450	.....	.....	29th January, 1923.
Do.,	Wan Kwong-tin.	(4)	22nd June, 1923.	No. 3426 of 1919.	450	.....	.....	22nd June, 1923.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT :—								
Auditor.	Hugh Richard Phelips.	(7)	1st November, 1904.	Comptroller and Auditor General: General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept. 1904.	£1,200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Rented Quarters.	1 month and 3 days.	1st November, 1904.
Assistant Auditor,	Thomas Dallin.		30th July, 1910.	No. 177 of 1910.	900	Do.	12 months.	30th July, 1910.
Do.,	Edward Twiss.	(7) (8)	8th February, 1923.	No. 159 of 1922.	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	2 days.	8th February, 1923.
Senior Clerk,	Paget Heathcote.		1st November, 1910.	No. 8451 of 1908.	450	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day.	1st November, 1909.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Salleem Mahomed Sadiek.		1st February, 1918.	No. 3 in 145 of 1917.	\$2,100	\$50 Personal Allowance.	2 days.	10th April, 1903.
Do.,	Sung Kan.	(9)	1st December, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	17th April, 1911.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwai-in.	(10)	1st April, 1923.	Do.	1,200	.....	2 days.	15th July, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Tse Yuk-lam.		1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,000	.....	.....	22nd April, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Chuk-hin.	(11)	1st March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	900	.....	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Chau Yat-chin.	(12)	1st October, 1923.	Do.	900	.....	.....	11th January, 1916.
6th Grade Clerk,	Luk P'ik-shan.		1st April, 1919.	No. 5 in 86 of 1919.	850	.....	6 days.	11th March, 1918.
Do.,	Hon Shun-kit.		1st August, 1919.	No. 15 in 86 of 1919.	850	.....	2 days.	13th March, 1918.
Do.,	Wei Wing-tsz.	(13) (12)	1st June, 1920.	No. 137 of 1918.	800	.....	5 days.	12th August, 1918.
Do.,	Tse Sau-tin.		1st November, 1920.	Do.	750	.....	3 days.	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Mak Yun-choi.		24th September, 1921.	No. 1218 of 1921.	550	.....	7 days.	1st April, 1921.

REMARKS.

- (1) In place of Mr. Fung Hon, 2nd Grade Interpreter. Resigned.
- (2) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st March.
- (3) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 7th October.
- (4) New Post.
- (5) Police Officer.
- (6) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st March.
- (7) Mr. E. Twiss acted as Auditor from 18th September to 15th October.
- (8) Transferred from Uganda vice Mr. R. F. Brayn deceased.
- (9) Promoted on 1st December.
- (10) Promoted on 1st April.
- (11) Promoted on 1st March.
- (12) Promoted from Treasury vice Mr. Wei resigned.
- (13) Resigned on 1st October.

* Also receive £86. 5. 0. per annum for audit of Weihaiwei Account until rendition completed.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Wing-pak.	14th July, 1921.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	\$550	.....	2 days.	11th July, 1921.
Do.,	Wai Tak-him.	1st September, 1921.	No. 137 of 1916.	550	.....	.....	1st September, 1921.
Do.,	H. P. Santos. (1) (2)	20th July, 1922.	No. 157 of 1922.	500	.....	1 day.	20th July, 1922.
Do.,	Tsoi Kam-yuen. (2)	3rd October, 1923.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	450	.....	.....	3rd October, 1923.
Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	156	Rent Allowance \$48, and Good Conduct Allowance \$36.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance \$24 each, and Quarter and Good Conduct Allowance \$12 to 1.	.....	.....
TREASURY :—							
Colonial Treasurer and Assessor of Rates,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer.	11th December, 1918.	C.O.D.No. 3340 of 1918.	£1,500	.....	7 days.	27th December, 1897.
Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates, Do.,	Michael James Breen.	12th November, 1921.	G. N. No. 479 of 1921.	950	.....	9 months and 10 days.	16th November, 1907.
	Thomas William Ainsworth	22nd March 1923.	G. N. No. 129 of 1923.	650	.....	10 days.	28th November, 1914.
Cashier,	Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho.	1st September, 1895.	C.O.D. No. 166 of 1895.	600	\$996.00 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd September, 1881.
Accountant,	Lancelot Alexander Barton.	1st December, 1921.	C.O.D.No.2695 of 1921.	420	\$1,193.50 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1921.
1st Class Clerk,	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$4,400	.....	.....	13th July, 1896.
1st Grade Clerk,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	Do.	Do.	3,800	.....	1 month and 14 days.	1st March, 1890.
Do.,	Moosa Azim.	Do.	Do.	3,400	.....	2 days.	9th March, 1899.
Do.,	U Shin-kwai.	1st December, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	3,000	.....	.....	8th April, 1902.
2nd Grade Clerk,	U Shin-kwai.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Shiur-ki.	Do.	Do.	2,500	.....	.....	11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Cheung Ynk-fai.	18th August, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,200	.....	.....	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	Shekh Golam Kadir.	1st December, 1923.	Do.	2,200	.....	.....	10th June, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Cheung Ynk-fai.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,100	\$6.45 Personal Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Shekh Golam Kadir.	Do.	Do.	2,100	\$5.55 Personal Allowance.	4 days.	Do.

(J 39)

Do.,	Hon Kam-shing.	(4) (5)	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	2,100	.....	.....	7th February, 1903.
Do.,	Chan Fo-po.	(3)	Do.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,000	.....	5 days.	18th April, 1904.
Do.,	Yeung Sing-u.		1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	1,700	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsang On-wing.		1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,425	.....	.....	4th May, 1914.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-ling.	(6)	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,350	.....	1 day.	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang In-wa.	(7)	Do.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,350	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	Pau Shiu-chong.		Do.	Do.	1,350	.....	1 day.	1st March, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	So Shing-hon.		Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	2 days.	8th January, 1908.
Do.,	A. Tavares.		13th June, 1921	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,000	.....	.....	13th June, 1921.
Do.,	Lau Fook-ling.	(8)	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	900	.....	.....	6th June, 1914.
Do.,	Lo King-i.	(9) (10)	1st March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	900	.....	.....	16th August, 1918.
Do.,	Hung Woon-man.		7th October, 1923.	Do.	900	.....	.....	16th June, 1917.
6th Grade Clerk,	Do.	(11)	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	850	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Chung-ming.		Do.	Do.	850	.....	1 day.	10th May, 1919.
Do.,	J. F. da Silva.	(12)	22nd January, 1923.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	800	.....	.....	2nd January, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Man-yuen.		20th January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	700	.....	2 days.	5th May, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Fuk-him.		2nd July, 1921.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	700	.....	5 days.	27th September, 1920.
Do.,	Chau Wa-shang.	(12)	19th June, 1922.	Do.	600	.....	.....	19th June, 1922.
5th Grade Interpreter,	Chu Tsau-hing.		1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,000	.....	.....	19th July, 1909.
5th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates,	Yü Tsoi.		1st April, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	900	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
6th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates.	Do.		1st January, 1921	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	850	.....	.....	Do.
6th Grade Collector of Village Rates,	Chan Ting-hing		1st November, 1921.	No. 776 of 1920.	550	.....	2 days.	1st November, 1921.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 7th October.
 (2) Transferred from Treasury vice Mr. Santos resigned.
 (3) Transferred to Harbour Master's Department on 1st April.
 (4) Transferred from Imports and Exports Office on 1st April.
 (5) Transferred to Imports and Exports Office on 7th Sept.
 (6) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 1st February.
 (7) Transferred to Harbour Master's Department on 1st April.
 (8) Resigned on 31st January.
 (9) Promoted from Imports and Exports Office on 1st March.
 (10) Transferred to Harbour Master's Department on 1st July.
 (11) Transferred from Imports and Exports Office on 7 Sept.
 (12) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
TREASURY,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Shroff,	Cheung Yum-chun.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,800	.....	1 day.	1st September, 1905.
4th Grade Shroff,	Chow Yan-fong.	Do.	Do.	1,350	.....	.....	13th May, 1904.
5th Grade Shroff,	Hq Tat-sang.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,000	.....	.....	7th August, 1918.
Do.,	Tsang Ka-wo.	20th June, 1923.	No. 1159 of 1923.	900	.....	.....	1st December, 1914.
Office Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$34 House Allowance and \$36 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	\$34 each House Allowance, and 2 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	.....
Indian Constable 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	Quarters. †§	.....	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT—							
STAMP OFFICE:—							
Collector,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer.	11th December, 1919.	C.O.D.No. 3340 of 1918.	...	.....	.....	27th December, 1897.
1st Class Clerk,	Jamsetjee Pestonjee.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	4,400	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
5th Grade Clerk,	Antonio Francisco Esteves Rozario.	1st May, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1921.	1,000	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ting-iü.	13th May, 1921.	No. 5 in 59 of 1915.	800	.....	.....	13th May, 1921.
5th Grade Shroff,	Chau Nam.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$1,000	.....	.....	1st September, 1892.
Do.,	Im Wai-shan.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1921.	1,000	.....	6 days.	12th December, 1904.
6th Grade Shroff,	Chan Yip.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular, No. 12 of 1921.	650	.....	7 days.	1st July, 1901.
Do.,	Chiu Wa.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	....	1st June, 1892.
Do.,	Chau Lam.	1st May, 1921.	No. 3631 of 1921.	700	.....	4 days.	1st May, 1921.
3 Pressmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	\$34 each House Allowance, and 1 at \$28 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

(41)

HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT :—

HARBOUR OFFICE :—

Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer,	Charles William Beckwith, Comdr., R.N.	29th August, 1920.	No. 1088 of 1920.	£1,350	\$738 as Compass Adjustment Fees, \$1,590 Rent Allowance, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. ||	.....	6th December, 1907.
Assistant Harbour Master,	Lt. Commander Walter Conway Hake.	Do.	Do.	760	\$540 received as Examination Fees, \$687 Compass adjustment Fees, and \$10 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1920.
Chief Boarding Officer,	Charles James Thomson.	1st January, 1923.	No. 1087 of 1922.	440	\$60 received as Rent Allowance, \$540 received as Examination of Candidates Fees, and \$535 as Emigration Fees. *	.....	1st August, 1915.
2nd Boarding Officer,	Sidney Proe Leigh.	2nd December, 1921.	No. 45 in 59 of 1920.	360	\$155 received as Emigration Fees. *	3 months and 21 days.	2nd October, 1910.
3rd Boarding Officer,	Eric William Geal Woodger. [(3) (4)]	1st August, 1922.	No. 1087 of 1922.	330	\$144 received as Rent Allowance. *	.....	1st August, 1922.
Do,	William Richard Hillyer. (5)	5th May, 1923.	Do.	320	\$275 received as Rent Allowance. *	.....	25th August, 1920.
Chief Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats,	William McKay.	1st September, 1920.	No. 1092 of 1920.	460	\$60 Language Allowance. \$507 received as Emigration Fees. * Free Furnished Quarters. \$360 Pensionable Allowance, \$196 received as Rent Allowance.	.....	6th May, 1902.
1st Assistant Inspector of Junks, etc,	Rufino Lizola Rocha. (6)	1st January, 1914.	No. 4854 of 1905.	\$2,300	Do.	.....	1st July, 1905.
2nd Do.,	Alexandre Delgado. (7)	1st February, 1919	No. 1085 of 1919.	1,750	Do.	.....	1st January, 1896.
3rd Do.,	Luiz Medina.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	1,450	Do.	.....	1st January, 1921.
4th Do.,	Francisco Andrade.	1st August, 1923.	No. 26 in 59 of 1922.	1,300	Do.	.....	1st August, 1923.
1st Grade Clerk,	Sirdar Khan.	1st February, 1914.	Confidential.	3,400	.....	.....	6th July, 1898.
Clerk,	Frederick Percival Lenfestey. (8)	23rd June, 1908.	No. 4273 of 1908.	£300	\$92 received as Rent Allow.	.....	7th September, 1901.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Fan Tsung-hing. (9)	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	\$2,850	.....	.....	1st January 1898.
3rd Grade Clerk,	James Maxwell. (10)	1st August, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
4th Do.,	Tang Shing-cheung. (11)	1st January, 1921.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	1,425	\$156 Sunday Work Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1903.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Imports and Exports Office on 20th June.
 (2) Promoted from Railway Department on 20th June.
 (3) Acted as Boarding Officer from 28th January to 4th May and drew salary as per General Order 109.
 (4) Resigned on 4th May.
 (5) Transferred from Water Police on 5th May.
 (6) Acted as 3rd Boarding Officer from 28th January to 4th May and as 2nd Boarding Officer from 5th May to 18th October and drew salary as per General Order 109.
 (7) Acted as 1st Assistant Inspector of Junks from 28th January to 18th October and drew salary as per General Order 109.
 (8) Resigned on 21st March.
 (9) Invalided on 15th November.
 (10) Transferred from Post Office on 1st October.
 (11) Transferred to Imports and Exports Office on 1st April.

* Uniform.
 † Police Constable.
 ‡ Uniform and Light.
 § Commander, R.N. Ret.
 || Retired pay £160 per annum.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
HABROUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
HABROUR OFFICE,—Continued.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Lo Tak-cheong.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	\$1,275	.....	.....	21st September, 1911.
Do.,	Tsang Iu-wa.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular, No. 12 of 1921.	1,350	\$156 Sundry Work Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1910.
4th Grade Interpreter,	Lo In-nin.	Do.	No. 978 of 1917.	1,350	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk.	Mo U.	Do.	No. 976 of 1918.	1,350	.....	.....	1st December, 1911.
5th Grade Shroff,	Ho Mau-kam.	Do.	No. 5895 of 1910.	1,150	.....	.....	1st March, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chiu San-wai.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	950	\$34 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk-lam.	Do.	Do.	950	\$34 Extra Work Allowance \$177 received as Emigrative Fees.	.....	1st October, 1912.
Do.,	Lo King-i.	1st March, 1923.	No. 1113 of 1922.	900	.....	.....	16th August, 1916.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lam Shu-tung.	1st January, 1921.	No. 976 of 1918.	850	.....	.....	17th April, 1915.
Do.,	Wan Kun-ting.	1st May, 1921.	No. 1087 of 1921.	550	\$15 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Mak Man-sang.	5th July, 1923.	No. 1115 of 1922.	500	.....	.....	5th July, 1923.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Sun Shiu-ki.	1st January, 1921.	No. 13 in 140 of 1913.	850	\$17 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	11th June, 1918.
Do., (Yaumati),	Chau Chiu-cheung.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	750	.....	.....	1st October, 1920.
Do.,	Fan Ling-hong.	Do.	No. 10 in 86 of 1920.	750	\$17 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	22nd October, 1920.
Do.,	An Ching-sang.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	550	.....	.....	26th August, 1921.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Pun Shing-fat.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3113 of 1921.	950	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Li Cheuk-kan.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
4th Grade Signalman at Green Island.	Thomas Agun.	1st March, 1906.	No. 1091 of 1920.	1,190	Free Quarters at Green Island.	.....	1st March, 1906.
1 Watchman at Green Island.	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

(J 43)

9 Sergeant Interpreters at Shaunki-wan, Aberdeen, Tai Po, Tai O, Cheung Chan, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau,	at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters and \$36 Allowance each for Interpreters at Shaunki-wan, Aberdeen, and Cheung Chan for collection of fees for painting numbers. § Quarters. *	.....	.....
3 Boatswains,	1 at \$312, 1 at \$300 and 1 at \$264.	.....	Do.	867		.....	.....
6 Seamen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	936	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 4 at \$36 each. Rent Allowances at \$24 each. *	.....	.....
31 Boatmen,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 29 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	4,524	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 24 Boatmen, 15 at \$36 each, 6 at \$24 each, 1 at \$16, 1 at \$13, and 1 at \$12, Rent Allowances to all at \$24 each. *	.....	.....
Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$18 each.	.....	Do.	90	Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. †	.....	.....
Allowances to 4 Boatswains & 29 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting, Painter,	at \$24 each.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each. 1 at \$132 and 3 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	480 588	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 2 at \$12 each. * Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24. Rent Allowances to 1 at \$48, and 2 at \$24 each. *	.....	.....
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—							
Deputy Shipping Master,	George William Coysh.	20th November, 1920.	Confidential.	£480	Free Quarters and uniform. \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	6th April, 1904.
2nd Class Clerk,	Soopin Soonderam.	1st January, 1921.	.....	\$2,600	\$420 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1893.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ling Fat-chiu.	1st April, 1921.	No. 1094 of 1920.	1,000	.....	.....	11th September, 1913.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lin Tuck-siu.	11th September, 1922.	No. 1090 of 1922.	550	.....	.....	11th September, 1922.
Do.,	Kwong Kwok-fan.	8th June, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	.....	8th June, 1923.
Do.,	Cheng Yu-keung.	10th July, 1923.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	450	.....	.....	10th July, 1923.
Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	132	\$48 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Treasury on 1st April.
 (2) Transferred from Treasury on 1st July.
 (3) Dismissed on 7th June.

- (4) Transferred to Treasury on 11th December.
 (5) Transferred from Treasury on 11th December.

§ Police Sergeant Interpreter.
 * Uniform.
 † Police Boatmen.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—							
Surveyor,	William Russell.	4th January, 1921.	No. 1110 of 1921.	£775	\$1,011 Rent Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance, \$7.50 Overtime Allowance and \$475 Examination of Candidates Fees.	.....	1st September, 1904.
1st Assistant Surveyor,	William Osborne Lambert.	Do.	Do.	620	\$332 Rent Allowance, \$340 Overtime Allowance, \$475 Examination of Candidates Fees.	.....	1st November, 1917.
2nd Assistant Surveyor,	Robert Hall.	22nd September, 1920.	Do.	580	\$1,192 Rent Allowance and \$280 Overtime Allowance.	.....	22nd September, 1920.
3rd Assistant Surveyor,	Percy John Taylor.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	480	\$360 Overtime Allowance and \$1,152 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1921.
2nd Grade Clerk.	Chan Fo-po.	(1) 15th September, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$2,200	.....	.....	18th April, 1904.
5th Grade Clerk	Chan Pun.	(2) 1st January, 1921.	No. 1564 of 1909.	950	.....	.....	5th July, 1906.
Messenger.	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$48 House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCHES.							
STEAM-TENDER STANLEY, (5th October, 1900) :—							
Master,	To Tai.	13th March, 1918.	No. 979 of 1915.	2,160	Quarters on board.	.....	13th March, 1918.
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Boatswain,	.....	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
2 Quartermasters,	.....	.....	Do.	672	.....	.....	.....
3 Sailors,	.....	.....	Do.	810	.....	.....	.....
Oiler,	.....	.....	Do.	300	\$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Firemen,	.....	.....	Do.	600	\$24 Personal Allowance to each.*	.....	.....
Cook and Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	294	.....	.....	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH VICTORIA, (4th April, 1887) :—

Engineer,	.....	Do.	420	\$36 Personal Allowance.	•	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	420	.....	•	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	Do.	228	.....	•	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	252	.....	•	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	Do.	198	.....	•	.....	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 1, (October, 1901) :—

Engineer,	.....	Do.	360	.....	•	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	360	.....	•	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	192	.....	•	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	216	.....	•	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	Do.	192	.....	•	.....	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902) :—

Engineer,	.....	Do.	360	.....	•	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	360	.....	•	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	192	.....	•	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	.....	Do.	216	.....	•	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	Do.	228	\$12 Personal Allowance.	•	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(2) Dismissed 27th June.

(1) Transferred from Treasury on 1st April.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1924.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 3</i> , (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer,	Establishment.	\$300	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Seaman,	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 4</i> , (1st January, 1913) :—							
Engineer,	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	Do.	228	\$24 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	Do.	252	\$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Seaman,	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 5</i> ", (July, 1916) :—							
Coxswain and Engineer,	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH " <i>H.D. 6</i> ", (April, 1921) :—							
Engineer,	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....

(J 47)

MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 7", (July, 1923) :—

Engineer,
Coxswain,
2 Seamen,

.....
.....
.....

Do.
Do.
Do.

300
300
384

.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....

LIGHTHOUSES :—

Collector of Light Dues,

Charles William Beckwith,
Commander, R.N.

29th August,
1920.

No. 1088 of 1920.

.....

.....

6th December,
1907.

Green Island, &c.

Officer in charge of Green Island
& Sub-Inspector of Lighthouses.

George Frederick Hunt Taylor.

1st January,
1923.

No. 1100 of 1919.

£420

Quarters.

4th January,
1901.

2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper,

Sydney Frank Bamsey. (1)

1st September,
1923.

No. 1012 of 1915.

\$1,800

Quarters at Lighthouse and about
\$168 Allowance for lodging
while in Hongkong.
Quarters at Lighthouse.

†

1st August,
1920.

Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper,

Daniel Victor Maier.

1st July,
1921.

Do.

1,400

.....

1st July,
1921.

Do.,

Stephen Roland Xavier.

1st May,
1922.

Do.

1,300

Do.

1st May,
1922.

Do.,

Edward de Silva.

1st October,
1923.

Do.

1,200

Do.

1st October,
1923.

3 Assistants,

1 at \$360 and 2 at \$300 each.

.....

Establishment.

960

Quarters.

.....

2 Boatmen,

at \$156 each.

.....

Do.

312

\$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and
\$24 Rent Allowance to each.*

*

.....

3 Coolies,

2 at \$156 each and 1 at \$144.

.....

Do.

456

\$24 Rent Allowance each and
Good Conduct Allowance to 1
at \$24.

*

.....

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Waglan as 2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper on 1st September.

* Uniform.

† Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>							
LIGHTHOUSES,— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Gap Rock.</i>							
2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper,	Henry Christian Brown.	26th April, 1919.	No. 1103 of 1919.	\$2,400	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	.....	26th April, 1919.
Do.,	Richard Peter Brown.	Do.,	Do.	2,400	Do.	.....	Do.
3 Assistants,	at \$360 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,080	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	486	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance to one, and \$24 Rent Allowance each	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
<i>Waglan.</i>							
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward Arthur Johnson. (1)	3rd May, 1919.	No. 1100 of 1919.	£400	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	.....	4th January 1901.
Do.,	William Francis Hast.	Do.	Do.	400	Quarters. Free Government quarters on shore.	1 month and 22 days.	Do.
Do.,	Albert Earnest Harvey.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	380	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	.....	18th April, 1908.
2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper,	Henry Joseph Clements. (2)	1st January, 1920.	No. 1100 of 1922	220	Do.	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Sydney Frank Bamsey. (3)	1st September, 1923.	No. 1012 of 1915	\$1,800	Do.	.....	1st August, 1920.
3 Assistants,	2 at \$360 each and 1 at \$336.	.....	Establishment.	1,056	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$240 and 2 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	624	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, and Rent Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each, and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....

<i>Kap Sing Island.</i>									
2 Chinese Light-keepers,									
GUNPOWDER DEPOT :—									
Superintendent,	Charles William Beckwith,	19th August,	Do.	612	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Officer in Charge,	Commander, R.N. Francisco Maria Franco.	1920. 1st August,	No. 1088 of 1920. No. 5756 of 1903.	..... 3,000	..... Quarters.	..... .....	..... .....	6th December, 1907. 20th November, 1891.	.....
8 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,152	Good Conduct Allowance to 5 at \$36 each, and Rent Allowance to all at \$24 each.*	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Peak Signal Station, 1st February, 1920.</i>									
Signalman,	Charles Henry Cotton.	7th July,	No. 1086 of 1921.	1,070	Quarters. †	.....	.....	7th July,	.....
1 Chinese Assistant,	.....	1921.	Establishment.	300	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....	1921. .....	.....
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Blackhead Hill Signal Station.</i>									
3rd Grade Signalman,	Romão Gomes.	1st January,	No. 2414 of 1917.	1,600	Quarters and Fuel.	.....	.....	1st March,	.....
1 Boatswain,	.....	1906.	Establishment.	240	Quarters.	.....	.....	1898. .....	.....
3 Signalmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	468	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each, and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Government Cooling Depot.</i>									
1 Foreman Coolie	\$288.	.....	No. 1256 of 1920.	288	Quar. ers.	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Coolies	1 at \$216, 1 at \$204 and 5 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,260	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Government Slipway, Yaumati.</i>									
1 Carpenter	.....	.....	No. 1088 of 1921.	312	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Painter	.....	.....	Do.,	300	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Died on 6th September.
- (2) Resigned on 25th December.
- (3) Formerly apprentice Lighthouse Keeper.
- * Uniform,
† Fuel and Light,
‡ Harbour Master, &c.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—							
Superintendent,	John Daniel Lloyd. (1)	6th January, 1923.	.....	£1,000	Conveyance Allowance \$180.	.....	16th November, 1907.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Supervisor and Accountant,	Harry Alan Taylor.	1st January, 1917.	No. 867 of 1914.	750	Conveyance Allowance \$360, and Rented Quarters.	.....	17th May, 1913.
	Charles John Roe.	1st January, 1920.	No. 1091 of 1917.	430	Overtime Allowance \$5.50 and Rent Allowance \$	.....	1st April, 1917.
First Grade Clerk,	Francisco Placé da Silva. (2)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$3,800	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Overtime Allowance \$111.	4 months.	1st January, 1883.
Second Grade Clerk,	Manuel João Duarte Alves.	1st December, 1923.	No. 1162 of 1923.	2,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Hon Kam-shing.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	2,100	Overtime Allowance \$3.	6 days.	7th February, 1903.
Do.,	Ho Fu-leung.	1st April, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,700	Do.	.....	10th April, 1905.
Do.,	Wong Wong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,700	Do.	.....	24th July, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk.	Yung Man-yuk.	1st August, 1923.	No. 2119 of 1922.	1,500	Do.	.....	11th August, 1902.
Do.,	Joseph Conception.	1st January, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	1,350	Do.	10 days.	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tai Tin-shang.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,350	Do.	.....	16th July, 1904.
5th Grade Clerk,	She I-on.	Do.	Do.	1,200	Do.	12 days.	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Lai Man-tung.	Do.	Do.	1,200	Do.	6 days.	15th June, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Yat-wa.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	1,000	Do.	7 days.	1st March, 1914.
Do.	Ip Kwai-Chung.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.	Mok Kwan-hing.	Do.	Do.	1,000	Do.	2 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.	Chan Man-ying.	6th September, 1921.	No. 20 in 140 of 1913.	1,000	.....	6 days.	10th August, 1914.
Do.	Sham In-lun.	1st July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	900	Do.	1 day.	4th July, 1916.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ma San-kwai.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	.....	1 day.	12th February, 1914.
Do.	Hung Kam-fong.	1st September, 1922.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	450	Do.	1 day.	24th July, 1922.

(45)

Do.,	Ho Siu-ting.	(7)	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$2.	.....	28th May, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Yau-kai.		7th February, 1923.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	450	Do.	\$4.	.....	7th February, 1923.
Do.,	Chan In-lam.		1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	Do.	\$2.	.....	12th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$7.	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Edmund Gifford.	(8)	Do.	Do.	850	.....		2 days.	18th October, 1916.
Do.,	Pang Tsob-sam.		18th June, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	450	.....		.....	18th June, 1923.
Do.,	Lo King-i.		1st January, 1924.	No. 3075 of 1923.	850	Do.	\$2.50.	15 days.	16th August, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Shin-cheung.	(9)	19th March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	450	Do.	\$2.50.	.....	5th March, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Kun-ying.		1st January, 1923.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	Do.	\$2.50.	6 days.	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Yat-chiu.	(10)	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$1.	.....	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Kwok Yat-hee.		16th July, 1923.	No. 3006 of 1923.	450	.....		.....	5th July, 1923.
Do.,	Li Man-shin.		1st January, 1923.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	Do.	\$6.00.	.....	4th May, 1916.
Do.,	Wu Fat-tak.	(11)	20th September, 1923.	No. 3006 of 1923.	450	.....		.....	20th September, 1923.
Do.,	Lau Cheong.		1st January, 1923.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	Do.	\$6.50.	8 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Pak-chun.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$6.50.	2 days.	6th October, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Sum-chuen.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$7.	7 days.	1st December, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Li-kuen.		1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	Do.	\$1.	9 days.	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Sui-fook.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$10.	2 days.	Do.
Do.,	Ho Lai-kung.		Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$2.	5 days.	Do.
Do.,	Hung Woon-man.	(12)	Do.	Do.	850	.....		2 days.	Do.
Do.,	Luh Hok-king.		7th September, 1923.	No. 3006 of 1923.	450	.....		.....	24th April, 1923.

REMARKS.

- (1) Norman Lockhart Smith. On leave from 6th January.
 (2) On Pension 1st December.
 (3) Transferred to P.W.D. on 1st August.
 (4) Promoted to Grade IV on 7th October.
 (5) Promoted to Grade IV on 1st November.
 (6) Promoted to Grade V on 1st July.
 (7) Transferred to C.S.O. on 1st February. Replaced by Mr. Wong Yan-kai on 7th February.
 (8) Transferred to P.W.D. on 1st July. Replaced by Mr. Pang Tsok-sam on 18th June.
 (9) Transferred to Treasury on 19th April. Replaced by Mr. Wong Shiu-cheung on 19th March.
 (10) Transferred to Audit Department on 15th September. * uniform. Replaced by Mr. Kwok Yat-kee on 16th July.
 (11) Transferred to Treasury on 24th September. Replaced by Mr. Wu Fat-tak on 20th September.
 (12) Transferred to Treasury on 7th September. Replaced by Mr. Luk Hok-king on 7th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
6th Grade Clerk,	Ng Wai-yin.	1st January, 1923.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$850	Overtime Allowance \$3.00	.....	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Tsz-wing.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Ching King-ming.	1st September, 1922.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	500	Do.	4 days.	24th July, 1922.
Do.,	Tai Yut-shang.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	850	Do.	2 days.	5th October, 1905.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Hang-tong.	Do.	Do.	1,350	Do.	.....	11th June, 1903.
6th Grade Shroff,	Tong Yu-hin.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	34 days.	16th August, 1916.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lo Lim-po.	12th December, 1922.	No. 1163 of 1922.	500	.....	6 days.	1st November, 1922.
Do.,	Cheung Cheung-hing.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	Do.	4 days.	19th September, 1917.
Do.,	Luk Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pang Shau-ying.	16th April, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	.....	16th April, 1923.
Do.,	Lam Kai-ki.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	Do.	2 days.	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	U Kam-ping.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	1 day.	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Chan King-hoi.	27th March, 1923.	No. 2952 of 1918.	450	.....	.....	27th March, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Pak-nin.	21st November, 1921.	No. 3051 of 1921.	550	Do.	3 days.	5th July, 1921.
Do.,	Mak Sin-lun.	28th February, 1922.	No. 1155 of 1923.	450	.....	.....	2nd November, 1922.
Do.,	Lai Pui-kon.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	Do.	1 day.	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Pang Yuk-lung.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	3 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lam Tin.	28th December, 1921.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	28th August, 1921.
Do.,	Li yun-sum.	1st October, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	.....	10th August, 1923.

Do.,	Johnson Lau.	17th November, 1922.	No. 1162 of 1922.	\$500	.....	.....	1st November, 1922.
Do.,	Chik Pui-chan.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	Do.	\$2.	1st December, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Kwok-ki.	1st July, 1922.	No. 1160 of 1922.	500	.....	.....	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Wat Pak-ü.	8th September, 1922.	No. 999 of 1916.	500	.....	.....	6th September, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Ying.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	750	Do.	\$3.00	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Un Shiu-ming.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	\$2.	16th May, 1919.
Do.,	Lau Tak-wing.	Do.	Do.	800	Do.	\$2.50	Do.
Do.,	Fok In-wong.	24th October, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	.....	24th October, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Kun-ying.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	750	Do.	\$2.	1st April, 1920.
Do.,	Lam Yeung-chi.	Do.	Do.	750	Do.	\$2.	1st September, 1920.
Do.,	Lo Hing-kuen.	Do.	Do.	700	Do.	\$2.	5th November, 1920.
Do.,	Ip Ping-chun.	Do.	Do.	750	Do.	\$2.	1st July, 1920.
Do.,	Li Kwong.	Do.	Do.	700	Do.	\$2.	11th October, 1920.
Do.,	Cheng Hing-kung.	Do.	Do.	750	Do.	\$2.	1st June, 1920.
Do.,	Tong Kam-ching.	11th October, 1922.	Do.	500	Do.	\$4.50	7th September, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Pak-kee.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	750	Do.	\$2.00	12th July, 1920.
Do.,	Tin Choy.	Do.	Do.	700	Do.	\$2.00	16th November, 1920.
Do.,	Wong Wing-tong.	Do.	Do.	700	Do.	\$2.	25th February, 1921.
Do.,	Lam Sit-kwan.	Do.	Do.	700	Do.	\$5.00	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	Fung Kwai-yuk.	26th September, 1923.	No. 2119 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	18th June, 1923.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Tai Po on 1st May. Replaced by Mr. Pang Shau-ying on 16th April.
 (2) Transferred to Public Works Department on 19th April. Replaced by Mr. Chan King Hoi on 27th March.
 (3) Resigned on 28th February.
 (4) Transferred to Treasury on 1st October. Replaced by Mr. Li Yun-sum on 1st October.
 (5) Resigned on 10th November.
 (6) Mr. Chan Im Lam transferred to Medical Department on 25th September. Replaced by Mr. Fung Kwai Yuk on 26th September. Mr. Lan Cheong transferred to Treasury for special training on 1st November. Replaced by Mr. Chan Im Lam on 1st November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
6th Grade Clerk,	Fung Lau-fook,	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	\$500	.....	.....	18th July, 1921.
Do.,	Ching Yung-kit,	9th January, 1923.	No. 999 of 1916.	450	.. .....	2 days.	2nd October, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Lai-ching,	1st June, 1922.	No. 2963 of 1917.	650	Overtime Allowance \$1.	.....	20th February, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Chuen-shing,	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	500	.....	.....	19th June, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Hung-tak,	1st May, 1922.	No. 2 in 475 of 1911.	500	Overtime Allowance \$1.	13 days.	21st November, 1921.
Do.,	Ma Cheuk-wan,	26th July, 1923.	No. 1155 of 1923.	450	.....	3 days.	16th April, 1923.
Chief Preventive Officer,	Samuel James Clarke,	21st January, 1921.	No. 1009 of 1917.	\$450	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$240.	.....	26th October, 1899.
Senior Revenue Officer,	George Watt,	1st October, 1921.	Do.	440	Quarters, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. Conveyance Allowance \$240 and House Allowance \$480.	.....	12th December, 1904.
Revenue Officer,	Alfred Marks,	26th January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1920.	350	Quarters.	.....	8th December, 1908.
Do.,	William Ward,	14th June, 1920.	No. 1160 of 1920.	250	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$120 and House Allowance \$480.	.....	14th June, 1920.
Do.,	William Knight,	1st March, 1914.	No. 866 of 1914.	360	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120.	.....	23rd April, 1910.
Do.,	Patrick Langan,	21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	360	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60.	.....	8th April, 1912.
Do.,	Arthur William Grimmitt,	1st January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1919.	350	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	6th February, 1911.
Do.,	James Cassin,	1st February, 1921.	No. 1009 of 1917.	230	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240.	.....	22nd December, 1917.
Do.,	Harold Victor Pearce,	11th June, 1923.	No. 2892 of 1923.	220	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	11th June, 1923.
Do.,	Mowbray Arthur Hancox,	17th June, 1922.	No. 1156 of 1923.	220	Do.	.....	17th June, 1922.
Do.,	Thomas Tallon,	1st April, 1923.	No. 2892 of 1923.	220	Do.	.....	1st April, 1923.

(J 55)

		John William Brown.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1156 of 1921.	240	Do.	*	1 day.	1st July, 1921.
Do.,		Ernest John Herod.	25th September, 1922.	No. 1161 of 1922.	230	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240.	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance *	.....	25th September, 1922.
Do.,		Patrick John O'Neill.	24th November, 1923.	No. 2892 of 1923.	220	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120.	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance	.....	24th November, 1923.
2 Chinese Revenue Officers,		at \$456 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 912	Quarters, and Plain Clothes Allowance \$6 each. †	Quarters, and Plain Clothes Allowance \$6 each. †	.....	.....
9 Do.,		at \$372 each.	.....	Do.	3,348	Do.	Do.	.....	.....
16 Do.,		at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	4,800	Quarters. §	Quarters. §	.....	.....
20 Do.,		at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	4,560	Quarters, 14 at \$36 each, Good Conduct Allowance, and 20 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. §	Quarters, 14 at \$36 each, Good Conduct Allowance, and 20 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. §	.....	.....
34 Do.,		at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	6,528	Quarters, 1 at \$36, Good Conduct Allowance and Rent Allowance \$24 each. §	Quarters, 1 at \$36, Good Conduct Allowance and Rent Allowance \$24 each. §	.....	.....
3 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,		at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	618	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Tallyman,		.....	.....	Do.	324	Plain Clothes Allowance \$6.	Plain Clothes Allowance \$6.	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,		1 at \$168 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Do.	312	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and 2 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. §	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and 2 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. §	.....	.....
5 Messengers,		at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and 5 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and 5 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,		at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each, and Rent Allowance \$24 each. †	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each, and Rent Allowance \$24 each. †	.....	.....
1 Indian Lance Sergeant, 3rd Class,		.....	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. * ||	Quarters. * ||	.....	.....
3 Indian Constables, 1st Class,		at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	648	Do. * †	Do. * †	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH R.D. 1 :—									
1 Coxswain,		.....	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Seaman,		.....	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Engineer.		.....	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....	.....
1 Seaman,		.....	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 11th January.
(2) Dismissed on 30th June.

(3) Dismissed on 13th March.
(4) Died on 15th February.
(5) New Post.

* Uniform.
† Light.
§ Uniform and Light.

|| Police Sergeant.
+ Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
SALES DEPARTMENT :—							
5th Grade Shroff, as Retail Supervisor.	Ho Tat-sang.	20th June, 1923.	No. 1159 of 1923.	\$1,000	Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	7th August, 1918.
Do.	Ng Shiin-hing.	1st January, 1921. Do.	No. 868 of 1914.	1,150	Personal Allowance \$122.	.....	1st March, 1914.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Pui-chong.		No. 3075 of 1920.	1,000	Overtime Allowance \$13.	3 days.	Do.
Temporary 5th Grade Storekeeper,	Wong Chau.	1st March, 1914. Do.	No. 868 of 1914.	792	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai U-chuen.		Do.	528	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Salesman,	Tong Sin-chau.	Do.	Do.	528	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Shroff,	Lam Pui.	1st July, 1921. Do.	No. 10 in 100 of 1920.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.		Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Sin-sang.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st September, 1920.
Temporary Opium Dross Examiner,	Pang Sin-wan.	1st March, 1914. Do.	No. 868 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Wu Tak.		Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
FACTORY :—							
BOILING DEPARTMENT :—							
5th Grade Clerk,	Pang Lai-shang.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,000	Overtime Allowance \$14.	6 days.	14th January, 1913.
Temporary Overseer,	Chan Chi-pang.	1st February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	1,200	Quarters. †	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Shu-sam.	24th February, 1914.	Do.	900	Do. †	.....	24th February, 1914.
Do.,	Tsong Hin-tsz.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2267 of 1914.	636	Do. †	.....	1st November, 1914.
Temporary Tester.	Cheung Cheuk-shan.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	504	Do. †	.....	1st March, 1914.

16 Boilers,	1 at \$600, 1 at \$456, 4 at \$336, each, and 10 at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	4,800	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	2 at \$240 each, and 1 at \$192.	.....	Do.	672	Do.	.....	.....
2 Attendants,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$156.	.....	Do.	300	Do.	.....	.....
PACKING DEPARTMENT :—							
Overseer,	Chung Cheong.	11th May, 1922.	No. 868 of 1914.	720	Do.	.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	Cheung Luk.	Do.	Do.	504	Do.	.....	1st August, 1915.
14 Packers,	{ 1 at \$336, 1 at \$312, 2 at \$264 each, 1 at \$252, 1 at \$228, 2 at \$216, 2 at \$204 and 4 at \$192 each. }	.....	Establishment.	3,264	Do.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
TAI PO BRANCH OFFICE :—							
Shroff,	Li Ki-nung.	1st July, 1921.	No. 10 in 100 of 1920.	780	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Overseer,	Tse Nam.	7th September, 1920.	No. 868 of 1914.	360	Quarters.	.....	Do.
1 Attendant,	Leung Yan	1st September, 1923.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st September, 1923.
	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Do.	.....	.....
ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—							
Director,	Thomas Folkes Claxton.	14th June, 1912.	No. 86 of 1911.	£900	Free quarters. \$275 for preparing Evening Weather Report.	.....	5th May, 1911.
Chief Assistant,	Charles William Jeffries	Do.	No. 6060 of 1910.	650	Rented quarters. \$275 for preparing Evening Weather Report.	.....	21st August, 1907.
First Assistant,	Benjamin Davies Evans.	17th May, 1912.	No. 893 of 1912.	500	Do.	9 months and 24 days.	17th May, 1912.
3rd Class Clerical Assistant,	Badan Singh.	1st January, 1921.	Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,700	.....	.....	12th October, 1905.

REMARKS.

- (1) Dismissed on 6th June.
(2) Resigned on 31st August.

* Uniform and Light.
† Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
ROYAL OBSERVATORY,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Computer,	Wan Suit-ngam. (1)	1st January, 1921.	Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$2,100	.....	2 months.	24th January, 1890.
Do.,	Lam Kai-tseung.	1st February, 1923.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	7th November, 1901.
4th Grade Computer,	Yuen Lai-sang.	1st May, 1922.	No. 2500 of 1922.	1,275	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Lai-man.	7th December, 1922.	No. 2501 of 1921.	1,200	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
5th Grade Computer,	Tsau Tak-chin.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,100	.....	.....	15th October, 1899.
Do.,	Lan Pak-wah.	19th April, 1921.	Do.	900	.....	.....	19th April, 1921.
Do.,	Chu Ip-sheung.	1st February, 1922.	No. 2500 of 1922.	900	.....	.....	1st February, 1922.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	396	Do.	.....	.....
SUPREME COURT :—							
Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir William Rees Davies, Kt., K.C.	1st May, 1912.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 24th April, 1912.	£ 2,400	.....	11 days.	12th December, 1906.
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Henry Hussy Johnston Gompertz.	21st March, 1909.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21st March, 1909.	1,600	.....	.....	28th August, 1897.
Registrar,	Hugh Alair Nisbet.	15th August, 1911.	No. 95 of 1911.	1,100	\$1,740 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th August, 1911.
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne. (2)	21st September, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	800	.....	.....	1st May, 1900.
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Class I Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice,	Aladoola Bin Suffiad.	1st April, 1914.	No. 29 in 140 of 1913.	\$1,400	Allowed a fee of 10 cents per folio for copying done after office hours.	.....	7th November, 1888.

(J 59)

Class II Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Interpreter,	Muhamad Akbar.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	2,200	.....	.....	1st September, 1907.
	John Valentine Dodd.	(3) 1st December, 1923.	No. 3390 of 1919.	3,600	.....	.....	1st December, 1923.
2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Do.,	Ng Chak-wing.	(4) 14th August, 1917.	No. 3261 of 1916.	2,800	.....	\$600 Allowance for performing the duties of Chief Interpreter.	2nd December, 1909.
	Tang Tat-hung.	7th October, 1919.	No. 3525 of 1919.	2,500	.....	.....	9th February, 1903.
2nd Grade Clerk and Translator, (I.D.)	Chan Kwok-ying.	16th January, 1916.	No. 3092 of 1915.	2,800	.....	.....	27th February, 1907.
First Bailiff,	Arthur William Hill.	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£480	.....	\$420 Conveyance Allowance. Fees for custody of goods belonging to bankrupt estates amounting to \$150. Free Quarters.	3rd February, 1900.
Second Bailiff,	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	\$240 Shorthand Allowance. Allowance a fee at the rate of 15 cents per folio for taking down and transcribing shorthand notes of public examinations of debtors.	15th August, 1907.
						\$120 Language Allowance. Free Quarters.	
3rd Grade Bailiff,	John Rus Castillo.	19th July, 1920.	No. 3527 of 1920.	\$1,825	.....	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1st June, 1897.
Class III Clerk,	Khawas Khan.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	1,600	.....	.....	5th September, 1910.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tai.	1st December, 1918.	No. 3264 of 1918.	1,500	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
Clerk and Usher,	Edward Lawrence Stainfield.	(5) 1st July, 1917.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£280	.....	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	7th August, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chu Kam-tin.	2nd October, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	\$1,350	.....	.....	16th September, 1913.
5th Grade Shroff,	So Uet-tai.	25th May, 1916.	Do.	1,150	.....	.....	1st February, 1904.
5th Grade Librarian,	Chan Ling-hin.	16th August, 1922.	No. 3526 of 1922.	950	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
6th Grade Telephone Operator,	Yeung Kam-ping.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3265 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	1st August, 1912.
2 Office Attendants,	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	336	.....	Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to each and \$24 Allowance for Quarters to each.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on January 31st.
- (2) Acted as 2nd Police Magistrate from 25th June to 5th November. Mr. H. R. Butters, Cadet Officer, acted as Deputy Registrar from 30th June to 5th November.
- (3) Mr. Dodd is appointed on probation at a salary of \$300 per month.
- (4) Allowance ceased on 1st December.
- (5) Mr. E. A. Roberts acted from 6th July to 31st December and drew salary at the rate of \$125 per month for that period.
- (6) Resigned 1st November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
SUPREME COURT,—Continued.							
25 Watchmen,	1 at \$300 and 24 at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$4,332	Good Conduct Allowance to 18 at \$36 each, and to 1 at \$12, and Personal Allowance to 15 at \$12 each, and Allowance for Quarters to all at \$24 each.	.....
Head Messenger and Caretaker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Good Conduct Allowance \$36, Allowance for Quarters \$12, and Personal Allowance \$12.*	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each to all.	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	660	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each to all. Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$24, and Personal Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....
MAGISTRACY :—							
First Police Magistrate,	John Roskrugge Wood.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3340 of 1918.	£1,400	\$1,122 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th October, 1899.
Second Police Magistrate,	Roger Edward Lindsell.	1st January, 1914.	No. 2504 of 1913.	900	Do.	.....	22nd October, 1909.
First Clerk and Magistrate,	Christopher Willson.	31st December, 1920.	No. 2081 of 1920.	540	\$900 House Allowance.	.....	31st December, 1920.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Yuk-shan.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	\$2,100	.....	.....	7th January, 1896.
3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter,	Lin Shau-ping.	1st March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	21st January, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter,	Ong Kian-kee.	1st January, 1921.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1818.
5th Grade Clerk and Interpreter,	Lin Wan-fat.	1st November, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	900	.....	.....	12th October, 1916.
Do., and Shroff,	Li Luk.	1st January, 1921.	No. 4162 of 1906.	1,150	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
3rd Class Clerk, and Interpreter,	Gulamohyud Din Mehal.	Do.	No. 2081 of 1919.	1,800	.....	.....	18th July, 1906.
Do.,	Natha Singh.	Do.	No. 9 in 86 of 1914.	1,200	.....	.....	21st November, 1906.
Do.,	Devi Saran Das	29th May, 1923.	No. 2080 of 1923.	1,000	.....	.....	26th February, 1923.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Ip Tin-shang.	1st January, 1921.	No. 534 of 1911.	2,100	\$60 Personal Allowance	.....	7th August, 1906.

3rd Grade Interpreter,	Lau Wing-shum.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1917.	2,100	\$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1909.
4th Do.,	Tsang Ngiap-boon.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
6th Grade Usher & Process Server,	Yeung Wah-tong.	Do.	No. 2046 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	8th December, 1911.
Do.,	So Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	5th March, 1912.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	156	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 European Constable,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....

NEW TERRITORIES :—

DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).

District Officer,	David William Tratman.	(9)	14th December, 1920.	£1,150	Rented Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1904.
Do.,	E. I. Wynne Jones.		2nd May, 1923.	425	.....	.....	18th July, 1920.
Land Bailiff,	Arthur Charles Burford.	(10)	12th May, 1922.	350	Quarters, and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	William Gordon Routly.		8th July, 1923.	270	Do.	.....	8th July, 1923.
Do.,	George Jamieson Chambers.		1st September, 1923.	330	Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	14th January, 1910.
Grade III Interpreter,	Fung Ping-shan.	(11)	1st January, 1921.	\$1,700	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th June, 1903.
Do.,	To King-ki.	(12)	1st July, 1922.	1,700	Do.	.....	13th April, 1899.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as Second Police Magistrate from 1st January to 24th June.
 (2) Mr. C. D. Melbourne acted as Second Magistrate from 25th June to 5th November.
 (3) Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Second Magistrate from 6th to 19th November.
- (4) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as Second Magistrate from 20th November.
 (5) Retired on pension on 27th October.
 (6) Promoted and transferred from Police Department from 1st November.
 (7) Transferred to P.W.D. on 26th February.
- (8) New Appointment.
 (9) Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as District Officer from 1st January to 1st May. Mr. E. I. Wynne Jones acted as District Officer from 2nd May to 31st December.
 (10) Transferred to P.W.D. on 1st February.
 (11) Resigned on 31st August.
 (12) Transferred from Medical Department on 1st September.
- * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES, Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT),-- <i>Continued.</i>							
Grade IV Clerk,	Chü Tak-hing.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 86 of 1914.	\$1,350	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	24th September, 1905.
Do.,	Mak Tai.	Do.	No. 6818 of 1906.	1,350	Do.	.....	12th September, 1906.
Grade V Clerk and Shroff,	Lau Chi-wa.	Do.	No. 3336 of 1918.	1,150	... ..	.....	16th April, 1904.
Grade V Clerk	Chan Hi-wo.	Do.	.....	1,000	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Cheung Kai-ling.	Do.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,000	.....	.....	24th October, 1905.
Do.,	Mak Lam-mun.	Do.	No. 553 of 1912.	1,000	.....	.....	8th August, 1911.
Grade VI Clerk and Shroff,	Kwok Yuk-tin.	Do.	No. 4847 of 1907.	850	\$50 Personal Allowance.	.....	18th July, 1907.
Do.,	Chau Lan-pan.	Do.	No. 3336 of 1918.	850	Do.	.....	9th July, 1918.
Do.,	Kwok Yim-hing.	1st June, 1923.	.....	450	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Grade VI Clerk,	Chong King-ip.	1st January, 1921.	No. 4643 of 1911.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do.,	Cham San.	Do.	No. 999 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	16th April, 1918.
Do.,	Luk Tat-cheung.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1138 of 1920.	850	.....	.....	19th September, 1917.
7 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months,	at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	700	.....	.....	.....
3 Demarcators,	2 at \$300 each, and 1 at \$273.	.....	Do.	873	.....	.....	.....
3 Office Attendants,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	2 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$48 House Allowance each and 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Mail Messenger,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
7 Messengers,	7 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	924	4 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, 4 at \$12 Personal Allowance each, \$48 House Allowance each.	.....	.....

(J 63)

2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs, Forestry Demarcator,	at \$132 each. at \$156.	..... .....	Do. Do.	264 156	1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, \$48 House Allowance each. \$48 House Allowance.	..... .....	..... .....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer, Land Bailiff,	Norman Lockhart Smith. (5) (6) (7) (8) William Edward Hollands.(9)(10)	20th November, 1923. 1st October, 1919.	G.N. No. 506 of 1923. No. 775 of 1919.	£900 310	\$480 Conveyance Allowance. Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	..... 7 months.	19th November, 1910. 14th June, 1913.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Wei Sun.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	\$1,800	.....	6 months and 15 days.	22nd October, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Ki-sau.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	3 days.	7th June, 1909.
Do.,	Ng Tsoi-chung.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	6 days.	26th August, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Un-chau.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	24th April, 1918.
6th Grade Clerk,	Tsoi Chak-Fai.	4th July, 1923.	2 in No. 4759 of 1911.	450	.....	1 day.	1st July, 1923.
Do.,	Ho Ping-nam.	5th December, 1921.	Do.	550	.....	.....	11th July, 1921.
Do.,	Ng Ying-Loek.	20th June, 1923.	No. 6 in 60 of 1922.	550	.....	.....	5th February, 1923.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Tak.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,000	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1904.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Leung Kong.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	7 days.	28th April, 1917.
Do.,	Tsoi Kam-tat.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	5 days.	24th April, 1912.
Do.,	Tang Ting-Chan.	5th May, 1922.	No. 776 of 1922.	500	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day.	5th May, 1922.
2 Demarcators,	at \$300 each.	.....	No. 3359 of 1909, & No. 100 of 1920, No. 737 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	.....
1 Notice Server,	.....	.....	.....	156	\$48 House Allowance, \$24 Personal Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters, \$24 House Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Pensioned on 1st May.
 (2) Pensioned on 1st June.
 (3) New appointment.
 (4) Transferred from Import & Export Department on 1st May.
 (5) Mr. E. W. Hamilton, went on leave on 21st March.
 (6) Mr. Schofield acted as District Officer, South, and drew £750 per annum from 21st March to 5th November and went on leave on 6th November.
 (7) Mr. S. B. B. McElerry acted as District Officer, South, and drew £900 per annum from 6th to 19th November and went on leave on 20th November.
 (8) Mr. N. L. Smith, acted as District Officer, South, and drew £900 per annum from 20th November.
 (9) Mr. Hollands went on leave on 2nd May.
 (10) S. H. Peelow acted as and drew half initial salary less \$5 of Land Bailiff and half his own initial salary plus three increments from 2nd May.
 (11) Resigned on 31st July.
 (12) Transferred from C.S.O. on 4th July.
 (13) Transferred to Public Works Department on 20th June.
 (14) Transferred from Col. Secretary's Office on 20th June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT),—Continued.							
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, & \$24 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150		.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai O Market,	.....	.....	No. 3264 of 1911.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
ATTORNEY GENERAL :—							
Attorney General,	Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd November, 1915.	No. 131 of 1916, C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916.	£1,800	.....	.....	17th November, 1898.
Assistant Attorney General,	Cadet Officer.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
1 Clerk Class II,	Samuel Paul.	19th January, 1913.	No. 1 in 3803 of 1911.	\$2,800	\$300 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1913.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	168	\$34 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$44 Rent Allowance each, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
CROWN SOLICITOR :—							
Crown Solicitor,	Harold Kennard Holmes.	10th July, 1922.	No. 695 of 1921.	£1,025	\$873 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1919.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg.	25th December, 1920.	No. 4 in 4307 of 1910.	800	.....	1 month.	12th November, 1920.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwan-chün.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2046 of 1917.	\$2,800	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	7th December, 1900.
4th Grade Clerk,	Li Shü-chun. (1)	15th September, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1918.	1,200	.....	3 days.	1st April, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wai Kwan-shek.	18th November, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,150	.....	.....	14th June, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chung Tak-yan.	29th August, 1911.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	850	.....	4 days.	1st July, 1909.

(J 65)

Office Attendant, 2 Messengers,	at \$168. at \$132 each.	..... .....	No. 4 in 100 of 1921. Do.	168 264	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$48 House Allowance. \$48 House Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance to 1 and \$48 House Allowance to the other.	..... .....	..... .....
OFFICIAL RECEIVER :— Estate Duty Commissioner, Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks, 4th Grade Clerk, 5th Grade Clerk, 6th Grade Clerk, 1 Office Attendant, 1 Messenger,	Hugh A. Nisbet. (2) Tsang Kun-fu. Wong Kon-ling. Tseung Ping-nam. at \$168. at \$132.	17th May, 1923. 9th June, 1920. 1st July, 1922. 6th May, 1919. ..... .....	..... 8 in No. 86 of 1920. No. 2115 of 1922. No. 2416 of 1918. Establishment. .....	... \$1,425 925 850 168 132	..... ..... ..... ..... \$34 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. \$34 House Allowance.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	15th March, 1911. 24th September, 1909. 5th October, 1911. 1st May, 1919.
LAND OFFICE :— Land Officer, Assistant Land Officer, 4th Grade Clerk, 5th Grade Clerk, 6th Grade Clerk, Do., Do., Do., 3 Messengers,	Philip Jacks. Frederick Eaves. Li Kung-shan. Chan Fung-cheung. Fung In-tong Lai Ping-kwan. Wong Kin-fan. Yung Kam-sing. 1 at \$168 and 2 at \$132.	17th May, 1916. 11th October, 1922. 1st July, 1922. 1st September, 1923. 9th May, 1922. 1st September, 1923. 1st April, 1923. 1st September, 1923.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916. C.O.D. No. 309 of 1922. No. 2115 of 1922. No. 6 in 86 of 1923. No. 2010 of 1921. No. 9 in 86 of 1923. No. 12 in 63 of 1923. No. 9 in 86 of 1923. Establishment.	£1,075 600 \$1,275 900 550 600 450 450 432	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... \$48 each House Allowance, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allow- ance, and \$12 to 1 Personal Allee.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	19th August, 1905. 11th October, 1922. 1st August, 1906. 1st June, 1918. 9th May, 1922. 1st September, 1923. 1st April, 1923. 1st September, 1923.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 4th Grade.
 (2) Acted as Official Receiver, etc. in addition to other duties from 17th May and drew half the initial pay of a Cadet Officer.
 (3) Promoted from 6th Grade in September.
 (4) New appointment.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE :—							
Captain Superintendent,	Edward Dudley Corseaden Wolfe.	1st January, 1921.	.....	£1,500	.....	.....	4th January, 1899.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse, C.I.E.	14th January, 1912.	S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912.	1,100	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1897.
Do.,	Thomas Henry King.	Do.	Do.	950	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month.	11th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent,	Donald Burlingham.	1st February, 1914.	Notn. No. 52 of 1914.	760	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1911.
Do.,	Cecil Graham Perdue.	12th January, 1913.	No. 4278 of 1912.	575	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	30th November, 1912.
Do.,	L. H. V. Booth.	11th February, 1922.	No. 2561 of 1918.	400	Quarters.	.....	19th December, 1919.
Do.,	James Kerr.	1st August, 1922.	No. 2721 of 1922.	700	Quarters. \$350 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 14 days.	27th October, 1890.
Accountant,	A. J. C. Taylor.	26th December, 1921.	No. 2696 of 1919.	430	Quarters.	.....	31st May, 1913.
Assistant Accountant and Store Supervisor,	W. F. Stone.	4th December, 1922.	No. 2696 of 1922.	330	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1922.
Secretary,	Alexander Reid.	1st November, 1920.	No. 2692 of 1920.	250	Quarters.	7 months and 26 days.	16th May, 1914.
Store Keeper,	Alexander Riach.	1st June, 1920.	No. 2778 of 1919.	250	Quarters.	.....	9th July, 1914.
Assistant Storekeeper,	W. G. Harrison.	9th April, 1923.	No. 2690 of 1923.	220	Quarters.	.....	9th April, 1923.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Ip Kam-kwong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3610 of 1919.	\$2,350	.....	.....	9th September, 1899.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Cheuk-kai.	21st May, 1914.	No. 9 in 86 of 1920.	1,350	.....	.....	6th August, 1907.
Do.,	Ng Ping-u.	1st April, 1917.	No. 979 of 1917.	1,275	.....	.....	27th April, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ip Hoi-to.	27th November, 1920.	No. 9 in 86 of 1920.	950	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
4th Grade Clerk,	Kwok Sze-fan.	17th August, 1921.	.....	1,275	.....	.....	13th September, 1904.
6th Grade Clerk,	Li Cheng-wai.	17th February, 1919.	No. 3 in 86 of 1919.	800	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Ku Chik-fu.	10th June, 1922.	.....	850	.....	.....	1st February, 1919.
Do.,	Cheng Tai-king.	1st April, 1920.	.....	800	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.

(J 67)

Do.,	Young Kat-po.	1st September, 1920.	No. 3 in 86 of 1919.	850	.....	28rd September, 1918.
10 6th Grade Telephone Clerks,	\$480 to \$850,	.....	Establishment.	6,479	.....	.....
8 5th Grade Sergeant Interpreters,	\$900 to \$1,150.	.....	Do.	7,834	.....	.....
32 6th Grade Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.),	at \$480 to \$850 each.	.....	Do.	22,257	{ 3 at \$72 each, 16 at \$48 each, and 1 at \$36 Telephone Allowance, 3 at \$96 each, 6 at \$60 each and 1 at \$36 for Harbour Office work at out-stations, 1 at \$60 as Assistant to District Registrar at Yaumati, 3 at \$36 each for collection of fees for painting numbers on Junks, and 2 at \$60 each for assisting in collection of liquor duties. Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Chief Inspector,	Robert MacDonald.	1st August, 1922.	No. 2721 of 1922.	£525	Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	2nd November, 1896.
Chief Detective Inspector,	William Murison.	23rd May, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	600	Quarters. £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and \$144 Detective Allowance.	25th July, 1895.
Do.,	John Grant.	2nd October, 1923.	No. 2720 of 1923.	500	Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, \$300 Conveyance and \$144 Detective Allowance.	2nd November, 1896.
Inspector,	William George Gerrard.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2852 of 1916.	450	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), £ (Good Conduct Allowance.	3rd February, 1898.
Do.,	Henry Garrod.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance.	9th February, 1898.
Do.,	Walter Kent.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	450	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, £9 Good Conduct Allowance.	9th February, 1898.
Do.,	Peter Angus.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	450	Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Edward Browne.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	450	Quarters. £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance.	8th April, 1899.
Do.,	Patrick Francis Boulger.	1st January, 1919.	No. 2001 of 1918.	437.10	Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance and \$540 Conveyance Allowance.	29th March, 1900.

REMARKS.

* Chief Officer Fire Brigade and Prison.

§ Free Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
Inspector,	Thomas Cashman.	6th June, 1919.	No. 2001 of 1918.	\$450	Quarters. \$4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	31st October, 1898.
Do.,	Martin Earner.	25th September, 1919.	Do.	450	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, (Chinese).	.....	Do.
Do.,	Frederick Appleton.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2717 of 1920.	437.10	\$4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	George Willis.	10th June, 1921.	.....	412.10	Quarters, \$240 Language Allowance and \$4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	21st October, 1902.
Do.,	Charles F. Aris.	13th August, 1921.	.....	412.10	Quarters. \$4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	29th March, 1900.
De.,	Joseph Wm. Geo. Caygill.	8th January, 1922.	No. 2716 of 1922.	\$412.10	Quarters. \$4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	William F. Blackman.	19th February, 1922.	Do.	412.10	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	1st August, 1922.	Do.	412.10	Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance. \$13.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	10 months.	20th December, 1903.
Do.,	Alfred F. Purden.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	412.10	Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance.	.....	27th August, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Lanigan.	7th June, 1923.	No. 2721 of 1923.	400	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	John Ogg.	30th August, 1923.	Do.	400	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	29th December, 1905.
Do.,	William Pincott.	2nd October, 1923.	No. 2720 of 1923.	400	Quarters. Conveyance Allowance £240.	.....	18th October, 1906.
EUROPEANS.							
Armourer Sergeant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$150	.....	.....	.....
6 Sub-Inspectors,	at £360 each.	.....	Do.	£2,160	.....	.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £350 each.	.....	Do.	2,450	Quarters. 3 at £9 and 6 at £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £340 each.	.....	Do.	1,880	9 at \$100 and 3 at \$60 each Allowance as Supervisors of Revenue Collection.	.....	.....
9 Do.,	at £330 each.	.....	Do.	2,970	.....	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at £320 each.	.....	Do.	760	.....	.....	.....

2 Sergeants,	at £300 each.	.....	Do.	600	Quarters. 1 at \$144 Drill Instruction Allowance, 1 at \$9 Good Conduct Allowance, and 2 at \$4.10 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Sergeant,	at £270 each.	.....	Do.	540		.....	.....
3 Sergeants,	at £260 each.	.....	Do.	780		.....	.....
4 Do.,	at £250 each.	.....	Do.	1,000		.....	.....
5 Do.,	at £240 each.	.....	Do.	1,200		.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £280 each.	.....	Do.	1,610		.....	.....
11 Do.,	at £220 each.	.....	Do.	2,420		.....	.....
6 Lance-Sergeants,	at £200 each.	.....	Do.	1,200		.....	.....
35 Do.,	at £190 each.	.....	Do.	6,650		.....	.....
17 Do.,	at £185 each.	.....	Do.	3,145	1 at \$4.10 Good Conduct Medal.	.....	.....
19 Do.,	at £180 each.	.....	Do.	4,420	Quarters. *	.....	.....
42 Do.,	at £170 each.	.....	Do.	7,140		.....	.....
16 Do.,	at £160 each.	.....	Do.	2,560		.....	.....
INDIANS.							
Inspector,	Mohinder Singh,	1st April, 1918.	Do.	\$1,140	\$240 House Allowance and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	9th October, 1899.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	1st March, 1917.	Do.	1,140	240 House Allowance and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	6th January, 1899.
4 Sergeant-Majors,	2 at \$720 each, 2 at \$660.	.....	Do.	2,779	\$240 each House Allowance, and \$30 each Good Conduct Allow. †	.....	.....
6 Sergeants,	at \$420 each.	.....	Do.	2,520		.....	.....
16 Do.,	at \$384 each.	.....	Do.	6,144	19 Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 15 at \$120 each House Allowance and 5 Quarters. *	.....	.....
1 Do.,	at \$372.	.....	Do.	372		.....	.....
2 Do.,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	720		.....	.....
55 Lance Sergeants,	at \$348 each.	.....	Do.	19,140	10 Lance Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 15 Lance Sergeants at \$60 each House Allowance, and 25 Quarters. 1 Lance Sergeant \$18 as Drill Instructor. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Government Departments paid for and employed 3 European Sub-Inspectors, 2 European Sergeants, 4 Indian Police Sergeants, 26 Indian Police Constables, 1 Chinese Sergeant and 14 Chinese Police Constables : 2 Indian Lance Sergeants, 2 Indian Constables, and 2 Chinese Police Constables were employed and paid for by private firms : and 1 Indian and 4 Chinese Constables were employed and paid for by the Kowloon-Canton Railway.

Good Conduct Allowances paid to 29 Sub-Inspectors, 15 Sergeants and 30 men : Language Allowances (Chinese) to 90 Sergeants and 310 men : Language Allowances (English) to 62 Sergeants and 150 men : and Detective Allowance to 3 Inspectors, 32 Sergeants, and 136 men.

* Fuel and Light.
† Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
INDIANS,—Continued.							
190 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$312 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$59,280	Quarters. 4 Indians at \$48 each as Drill Instructors, 1 at \$60 and 2 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
91 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$276 each.	.....	Do.	25,116		.....	.....
33 Constables, 3rd Class,	at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	7,524		Do.	.....
CHINESE.							
2 Inspectors,	at \$720 each.	.....	Do.	1,440	1 at \$120 Good Conduct Allowance, \$60 House Allowance and \$60 Detective Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Sergeant-Majors,	at \$600 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, 2 at \$60 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Principal Chinese Detective,	at \$600.	.....	Do.	600	{ \$60 House Allowance, \$60 Detective Allowance, and 1 \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
25 Sergeants,	at \$408 each.	Do.	10,200		\$60 each House Allowance and 5 at \$60 each and 13 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance.
40 Lance Sergeants,	at \$324 each.	.....	Do.	12,960	.....	.....	.....
210 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	55,440	{ 14 at \$36 each House Allowance 236 Quarters and 6 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
223 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$204 each.	Do.	45,492		Quarters. †
27 Recruits,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	4,860	.....	.....	.....
1 Female Searcher,	at \$156 and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
8 Female Searchers,	at \$132 and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	Do.	1,248	Quarters. †	.....	.....
3 Motor Drivers,	1 at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. 2 at \$480 to \$600.	.....	Do.	1,320	.....	.....	.....

(J 71)

WATER POLICE.

11 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$420 to \$480 each.	.....	Do.	5,052	Quarters.	†	.....	.....
20 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$300 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	6,748	Do.	†	.....	.....
4 Boatswains,	at \$360 to \$420 each.	.....	Do.	1,635	Do.	†	.....	.....
55 Seamen, 1st Class,	at \$192 to \$216 each.	.....	Do.	11,724	.....		.....	.....
55 Do., 2nd Class,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	9,900	.....		.....	.....
1 Motor Mechanic,	at \$751.82.	.....	Do.	751.82	Quarters.	†	.....	.....
4 Engineers-in-chief,	at \$504 to \$600 each. (1)	.....	Do.	2,318			.....	.....
11 1st Class Engineers,	at \$408 to \$480 each.	.....	Do.	4,786	Quarters. 1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	†	.....	.....
18 2nd Class Engineers,	at \$324 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	6,254	Quarters.	†	.....	.....
15 1st Class Stokers,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	3,844	Quarters. 2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance and 1 at \$30 Personal Allowance.		.....	.....
12 2nd Class Do.,	at \$180 to \$216 each.	.....	Do.	2,414	Quarters.	†	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$408 each.	.....	Do.	816	2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. and 1 at \$36 Personal Allowance.†		.....	.....
2 Station Sergeants,	at \$324 each.	.....	Do.	648	Quarters.	†	.....	.....
2 Carpenters,	1 at \$360 to \$420 and 1 at \$300 to \$360.	.....	Do.	686	Do.	†	.....	.....
2 Painters,	1 at \$360 to \$420 and 1 at \$300 to \$360.	.....	Do.	780	1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.†		.....	.....
1 Sailmaker,	at \$360 to \$420.	.....	Do.	399	Quarters.	†	.....	.....
3 Motor Drivers,	at \$360 to \$420 and 2 at \$480 to \$600.	.....	Do.	1,320	Do.	†	.....	.....
17 Boatmen,	at \$144 plus Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Station Allowance each.	.....	Do.	2,448	Quarters. 1 at \$30 Personal Allowance.		.....	.....
10 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	6 at \$180 each, and 4 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	1,608	Do.		.....	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 House Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. §		.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.		.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Johnston award.

* Fuel and Light. † Light. § Assistant to Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
WATER POLICE,—Continued.							
1 Amourer Attendant,	at \$420.	1st May, 1919.	No. 2301 of 1918. Establishment.	\$420	{ 7 at \$24 each House Allowance, 3 at \$12 each House Allowance, 6 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. { at \$24 House Allowance and \$28 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
10 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....		1,320		.....	.....
1 Head Coolie,	at \$192.	.....		192		.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	780	3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$28 and 1 at \$20 Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Do.,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	720	2 at \$32 each and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
92 Do.,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	12,144	\$24 House Allowance to 30, and 62 at \$12 each Rent Allowance, 21 at \$36 each, 1 at \$38, 1 at \$32, 1 at \$30, 2 at \$25 each, 17 at \$24 each, 1 at \$18, 1 at \$12, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$9, 2 at \$8 each, 2 at \$6 each, 2 at \$3 each, and 2 at \$2 each, Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai Po,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Woman Gardener,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tsing Lung Tau,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....
8 Punkah Coolies,	at \$5 a month each.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	.....
1 Range Marker,	at \$140.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	.....
POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL.							
Principal, Training School,	William George Gerrard.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2784 of 1919.	£450	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), £9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1898.
Chinese Teacher,	Li Man-wan.	1st August, 1920.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st August, 1920.

(J 73)

Do.,	Pun Yau-tong.	1st March, 1920	No. 278 of 1919, and No. 2703 of 1920.	1,050	\$144 House Allowance.	.....	26th March, 1911.
Indian Teacher,	Sohan Singh.	1st June, 1920.	6 in No. 86 of 1920.	1,000	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Sergt. Major,	Miram Bux.	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Kwong Tin-kan.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
2 European Drill Instructors,	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....
5 Indian Drill Instructors,	.....	.....	.....	288	.....	.....	.....
FIRE BRIGADE.							
Chief Officer,	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
Superintendent,	Henry Tom Brooks.	11th September, 1922.	No. 2736 of 1921.	£515	Quarters.	.....	11th September, 1922.
Engineer,	R. Hall.	1st May, 1921.	.....	\$1,200	.....	.....	.....
Assist. Engineer & Station Officer,	George Charles Moss.	18th December, 1921.	No. 2732 of 1919.	£380	Quarters.	.....	12th January, 1920.
Station Officer,	George Sanders.	22nd July, 1922.	No. 2736 of 1921.	380	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1922.
Accountant,	A. J. C. Taylor.	1st January, 1920.	Establishment.	.....	.....	.....	31st May, 1913.
4 Engine Drivers,	at \$300 to \$360.	.....	Do.	1,386	Quarters.	.....	.....
24 Motor-drivers,	12 at 360 to \$420 each and 12 at \$480 to \$600.	.....	.....	11,322	Quarters. Language Allowance to 2.	.....	.....
Mechanic,	Ho Kai.	18th March, 1912.	Establishment.	648	Quarters.	.....	18th March, 1912.
Fitter,	Sung Nam.	2nd December, 1919.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	2nd December, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung Fung.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	1st April, 1913.

REMARKS.

* 8 Firemen, Fire Brigade.
† Police Sergeant Interpreter.
§ Captain Superintendent of Police.

¶ Fuel and Light.
‡ Accountant of Police.

(J 74)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
FIRE BRIGADE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
Carpenter,	Ho Shun.	15th March, 1918.	Establishment.	\$396	Quarters.	.....	15th March, 1918.
Sailmaker,	Chau Shing	1st June, 1914.	Do.	396	Do.	.....	3rd March, 1903.
Painter.	Ho Fung.	18th December, 1911.	Do.	396	Do.	.....	18th December, 1911.
5 Stokers,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	Do.	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	C. J. Tacchi,	1st January, 1922.	Do.	60	.....	.....	2nd December, 1912.
Do. Kowloon,	George William Kynoch.	1st April, 1910.	Do.	60	.....	.....	15th January, 1900.
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	L. P. Lane.	1st January, 1923.	Do.	120	.....	.....	21st February, 1913.
Foreman,	William Shannon.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	300	.....	.....	15th November, 1912.
Do.,	Patrick Condon.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	12th July, 1919.
Head Foreman,	Ip Loi.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2731 of 1919.	468	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1904.
Foreman,	Fung Kwok-wai.	Do.	Do.	372	Do.	.....	22nd February, 1915.
Do.,	Ip Sang.	Do.	Do.	372	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1918.
Do.,	Li Kwai.	Do.	Do.	372	Do.	.....	6th March, 1911.
3 Asst. Foremen	@ \$300 to \$336.	.....	Do.	900	Do.	.....	.....
20 Firemen,	@ \$240 to \$284.	.....	Do.	5,365	Do.	.....	.....
60 Firemen,	@ \$180 to \$216.	.....	Do.	12,519	Do.	.....	.....
3 Interpreters,	1 @ \$900, 2 @ \$450.	.....	Do.	1,925	Do.	.....	.....
6 Telephone Clerks,	1 @ \$900, 5 @ \$450.	.....	Do.	3,441	Do.	.....	.....
1 Caretaker,	Tse Kui.	1st April, 1920.	No. 2735 of 1920.	144	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1920.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON :—							
Superintendent,	John William Franks.	15th November, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£850	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1913.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ko Ha-chun.	18th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	\$1,800	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	To Yee.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	1,350	.....	.....	19th November, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Cheuk-hang.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	27th November, 1916.
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Man-hing.	24th April, 1919.	No. 289 of 1919.	850	.. .. .	.....	24th April, 1919.
Do.,	U Ming.	26th March, 1920.	No. 2 in 86 of 1920.	800	.....	.....	26th March, 1920.
Chief Warder,	Alfred George Passmore.	12th December, 1918.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	£450	Quarters. *	1 month and 23 days.	11th August, 1897.
Do.,	James Charles West.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2895 of 1920.	450	Quarters. \$365 Separation Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1905.
Principal Warder,	James Moncur McLeod. (1)	18th November, 1918.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	360	Quarters. *	.....	10th May, 1901.
Do.,	William Yeoman Robertson.	12th December, 1918.	Do.	360	Do. *	6 months and 18 days.	18th December, 1906.
Do.,	Andrew Calvert.	30th May, 1919.	No. 2895 of 1919.	360	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	30th May, 1919.
Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	1st January, 1920.	No. 2895 of 1920.	350	Quarters. *	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	Frederick Henry Foster.	Do.	No. 2890 of 1921.	350	Do. *	.....	9th October, 1909.
Do.,	George Leonard Buchanan.	17th March, 1920.	Do.	350	Do. *	.....	17th December, 1912.
Do.,	Charles Edward Thomas.	1st February, 1922.	No. 2893 of 1922.	330	\$900 Rent Allowance, \$132 Fuel and \$48 Light Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1917.
Do.,	George Richard Field.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2922 of 1922.	320	Quarters. \$48 Light Allowance.	.....	2nd June, 1913.
Warder,	George Richard Field. (2)	2nd June, 1913.	No. 4 of 1913.	240	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury. (3)	25th July, 1913.	Do.	240	\$960 Rent Allowance, \$48 Light Allowance, and £40 Printing Allowance.	10 months and 4 days.	25th July, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill. (4)	23rd June, 1919.	No. 2737 of 1918.	200	Quarters. \$60 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment. *	.....	23rd June, 1919.
Do.,	Daniel Daniels.	11th October, 1919.	Do.	200	Do.	.....	11th October, 1919.

(77)

Do.,	George Brebner Craigie.	(5)	15th October, 1919.	No. 2894 of 1919.	200	\$60 Language Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1919.
Do.,	Thomas Tallon.	(6)	27th December, 1919.	Do.	200	Quarters.	.....	27th December, 1919.
Do.,	Alfred Paice.		Do.	Do.	190	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Young Lawrence Peterson.		1st March, 1920.	No. 2737 of 1918.	190	Do.	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	William Pritchard.		16th July, 1920.	Do.	190	Do.	.....	16th July, 1920.
Do.,	John William Fitzgerald.		11th September, 1920.	Do.	190	Do.	.....	11th September, 1920.
Do.,	Harold Barrett.		Do.	Do.	190	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Jack Johnston.		21st September, 1920.	No. 2899 of 1919.	190	Do.	.....	21st September, 1920.
Do.,	Walter Joseph Bagley.		18th December, 1920.	No. 2896 of 1920.	190	Do.	.....	18th December, 1920.
Do.,	William Frank Culver.		14th January, 1921.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	14th January, 1920.
Do.,	John William Hudson.		Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Frank Reginald Fuggle.		Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	David Cayless.		Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Horace Charles Pratt.		19th February, 1921.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	19th February, 1921.
Do.,	John William Shepherd.		Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Stanley Webb Cressey.		Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	John Pennock Stephens.		Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Harold Merriman.		9th April, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	180	Do.	.....	9th April, 1921.
Do.,	Frederic Leeson.		15th April, 1921.	No. 2896 of 1920.	180	Do.	.....	15th April, 1921.
Do.,	William Richard Dedear.		Do.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Bert Plumb.		12th May, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	180	Do.	.....	12th May, 1921.
Do.,	Thomas John Falla.		24th August, 1921.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	24th August, 1921.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. P. W. McLeod acted as Chief Warder and drew acting pay from 1st January to 23rd February.
(2) Promoted to Principal Warder on 1st January.

(3) Mr. A. B. Disbury acted as Principal Warder and drew acting pay from 1st January to 23rd February.
(4) Mr. W. Hill acted as Principal Warder and drew acting

pay from 13th June to 31st December.
(5) Died on 3rd September.
(6) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 1st April.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Warden,	Horace John Hooper. (1)	1st September, 1921.	No. 2723 of 1921.	£180	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1921.
Do.,	George Edward Stevens.	18th November, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	180	Do.	.....	18th November, 1921.
Do.,	Albert Jillott.	1st March, 1922.	No. 2737 of 1918.	170	Do.	.....	1st March, 1922.
Do.,	Clarence William Fenn.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Albert Cater English.	20th April, 1922.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	20th April, 1922.
Do.,	Patrick Ryan.	Do.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Charles F. Pragnell.	7th October, 1922.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	7th October, 1922.
Do.,	Herbert Selhy. (2)	26th October, 1922.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	26th October, 1922.
Do.,	Thomas Williams. (3)	21st October, 1922.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	31st October, 1922.
Do.,	Herbert Graham Fuller.	3rd November, 1922.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	3rd November, 1922.
Do.,	George Bertham Foster.	9th November, 1922.	Do.	170	Do.	.....	9th November, 1922.
Do.,	Reginald Pearson Neal.	13th July, 1923.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	13th July, 1923.
Do.,	Thomas O'Donovan.	2nd August, 1923.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	2nd August, 1923.
Do.,	Edward Tucker.	2nd September, 1923.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	22nd September, 1923.
Do.,	Alfred Davison Spoors.	4th October, 1923.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	4th October, 1923.
Do.,	William Ward.	31st October, 1923.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	31st October, 1923.
Do.,	Richard Fowler.	Do.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Richard John Vosper.	19th November, 1923.	Do.	160	Do.	.....	19th November, 1923.
Matron	Mary Bredenberg.	8th July, 1909.	No. 1802 of 1909.	\$900	Do.	1 month and 11 days.	8th July, 1909.
Do.,	Rosa Pereira.	25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	540	Do.	.....	25th August, 1914.

(J 79)

Do.,	Laura Aquino.	17th January, 1922.	No. 2731 of 1922.	360	.....	17th January, 1922.	28 days.
Do.,	Leona Assis.	7th July, 1922.	Do.	360	.....	7th July, 1922.	28 days.
Principal Warder.	Golam Mustafa.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1922.	840	Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	9th December, 1897.	.....
Do.,	Uttam Singh.	Do.	Do.	840	Quarters. \$84 Language Allowances (English & Chinese) Free Rations.	24th July, 1901.	.....
Senior Warder.	Golam Mustafa.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	660	Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	9th December, 1897.	.....
Do.,	Uttam Singh.	Do.	Do.	660	Quarters \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) Free rations.	24th July, 1901.	.....
Do.,	Golam Hossen.	1st July, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	630	Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance, and \$60 Finger Print Allowance.	1st November, 1904.	4 months and 20 days.
Do.,	Gulbar.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1922.	540	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowances (English and Chinese)	10th March, 1910.	.....
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	Do.	Do.	540	Free Rations. \$72 Language Allowance, (Chinese and English) Quarters.	24th July, 1911.	6 months and 17 days.
Do.,	Sunder Singh.	1st July, 1920.	.....	630	Free Rations, Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance.	24th July 1911.	.....
Warder,	Golam Haider.	Do.	No. 2891 of 1922.	420	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	1st January, 1901.	.....
Do.,	Lal Khan.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	420	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	16th April, 1907.	.....
Do.,	Gulbar.	14th June, 1915.	Do.	420	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	10th March, 1910.	.....
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	19th August, 1917.	No. 2782 of 1917.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	24th July, 1911.	6 months and 17 days.
Do.,	Bhan Singh.	8th January, 1918.	No. 2732 of 1918.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	15th May, 1913.	.....
Do.,	Ali Asghar.	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$60 Allowance for identification of old offenders.	Do.	.....
Do.,	Niamatullah.	1st July, 1920.	No. 3469 of 1912.	420	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance. \$60 Finger Print Allowance.	1st October, 1915.	2 months and 21 days.
Do.,	Ambia Khan.	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	19th September, 1912.	.....

REMARKS.

(3) Resigned on 29th September.

(1) Died on 27th August.
(2) Dismissed on 10th August.

(4) Promoted on 1st January.

* Uniform, Fuel, & Light

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Warder,	Sunder Singh III.	1st July, 1920.	No. 3469 of 1912.	\$ 120	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	29th October, 1912.
Do.,	Enam Deen.	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	3rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Zardad.	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1910.
Do.,	Gujen Singh.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	19th May, 1915.
Do.,	Kader Bux.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Dost Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	9th June, 1917.
Do.,	Rahimat Khan.	17th January, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	420	Do.	6 months and 17 days.	12th December, 1917.
Do.,	Chanau Singh.	22nd September, 1922.	No. 2891 of 1922.	390	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance \$30 Personal Allowance.	.....	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Share Jung.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1923.	540	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese).	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	540	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance. \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	13th February, 1914.
Do.,	Golan Rasool	21st June, 1923.	No. 2890 of 1923.	540	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	6 month and 17 days.	24th August, 1917.
Do.,	Khame Singh.	19th November, 1923.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	12th May, 1916.
Assistant Warder,	Sher Mohamed.	7th July, 1911.	No. 3095 of 1911.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	3rd March, 1909.
Do.,	Morad Bukhash.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	14th September, 1909.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	3rd December, 1920.	No. 2890 of 1920.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	13th February, 1914.
Do.,	Pala Singh.	29th October, 1914.	No. 2550 of 1914.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Yakub.	1st April, 1915.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English).	.....	5th March, 1910.

Do.,	Chandu.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, \$180 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance.	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Hedayat Shah.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). \$180 House Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1912.
Do.,	Share Jung.	(3)	15th March, 1916.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Indar Singh.		29th January, 1917.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	16th March, 1915.
Do.,	Khame Singh.	(4)	12th April, 1917.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Purtab Singh.		12th June, 1917.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	22nd September, 1915.
Do.,	Alif Deen II.		19th August, 1917.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1916.
Do.,	Phumman.		8th January, 1918.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$72 Language Allowance. (English and Chinese).	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Keber Singh.	(5)	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	14th March, 1916.
Do.,	Golam Rasool.	(6)	27th October, 1919.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	24th August, 1917.
Do.,	Dhara Singh.		7th February, 1920.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	2 months and 5 days.	5th April, 1917.
Do.,	Ayub Khan.		Do.	336	Do.	.....	21st June, 1917.
Do.,	Share Shah.		Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$84 Language Allowance.	6 months and 17 days.	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Jewan Singh.		Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1917.
Do.,	Meher Singh.		Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance.	5 months and 1 day.	18th January, 1918.
Do.,	Jan Mohamed.		Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance.	7 months and 3 days.	27th February, 1918.
Do.,	Heara Singh.		Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	26th August, 1918.
Do.,	Valait Khan.		22nd February, 1920.	336	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	20th August, 1919.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor.		16th March, 1920.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	21st October, 1919.
Do.,	Chanda Singh.		Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 14th November.
(2) Dismissed on 13th May.

(3) Promoted on 21st January.
(4) Promoted on 19th November.

(5) Dismissed on 28th February.
(6) Promoted on 21st June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Assistant Warder,	Keher Singh II.	16th March, 1920.	No. 2890 of 1920.	\$336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	22nd October, 1919.
Do.,	Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Puran Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Gurmukh Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mal Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	28th October, 1919.
Do.,	Hazara Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Palla Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	5th January, 1920.
Do.,	Abdul Rahamen.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	27th January, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance.	.....	31st January, 1920.
Do.,	Heri Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	7th February, 1920.
Do.,	Kishen Singh.	Do.	Do.	366	Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	10th February, 1920.
Do.,	Santa Singh.	8th April, 1920.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	13th February, 1920.
Do.,	Mohamed Deen.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	19th February, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan II.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mohamed Bukshi.	Do.	Do.	336	Do.	.. ..	Do.
Do.,	Faiz Ali.	17th June, 1920.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	13th March, 1920.
Do.,	Rahaman Khan.	30th July, 1920.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	19th February, 1920.
Do.,	Ali Sher.	Do.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Feroz Khan.	10th August, 1920.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mohamed Ali.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.

(43)

Do.,	Karam Alahi.	17th April, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24	.....	23rd February, 1920.
Do.,	Meher Deen.	Do.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$36	.....	23rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Umar Deen.	Do.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$12	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wahab Khan.	Do.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24	.....	1st April, 1920.
Do.,	Noor Hossain.	Do.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sirya Singh.	Do.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....	13th May, 1920.
Do.,	Adalat Khan.	25th May, 1921.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$12	.....	20th May, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor II.	6th June, 1921.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$36	.....	27th May, 1920.
Do.,	Chanan Singh II.	25th June, 1921.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24	.....	25th June, 1920.
Do.,	Karim Buksh.	9th July, 1921.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$12	.....	29th May, 1920.
Do.,	Fazal Khan.	18th July, 1921.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	.....	.....	5th June, 1920.
Do.,	Bachan Singh.	26th October, 1921.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....	10th June, 1920.
Do.,	Qutab Deen.	15th December, 1921.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$72	.....	28th July, 1920.
Do.,	Golam Mohamed Khan.	26th January, 1922.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24	.....	30th July, 1920.
Do.,	Baga Singh.	16th March, 1922.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$12	.....	21st July, 1920.
Do.,	Lal Khan (II).	9th May, 1922.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	.....	.....	29th July, 1920.
Do.,	Hossen Mohamed.	20th June, 1922.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$36	.....	30th July, 1920.
Do.,	Arjen Singh.	27th July, 1922.	Do.	312	Do.	.....	.....	30th August, 1916.
Do.,	Katha Khan.	29th July, 1922.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$24	.....	29th July, 1920.
Do.,	Larasab Khan.	13th September, 1922.	Do.	312	Do.	.....	.....	6th December, 1920.
Do.,	Fetah Mohamed.	22nd September, 1922.	Do.	312	Do.	.....	.....	24th September, 1920.
Do.,	Nawab Khan II.	4th December, 1922.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance.	\$60	.....	4th August, 1921.

REMARKS
Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Assistant Warder,	Golam Mohamed.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1922.	\$312	Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	13th November, 1920.
Do.,	Jaffar Khan.	Do.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1920.
Do.,	Lakhan Din.	Do.	Do.	312	Do.	.....	6th December, 1920.
Do.,	Rahim Ali.	Do.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Essa Khan.	Do.	Do.	312	Do.	.....	1st February, 1921.
Do.,	Fetah Mohamed IV.	28th March, 1923.	No. 2890 of 1923.	312	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	8th December, 1920.
Do.,	Meher Khan.	21st June, 1923.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	Nur Mohamed.	8th November, 1923.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Gurdit Singh.	19th November, 1923.	Do.	312	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	9th March, 1921.
36 Guards,	at \$192 and after 6 months \$240 to \$288 each by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	9,367	Free Rations. Quarters. *	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	\$48 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Cooks,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	Do. *	.....	.....
12 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	1,584	Do. †	.....	.....
3 Servants,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	396	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
2 Trades Instructors.	at \$480-\$600 by \$24 annually.	.....	Do.	1,049	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH P.D.I.							
1 Engineer,	at \$300-\$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	316	.....	.....	.....
2nd Engineer.	at \$216-\$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	281	.....	.....	.....
1 Coxswain,	at \$300-\$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	316	.....	.....	.....

(J 85)

1 Coxwain, 231
 1 Stoker, 208
 3 Seamen, 623

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—

A.—STAFF.

Principal Civil Medical Officer, Medical Officer,	John Taylor Connell Johnson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edu), (1) William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Ireland). Charles William McKenny, M.D., B.S., (Ireland).	12th December, 1912. 1st September, 1905. 4th July, 1912. 2nd May, 1913. 14th November, 1919. 24th January, 1921. 7th July, 1923. 5th October, 1923. 27th July, 1921. 26th August, 1919. 1st January, 1921. 18th February, 1917.	No. 3892 of 1912, C.O.D. No. 326. No. 6863 of 1905, C.O.D. No. 158. No. 2500 of 1912. No. 3270 of 1912. No. 2080 of 1918. No. 2125 of 1919. No. 2115 of 1919. No. 2117 of 1920. No. 36 in 59 of 1915. No. 5909 of 1912. No. 2071 of 1917. No. 2096 of 1916.	£1,200 1,000 825 800 650 600 \$3,600 6,000 840 £440 \$3,800 £350	Rented Quarters. \$360 Convey- ance Allowance. † Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Al- lowance. ‡ Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Al- lowance. From 1st January to 10th March. § \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Office Rent at \$768. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. \$270 Conveyance Allowance. Quarters	3 months and 27 days.	12th December, 1912. 1st March, 1905. 31st May, 1912. 2nd May, 1913. 14th November, 1919. 10th December, 1920. 7th July, 1923. 5th October, 1923. 27th July, 1921. 26th August, 1919. 4th July, 1901. 19th March, 1907.
--	--	---	--	---	---	---	--

REMARKS.

(1) Dr. C. W. McKenny acted as Principal Civil Medical Officer and drew £1,000 p. a. being maximum salary of Medical Officer from 7th February to 31st December.
 (2) Resigned on 31st January.

* Uniform. Fuel, & Light. ‡ Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum.
 † Fuel and Light. § £150 as Lecturer at the University and £3 for Examination fees.
 ‡ Consulting Private Practitioner.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</i>							
Steward,	John O'Regan.	22nd January, 1920.	No. 2121 of 1919.	£350	Quarters.	.....	15th June, 1906.
Sister,	Mabel Edith Pipkin.	30th May, 1921.	No. 2121 of 1920.	195	.....	1 month.	15th April, 1921.
Do.,	Florence Maud Barlow.	1st February, 1912.	No. 6353 of 1911.	225	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Edith Annie Girling.	9th July, 1914.	No. 3576 of 1913.	225	Do.	9 months and 8 days.	4th October, 1913.
Do.,	J. A. Davis.	5th January, 1920.	No. 2116 of 1919.	215	Do.	.....	8th November, 1919.
Do.,	Florence Stuart Dupuy.	22nd February, 1920.	No. 2116 of 1919.	205	Do.	.....	22nd February, 1920.
Do.,	Gertrude Chettle.	19th March, 1914.	No. 1950 of 1914.	225	Do.	.....	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	Leila Lace.	1st December, 1917.	C.O.D. No. 206 of 1914. No. 6272 of 1911.	225	Do.	.....	1st December, 1911.
Do.,	E. Matha Smith.	22nd November, 1921.	No. 2121 of 1921.	195	Do.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	A. Lamond Stewart.	9th July, 1920.	No. 2116 of 1919.	195	Do.	1 month and 11 days.	.....
Do.,	G. E. Wyatt.	14th May, 1919.	Do.	215	Do.	6 months and 4 days.	14th May, 1919.
Do.,	Bertha Thomasson.	30th July, 1921.	Do.	185	Do.	.....	18th June, 1921.
Do.,	E. C. Maclaren.	31st May, 1919.	Do.	215	Do.	.....	31st May, 1919.
Do.,	M. J. Wilson.	24th June, 1919.	Do.	215	Do.	.....	24th June, 1919.
Do.,	S. I. Summerskill,	4th December, 1921.	No. 2116 of 1920.	195	Do.	1 month.	4th December, 1921.
Do.,	H. A. Lawrence.	9th January, 1916.	No. 1948 of 1914.	225	Do.	1 month and 15 days.	9th September, 1914.
Do.,	Marian Kelly.	21st October, 1922.	No. 2116 of 1919.	185	Do.	.....	21st October, 1922.
PRIVATE NURSING STAFF :—							
Sister,	E. M. Smith.	1st January, 1922.	No. 2121 of 1921.	185	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. Do.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
	S. I. Summerskill.	1st April, 1922.	No. 2116 of 1920.	185		.....	4th December, 1921.

Conveyance Allowance of \$90 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.

(J 87)

Do.,	Hilda Annie Smith.	3rd August, 1923.	No. 2116 of 1919.	175	Do.	.....	3rd August, 1923.
Do.,	Gladys Livingston Murdoch.	14th September, 1923.	Do.	175	Do.	.....	14th September, 1923.
Staff Nurse,	Ruby Tom.	1st September, 1923.	No. 2092 of 1916.	120	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month.	1st September, 1918.
Do.,	Vida Bernie Scanlan.	8th August, 1920.	No. 2092 of 1916.	120	Quarters. Conveyance Allowance of \$60 for Probationers working in the City of Victoria and \$90 for Probationers working in Victoria Hospital.	.....	8th August, 1917.
Do.,	Ruby Tom.	1st September, 1921.	Do.	\$1,020	Do.	.....	1st September, 1918.
Probationer,	Irene Anderson.	15th February, 1921.	Do.	840	Do.	12 days.	15th February, 1921.
Probationer Nurse,	Marie Gomes.	1st May, 1921.	No. 2118 of 1921.	600	Quarters.	12 days.	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Gertruda Chan.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	12 days.	Do.
Do.,	Julia Cheung.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	12 days.	Do.
Do.,	Doris To.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	12 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lily Tsau.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	480	Do.	15 days.	1st October, 1921.
Do.,	Nellie Pau.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hortensia Mortinola.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Agnes Anderson.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Mollie Cheung.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	Ethel Lee.	Do.	Do.	540	Do.	24 days.	Do.
Do.,	Mary Leung.	1st February, 1922.	Do.	540	Do.	28 days.	1st February, 1922.
Do.,	Violet C. Chan.	1st May, 1923.	No. 2092 of 1916.	480	Do.	.....	1st May, 1923.
Do.,	Doris Black.	1st July, 1923.	No. 2118 of 1921.	460	Do.	.....	1st July, 1923.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 19th August.
 (2) Resigned on 7th August.

(3) Transferred to Hospital Staff on 3rd August.
 (4) Transferred to Hospital Staff on 14th September.

(5) Resigned on 1st May.
 (6) Promoted to Staff Nurse on 1st September.
 (7) Resigned on 16th June.

* Uniform, Attendance,
 Laundry, fuel, and
 Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
A.—STAFF,—Continued.							
PRIVATE NURSING STAFF,—Continued.							
Linen Maid,	C. Allen.	(1)	No. 2102 of 1916.	\$1,080	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Ellen Thoresa King.		No. 2102 of 1916.	1,020	.....	.....	1st September, 1923.
III Grade Clerk,	To King-ki.	(2)	No. 2115 of 1922	1,600	.....	.....	13th April, 1899.
Do.,	Tang Yau-ming.		No. 3301 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	1st April, 1923.
IV Grade Clerk,	Tang Yau-ming.	(3)	No. 5309 of 1912.	1,425	.....	.....	1st June, 1905.
Do.,	Chiu Hong-u.		No. 3001 of 1923.	1,200	.....	.....	1st May, 1923.
V Grade Clerk,	Chiu Hong-ii.	(4)	Do.	1,100	\$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st September, 1907.
V Grade Clerk,	Tam Po.		No. 3 in 145 of 1917.	950	.....	.....	1st February, 1918.
VI Grade Clerk,	So Shing-po.		No. 3301 of 1923.	850	.....	.....	1st November, 1923.
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.							
5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant,	Hon She-ii.		No. 1823 of 1913.	1,100	.....	8 days.	1st August, 1915.
6th Do.,	Au Kwok-lum.		Do.	500	.....	.....	1st June, 1922.
Wardmaster,	Chan She-yuen.		No. 2074 of 1917.	650	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.
Probationer Dresser,	Li Pui.		No. 1944 of 1914.	600	.....	12 days.	16th December, 1919.
Do.,	Lo Fong-yu.		Do.	500	.....	.....	16th December, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-ting.	(5)	No. 2123 of 1919.	400	.....	.....	15th May, 1922.

(J 89)

	Wong Sing-pan.	16th January, 1916.	No. 2078 of 1915.	750	*	27 days.	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Lau King.	5th July, 1916.	Do.	750	.....	11 days.	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Li Ü-cheung.	16th February, 1916.	Do.	750	.....	.....	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Cheuk Sui-bun.	9th July, 1915.	Do.	850	.....	.....	9th July, 1915.
Probationer Dresser,	Li Min.	1st July, 1919.	No. 2123 of 1919.	600	.....	21 days.	13th May, 1915.
Do.,	Mann Young.	1st August, 1923.	No. 2078 of 1915.	400	.....	.....	1st August, 1923.
4 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Establishment.	864	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Ward Boy,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	252	Do. †	.....	.....
26 Ward Boys,	3 at \$216 each, and 23 at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	5,340	Quarters. 5 at \$36 each, 1 at \$31, 1 at \$30, 1 at \$26, 1 at \$13, 4 at \$12, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10 and 1 at \$7 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Dispensary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Storeman,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	204	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. § †	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	216	\$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
5 Cooks,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$156, 1 at \$132, and 2 at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	636	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. ¶ ¶	.....	.....
19 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,508	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, 3 at \$12, 1 at \$10 and 1 at \$9 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Attendants for Sisters :—							
1 Boy,	at \$216.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Boys,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	80	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st August.
 (2) Transferred to Government Laboratory on 1st August.
 (3) Promoted to III Grade Clerk on 1st April.

(4) Promoted to IV Grade Clerk on 1st May.
 (5) Resigned on 30th June.

* Uniform.
 † Uniform, Fuel and Light.
 § Fuel and Light.

¶ Two are Police Constables.
 || Uniform, Fuel, and Light to 3.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Contd.							
B—HOSPITAL AND ASYLUMS,—Contd.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Contd.							
Attendants for Sisters :—Contd.							
3 Amahs,	at \$180 each.	.....	Establishment.	540	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$3 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent *.	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	312	Quarters. \$12 each Rent *.	.....	.....
Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allow-†	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	1 at \$16 Good Conduct Allow-† ance \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
LUNATIC ASYLUMS :—							
Head Attendant,	James Murray.	8th July, 1922.	No. 2165 of 1922.	£290	Quarters. †	.....	8th July, 1922.
Wardmaster,	Wong Cheong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1916.	700	Do. †	11 days.	1st September, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Yiu.	1st October, 1922.	5 in No. 86 of 1915.	450	Do. †	12 days.	1st October, 1922.
Temporary Female Attendant,	Alice Dawson.	16th January, 1921.	Do.	1,400	Do. †	.....	16th January, 1921.
4 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Establishment.	864	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$4 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,224	Quarters. 4 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$156, and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allow-† ance.	.....	.....

(J 91)

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL :—

	Tong Chuen.	4th May, 1920.	No. 2074 of 1917. Establishment.	\$700	Quarters. †	.....	1st April, 1910.
Wardmaster,						.....	.....
3 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....		612	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. \$1 at 35 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Do.	.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—							
2 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	408	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	4 at \$216 each and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	1,044	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allee. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allee.	.....	.....
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—							
4 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	816	Quarters. 1 at \$24, 1 at \$8 and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,296	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance, and 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
Storeman,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS,

* Uniform.

† Uniform, Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i>							
Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :—							
Boy,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$240	Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allowance. 1 at \$17 and 1 at \$14 †	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	288	Good Conduct Allowance. Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allee. *	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Mortuary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. \$12 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. 1 at \$12 & 1 at \$8 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. •	.....	.....
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL :—							
Chinese Resident Surgeon,	George Harold Thomas,	16th August, 1912.	No. 3408 of 1910.	5,760	..... †	.....	16th August, 1912.
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—							
Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives,	.....	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Midwife,	Sung Hoi-shan.	14th June, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1914.	525	.....	.....	14th June, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES :—							
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ii.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	525	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong U-sim.	Do.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	Do.

(J 93)

NEW TERRITORIES :—

Assistant Medical Officer,	Luk Chuen-lsuen.	4th June, 1919.	No. 1089 of 1911.	\$2,640	Quarters. \$180 Travelling Allowance.	.....	4th June, 1919.
Chinese Midwife,	Pun Wan-shan.	1st January, 1916.	No. 2027 of 1914.	525	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Lai-ting.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do.,	Lee Suit-fong.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	425	Do.	.....	1st October, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Kit-sang.	1st April, 1922.	Do.	375	Do.	8 days.	1st April, 1922.
Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1911.	300	Quarters.	.....	22nd June, 1911.
2 Dispensary Attendants,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	312	\$12 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Personal Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Office Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT :—							
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.) (2)(3)	1st January, 1921.	No. 2145 of 1920.	£1,000	.....	4 months and 16 days.	12th July, 1902.
Do.,	Bagenal H. Mellon.	2nd August, 1923.	No. 2146 of 1922.	650	.....	.....	2nd August, 1923.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	B. H. Mellon. (4)	28th September, 1921.	No. 2145 of 1920.	625	.....	.....	19th August, 1921.
Do., (Temp.),	D. Fettes.	19th March, 1923.	No. 2145 of 1922.	\$3,600	.....	.....	19th March, 1923.
CREW OF STEAM-LAUNCH "H.O. 1"							
Engineer,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	360	Quarters on board.	.....	.....
Coxswain,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$216 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	236	Do.	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	Quarters on board.	.....	.....
1 Seaman,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Duties transferred to Assistant Medical Officer in charge, Native Hospitals on 5th October.
 (2) Dr. B. H. Mellon acted as Health Officer of Port from 17th

March to 1st August.
 (3) Retired on 1st August.
 (4) Promoted to Health Officer of Port on 2nd August.

• Uniform, Fuel, and Light
 † Uniform.
 ¶ Light.

† Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital Directors for the current and the preceding year.

(J 94)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, — Continued.							
<i>D.—INSTITUTES.</i>							
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES:—							
Bacteriologist,	Edward Pigout Minetti.	15th December, 1922.	No. 2108 of 1922.	£800	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. * †	1 day.	15th December, 1922.
3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai.	1st January, 1922.	No. 2105 of 1921.	\$1,700	\$180 Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1908.
4th Do.,	Wong Man-wa.	1st September, 1923.	No. 2105 of 1923.	1,200	.....	29 days.	17th October, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Kai-hi.	21st October, 1918.	No. 5909 of 1912.	850	.....	.....	21st October, 1918.
2 Laboratory Attendants,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	396	Quarters. 1 at \$36, Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Grooms,	1 at \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually and 1 at \$204.	.....	Do.	504	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Caretaker,	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	360	Quarters. \$	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Caretakers,	1 at \$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	480	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 1 at \$56 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance to 2.	.....	.....
<i>E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY:—</i>							
Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2086 of 1915.	£725	Quarters. (1)	2 days.	2nd June, 1913.
Assistant Analyst,	Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin).	3rd September, 1914.	No. 5909 of 1912.	600	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	10 months and 6 days.	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	K. W. Lane.	26th July, 1919.	No. 2056 of 1918.	475	Do. (1)	1 month and 23 days.	1st June, 1919.
Sampler (Temporary),	R. C. Hurley.	3rd August, 1920.	No. 2101 of 1919.	\$3,000	..... (1)	.....	3rd August, 1920.

(J 95)

E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY,—Contd.

Chemical Assistant, (Temporary),	Tam Yam-yuk.	1st September, 1921.	No. 2056 of 1918.	1,500	.....	1st September, 1921.
4th Grade Clerk, (Temporary),	Yeung Man-yuk.	21st October, 1918.	Do.	1,500	6 days.	11th August, 1902.
3rd Grade Clerk,	To King-ki.	1st August, 1923.	No. 2119 of 1922.	1,600	.....	13th April, 1899.
6th Grade Clerk,	Iu Kwok-ming.	1st September, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	4th October, 1918.
1 Laboratory Attendant,	\$204.	.....	Establishment.	204	.....	.....
1 Do.,	\$204.	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	\$132.	.....	Establishment.	132	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	\$132.	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—						
Head of Sanitary Department,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer.	17th March, 1920.	.....	£900	.....	24th October, 1910.
Assistant Head of Sanitary Department and Secretary, Sanitary Board,	John Alexander Fraser.	7th November, 1922.	.....	425	.....	30th October, 1919.
Medical Officer of Health,	Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., C.M., D.P.H., (Aberdeen), F.R. Inst. P.H.	29th November, 1915.	No. 3159 of 1915.	1,000	.....	19th August, 1901.
Assistant Medical Officer of Health,	William James Woodman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Eng.) L.S.A., (Lond.)	27th March, 1915.	No. 2074 of 1915. C.O.D. No. 50 of 1915.	800	.....	27th March, 1915.
Veterinary Surgeon,	Walter John Easton Mackenzie Captain M.C., M.R.C.V.S.	27th September, 1920.	No. 3338 of 1920.	675	.....	27th September, 1920.
Chief Inspector,	Philip Thomas Lambie.	1st January, 1923.	No. 7 in 3344 of 1922.	500	1 month and 7 days.	13th December, 1901.

REMARKS.

(1) For Testing Tank Steamers.

(2) Transferred to Imports & Exports Office on 1st August.

(3) Transferred to District Office (North) on 1st September.

(4) Acted as H. S. D. from 10th to 21st May.

* Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.

§ Light. ¶ Uniform.

† £150 as Lecturer at the University.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
First Clerk and Assistant Secretary, Sanitary Board,	David Davies.	(1) 1st January, 1923.	No. 7 in 3344 of 1922.	£350	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	20th March, 1914.
Senior Inspector,	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	No. 3707 of 1901.	480	Free Quarters. \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	15th November, 1901.
Do.,	Horace Julian Knight.	1st May, 1922.	C.S.O. 10 in 3075 of 1920.	420	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	26th February, 1896.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. 7 in 3344 of 1922.	400	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$240 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	20th August, 1904.
1st Class Inspector,	Frank Allen.	1st January, 1903.	No. 313 of 1903.	385	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	1st February, 1897.
Do.,	Robert Gardner McEwen.	20th May, 1907.	No. 556 of 1905.	385	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	28th December, 1890.
Do.,	William Francis Fincher.	1st January, 1909.	No. 313 of 1903.	385	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	5 months.	21st October, 1893.
Do.,	Robert Charles Witchell.	10th February, 1905.	No. 3183 of 1904.	360	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.*	2 months and 12 days.	22nd January, 1900.
Do.,	Charles William Ward.	1st July, 1907.	No. 2844 of 1904.	360	\$732 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	3 months.	9th April, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Duncan.	8th November, 1907.	No. 6690 of 1905.	360	Free Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	2nd June, 1903.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	15th May, 1908.	No. 3526 of 1908.	360	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	4th September, 1914.	No. 3161 of 1915.	360	Free Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	22nd August, 1905.
Do.,	Spencer Kelly.	1st June, 1910.	No. 1565 of 1910.	350	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.*	.....	25th November, 1901.

(J 97)

Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5870 of 1913. Confidential.	350	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). Free Quarters. *	.....	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	Francis Meade.	(6) 15th October, 1920.	No. 3338 of 1920.	340	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese) and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	1st May, 1922.	No. 2878 of 1915.	330	\$120 Language Allowance. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Walter Old.	5th August, 1922.	2 in 3344 of 1922.	330	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and \$360 Conveyance Allowance. *	8 months and 23 days.	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Gipson.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 7 in 3344 of 1922.	320	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Harry Edward Strange.	1st December, 1923.	No. 3338 of 1923.	320	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance. *	.....	10th September, 1919.
2nd Class Inspector,	Harry Coombs.	1st July, 1906.	No. 3559 of 1905.	300	\$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	25th September, 1902.
Do.,	William Thomson.	12th April, 1913.	No. 1443 of 1913.	300	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	12th April, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1913.	No. 2912 of 1913.	300	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	23rd March, 1913.
Do.,	George Edward Roylance.	1st March, 1915.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914. Confidential.	300	Free Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Haigh.	Do.	Do.	250	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	Henry James Millington.	1st June, 1915.	Do.	300	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance. \$60 Language Allowance. *	.....	12th July, 1909.
Do.,	George Gipson.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3154 of 1915.	300	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance. *	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	John Henry Simmons.	Do.	No. 3162 of 1916.	270	\$120 Temporary House Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	Francis Aslett.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	300	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Harry Edward Strange.	10th September, 1919.	No. 3340 of 1919.	260	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance. *	8 months and 28 days.	10th September, 1919.
Do.,	Samuel Henry Peplow.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3336 of 1919.	250	\$120 Language Allowance \$480 Temporary House Allowance. *	.....	11th May, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Secretary, Sanitary Board from 10th to 24th May and from 17th August to 28th September.
 (2) Acted as Senior Inspector, and drew £15 in addition to his own salary from 1st January to 31st December.
 (3) Retired on 18th September.
 (4) Retired on 24th December.
 (5) Promoted Senior Inspector 1st August.
 (6) Seconded to Secretariat for Chinese Affairs on 1st January.
 (7) Promoted 1st Class Inspector on 1st January.
 (8) Promoted 1st Class Inspector on 1st December.
 (9) Seconded District Office, South from 25th April.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT, —Continued.							
2nd Class Inspector,	Sidney Eccleshall.	9th August, 1920.	No. 3333 of 1920.	£250	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	9th August, 1920.
Do.,	Henry Lane Lockhart. (1)	20th January, 1921.	C.S.O. 3330 of 1921.	240	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	20th January, 1921.
Do.,	James Reid.	26th April, 1921.	C.S.O. 2737 of 1918.	240	Free Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	26th April, 1921.
Do.,	John Watson. (1)	9th May, 1921.	C.S.O. 3331 of 1921.	240	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do.,	Martin Blake.	16th May, 1921.	Do.	240	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1921.
Do.,	Ernest Savage.	22nd May, 1922.	C.S.O. 3339 of 1922.	230	Do.	.....	22nd May, 1922.
Do.,	Edward Charles Kerrison.	7th August, 1922.	C.S.O. 3344 of 1922.	230	Free Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1922.
Do.,	John George Hooper.	8th October, 1922.	C.S.O. 3341 of 1922.	230	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	8th October, 1922.
Do.,	John Joseph Gregory.	16th October, 1922.	C.S.O. 3343 of 1922.	230	\$360 Temporary House Allowance \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1922.
Do.,	Frederick William Bradley.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 9 in 3344 of 1922.	220	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1923.
Do.,	William Charles Morgan.	26th July, 1923.	C.S.O. 3331 of 1921.	220	Do.	.....	26th July, 1923.
Do.,	William Elliott.	10th August, 1923.	Do.	220	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th August, 1923.
CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF,							
2nd Grade Clerk,	Ng Mui-kai.	18th October, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	\$2,500	.....	.....	2nd August, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwok-on. (2)	25th May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,500	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
Do.,	Yeung kam-ling.	1st February, 1923.	C.S.O. 3332 of 1923.	1,425	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Yung Kai-ü.	1st March, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	1,350	.....	.....	1st February, 1905.
5th Grade Clerk,	Im Ping-tseung.	16th July, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	1,150	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.

(J 99)

Do.,	Tsin Yui-sun.	1st July, 1913.	2 in No. 110 of 1913.	1,000	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Lam King-shang.	1st February, 1914.	4 in No. 86 of 1914.	1,000	.....	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	Fok Tung-hün.	3rd May, 1912.	15 in No. 3803 of 1911.	1,000	.....	.....	5th October, 1911.
Do.,	Ip Yuk-lün.	17th February, 1915.	7 in 86 of 1915.	1,000	.....	.....	7th February, 1915.
Do.,	Lak Chu-kan.	1st January, 1921.	Confidential C.S.O. in 1256 of 1922.	1,000	Quarters.	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-wing.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	950	.....	.....	26th October, 1915.
Do.,	Chong Cheong-shing.	1st September, 1923.	C.S.O. 300 of 1923.	900	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Man-yeung.	8th March, 1915.	No. 499 of 1906.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
Do.,	Chong Cheung-shing.	17th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	850	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	1st November, 1918.	No. 3101 of 1918.	850	.....	.....	1st November, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Moon-fuk.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3333 of 1922.	750	.....	.....	1st May, 1920.
Do.,	Batt Chit.	11th January, 1922.	Do.	600	.....	.....	11th January, 1922.
5th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk.	Cheng Cheuk-shing.	1st February, 1914.	30 in No. 40 of 1917.	1,000	.....	.....	1st December, 1899.
Do.,	An Hing-tsun.	1st July, 1913.	29 in 3803 of 1911.	1,000	.....	.....	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Ping-sham.	13th May, 1914.	10 in No. 86 of 1914.	1,000	.....	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Chung-yau.	19th July, 1915.	20 in No. 86 of 1915.	1,000	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th July, 1915.
6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk.	Chung Man-yau.	14th July, 1914.	15 in No. 86 of 1914.	850	.....	.....	14th July, 1914.
Do.,	Sham Ying-ü.	1st December, 1914.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	850	.....	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Lai-kong.	1st July, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Lak Pak-hing.	22nd February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	22nd February, 1916.
Do.,	Lü Chün-wa.	9th September, 1916.	14 in No. 86 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	9th September, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Man-wa.	18th December, 1917.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	18th December, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) Draws £260 on 1st December.
(2) Died on 21st January.
(3) Resigned on 30th September.

- (4) Promoted 5th Grade 1st September.
(5) Services dispensed with on 31st May.
(6) Died on 24th May.

- * Uniform.
† 2 pairs of boots annually and
1 raincoat biennially.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,--Continued.							
6th Grade Interpreter and Telephone Clerk.	Yau Ki-chen.	1st April, 1919.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	\$850	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Hung Ping-chiū.	5th February, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	850	.....	.....	5th February, 1919.
Do.,	Un Ting-fan.	24th February, 1919.	No. 5419 of 1911.	850	.....	.....	24th February, 1919.
Do.,	Lau Pūi-lai.	1st September, 1919.	No. 3101 of 1918.	850	.....	.....	1st September, 1919.
Do.,	Luk Yin-shun.	21st July, 1920.	3 in No. 98 of 1915.	700	.....	.....	21st July, 1920.
Do.,	Ip Fook-lun.	1st August, 1920.	No. 1213 of 1919.	700	.....	.....	1st August, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Che-fat.	1st November, 1920.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	700	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Yuen Kwan.	12th June, 1921.	15 in No. 86 of 1920.	550	.....	.....	12th June, 1921.
Do.,	Sun Shek-yung.	1st July, 1921.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	550	.....	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Mak Shin-yuen.	1st September, 1921.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st September, 1921.
Do.,	Wong Wun-nam.	1st May, 1921.	No. 3339 of 1921.	500	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Lam Kin-luk.	25th March, 1922.	Do.	500	.....	.....	25th March, 1922.
Do.,	Chong U-kwong.	16th October, 1922.	No. 3156 of 1915.	500	.....	.....	16th October, 1922.
Do.,	Li Tak-wah.	1st November, 1922.	No. 3335 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	1st November, 1922.
Do.,	Hung Fu Lam.	26th January, 1923.	C.S.O. 310 of 1918.	450	.....	.....	26th January, 1923.
Do.,	Chung Sheung-hoi.	8th May, 1923.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	450	.....	.....	8th May, 1923.
Do.,	Shi Nam-tsun.	12th June, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	.....	12th June, 1923.
Do.,	Yam Tsan-son.	21st July, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	.....	21st July, 1923.
Do.,	Cheng Pun-chin.	22nd August, 1923.	C.S.O. 3335 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	22nd August, 1923.
Do.,	Lo Kwai-Wan.	25th September, 1923.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	450	.....	.....	25th September, 1923.

6th Grade Shroff,	Leung Chung-kan.	25th May, 1920.	No. 3630 of 1920.	550	Quarters.	.....	25th May, 1920.
Do.,	Luk Chu Son.	1st October, 1923.	C.S.O. 11 in 86 of 1923.	450	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1923.
6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman,	Lam Yam.	24th October, 1921.	No. 776 of 1920.	750	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1912.
Storekeeper,	Mannel Ligores.	1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 7 in 3344 of 1922.	2,200	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance and Uniform.	.....	21st December, 1903.
Assistant Storekeeper,	Tsoi Wai-leung.	1st March, 1910.	No. 3771 of 1904.	450	.....	.....	13th July, 1904.
Office Attendant,	Pun Kwong.	1st April, 1917.	Establishment.	180	\$16 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1917.
7 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.*	924	Quarters. 2 at \$36 and 2 at \$12 1 at \$3 and 1 at \$2 Good Conduct Allowance, 7 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	{ Kwong Chin.	{ 5th December, 1922.	{ Establishment.	{ 132	{ Quarters, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	{ 132	{ 5th December, 1922.
	{ Chau Tim.	{ 1st March, 1923.	{ Do.	{ 132	{ Do.	{ 132	{ 1st March, 1923.
Overseer,	Neils August Johansson.	15th November, 1896.	No. 2415 of 1896.	1,800	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$240 Allowance for supervising Western Market. †	.....	15th November, 1896.
Do.,	Robert Arthur Smith.	13th October, 1923.	No. 3335 of 1923.	1,800	\$360 Temporary House Allowance. †	.....	13th October, 1923.
Foreman, Grade 1,	Gaful Sariman.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	1,100	Quarters. †	.....	12th February, 1908.
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	Do.	Do.	1,100	Do. †	.....	1st September, 1902.
Foreman, Grade 2,	Fung Tsun.	17th February, 1919.	No. 5419 of 1911.	850	Do. †	.....	18th January, 1897.
Do.,	Gulam Nabi.	19th July, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	850	Do. †	.....	3rd October, 1906.
Do.,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	14th November, 1916.	No. 3161 of 1916.	850	Do. †	.....	14th November, 1916.
Do.,	Bhagat Singh.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	850	Do. †	.....	19th December, 1904.
Do.,	Sed Batsla.	Do.	Do.	850	Do. †	.....	1st November, 1908.
Do.,	Bakari.	Do.	Do.	850	Do. †	.....	21st September, 1908.
Do.,	Niyamat Khan.	2nd December, 1918.	Do.	850	Do. †	.....	2nd December, 1918.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 28th February.
 (2) Services dispensed with 30th June.

(3) Dismissed on 28th February.
 (4) Invalided 31st October 1923.

* 2 pairs of boots annually and 1 raincoat biennially.
 † Uniform.

SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
Foreman, Grade 2,	Manab Benlanda.	10th March, 1919.	2 in 86 of 1919.	\$800	Quarters.	.....	10th March, 1919.
Do.,	Hawas Khan.	(2) 1st April, 1909.	No. 6778 of 1908.	800	Do.	.....	1st April, 1909.
Do.,	Cheung No.	1st November, 1920.	No. 3161 of 1916.	700	Quarters and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1906.
Foreman, Grade 3,	Tam Leung.	1st May, 1911.	No. 3674 of 1904.	550	.....	.....	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	An Kat.	1st July, 1911.	No. 2028 of 1906.	550	.....	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Kwok Chin.	1st September, 1912.	No. 132 of 1911.	550	.....	.....	7th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.	1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	550	.....	.....	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	Quarters.	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	.....	.....	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Cheuk.	1st January, 1914.	83 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	.....	.....	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Hung.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	550	Quarters.	.....	5th February, 1906.
Do.,	Li Choi.	1st November, 1918.	No. 3161 of 1916.	475	.....	.....	1st November, 1918.
Do.,	Mak Chung.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	475	Quarters.	.....	24th July, 1907.
Do.,	Yeung Pui.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	425	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1904.
Do.,	Un Kai.	Do.	No. 5313 of 1908.	475	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	Tse On.	Do.	No. 3155 of 1917.	475	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Fung Chung.	1st January, 1921.	Establishment.	450	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Koug-yin.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	425	.....	.....	1st July, 1922.
Do.,	Cheng Wing.	1st February, 1923.	Do.	400	.....	.....	1st February, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	Do.	Do.	400	.....	.....	Do.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Motor Drivers,	Kam Lam.	(1)	Establishment.	\$492	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Kau.		Do.	492	Quarters.	.....	9th March, 1922.
Do.,	Siu Shiu.		Do.	480	Married Quarters.	.....	5th July, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Ping.		Do.	480	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Tsoi Soo.		Do.	480	Married Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Kan.		Do.	480	Do.	.....	9th September, 1923.
Do.,	Kun Him.		Do.	480	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	24th September, 1923.
Do.,	Ho Ju.		Do.	480	Do.	.....	29th November, 1923.
Drivers mate,	Leung Ping.	(2)	Do.	144	Quarters.	.....	5th November, 1921.
Do.,	Tsang U.		Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Cheung Fo-yun.	(3)	Do.	240	Do.	.....	9th March, 1922.
Do.,	Cheung Kwai.		Do.	156	Do.	.....	1st March, 1918.
17 Artisans,	2 at \$480 each, 2 at \$320 each, and 13 at \$288 each.		Do.	5,344	Do.	.....	.....
9 Skilled Labourers,	at \$288 each.		Do.	2,592	Do.	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	at \$96 each.		Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
12 Coxswains,	1 at \$550, 1 at \$396, 1 at \$372 5 at \$240, 3 at \$216 each, and 1 at \$204.		Do.	3,370	Do.	.....	.....
Stoker,	Yuen Yuk.	(4)	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st July, 1922.
Do.,	Tseng Hong.		Do.	204	.....	.....	16th January, 1921.
Do.,	Tang Yuk.		Do.	192	.....	.....	15th December, 1922.
Do.,	Tsim Wa.		Do.	192	.....	.....	Do.

(J 105)

Do.,	Ng Hoi.	14th February, 1923.	Do.	192	.....	.....	14th February, 1923.
Do.,	Cheung Kau.	1st March, 1923.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st March, 1923.
Do.,	So Kam.	14th May, 1923.	Do.	192	.....	.....	14th May, 1923.
4 Seamen,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	768	.....	.....	.....
Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store,	Mak Ki.	(5) 1st October, 1913.	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Boatswain,	Li On.	(6) 1st November, 1923.	Do.	300	.....	.....	5th October, 1917.
4 Caretakers for Refuse Depot and Barges,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$3 Good Conduct Allowance for 1.	.....	.....
CENETERIES :—							
24 Sextons,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	3,168	11 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each and 3 at \$3 each Good Conduct Allowance, 3 Free Married Quarters, 2 at \$48 each, and 19 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Foreman Tallyman,	Chui Cheuk-nam.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	360	Quarters. *	.....	1st July, 1898.
4 Tallymen,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	Do.	.....	.....
3 Bath House Attendants,	2 at \$144 each, and 1 at \$72.	.....	Do.	360	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, Good Conduct Allowance and 3 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
3 Bullock Boys,	at \$96 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters. *	.....	.....
69 Drivers,	12 at \$192 each, 12 at \$180 each, 5 at \$168 each, 6 at \$156 each, and 34 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	11,136	Quarters, and 69 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
93 Bargemen,	1 at \$216, 5 at \$192 each, 15 at \$180 each, 6 at \$156 each, 50 at \$144 each, and 16 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	14,700	Quarters, and 89 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
132 Coolies,	11 at \$204 each, 18 at \$192 each, 14 at \$180 each, 15 at \$168 each, and 74 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	22,284	Quarters, and 132 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Coolies (Post Office Building)	4 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Quarters, and 4 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
691 Scavenging Coolies.	446 at \$120 each, 225 at \$132 each, and 20 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	85,100	Quarters, and 690 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Struck off on 30th November.
 (2) Promoted Motor Driver on 1st August.
 (3) Resigned on 18th January.
 (4) Resigned 28th February.

- (5) Absconded 15th October.
 (6) New appointment.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—							
Superintendent,	Harold Green. (1)	6th April, 1920.	No. 212 of 1920.	£660	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	7 months and 1 day.	10th February, 1911.
Assistant Superintendent,	Archibald James Thornton. (2)	22nd April, 1922.	No. 212 of 1921.	400	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd April, 1922.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	400	Do.	.....	.....
Supervisor,	Baden Edwin George Spinks. (3)	1st May, 1921.	No. 210 of 1921.	230	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	George Brownbill Twenlow.	1st February, 1923.	Do.	220	\$360 Conveyance Allowance \$480 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1923.
4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, (I.D.)	Chung King-pui.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2115 of 1922.	\$1,275	.....	6 days.	11th March, 1912.
6th Grade Clerk,	Fung King-wan.	10th April, 1920.	No. 1213 of 1919.	800	.....	.....	12th April, 1907.
Herbarium Assistant,	U Tong.	27th April, 1920.	No. 211 of 1920.	480	.....	5 days.	13th January, 1898.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 Rent Allowance and Free Quarters to 2.	.....	.....
GARDENS.							
Head Gardener,	Luk Tsun-fai. (4)	1st January, 1922.	No. 157 of 1916.	1,700	Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1905.
Foreman,	Li Kau.	5th February, 1900.	Establishment.	350	Quarters.	8 days.	5th February, 1900.
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Park Keepers.	1 at \$144, and 3 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters to 3, Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each, \$12 Allowance to 1 as Watchman; and Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 3 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
59 Gardeners,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, 1 at \$156 and 56 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	7,896	Quarters to 55, Rent Allowance to 4 at \$48 each, 44 at \$24 each, and Good Conduct Allowance to 28 at \$36 each, and 3 at \$24 each.	.....	.....

(J 107)

2 Apprentices, Carpenter, Store Keeper,	1 at \$102 and 1 at \$96, Man No. .....	..... 1st January, 1923.	Do. Do. Do.	194 300 180	Quarters, Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	..... 7 days. .....	..... 21st February, 1907.
FORESTRY.							
Head Forester,	Li Kam-fuk.	(5) 1st June 1922.	No. 3558 of 1906.	925	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day.	1st April, 1909.
Assistant Head Forester,	Chan Pui.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	480	Quarters, and \$150 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1921.
Foreman,	Tsang Un	1st September, 1920.	Do.	312	Quarters.	6 days.	1st May, 1891.
Do.,	.....	Do.	Establishment.	180	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Forest Guard,	Chan Fat.	1st January, 1923.	No. 1255 of 1908.	216	.....	5 days.	12th December, 1921.
Do.,	Un Hong.	2nd March, 1923.	Do.	228	.....	6 days.	1st November, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Tseung.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	336	.....	.....	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Sam.	Do.	Do.	336	.....	.....	29th May, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Kwan.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	240	.....	14 days.	15th July, 1914.
20 Foresters,	1 at \$168 and 19 at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	2,676	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 19 at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$36 each.	.....	.....
Store Keeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES.							
Foreman,	Ma Sai-on.	17th June, 1922.	No. 3558 of 1906.	625	.....	2 days.	17th June, 1922.
Do.	Wong Sin.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	450	Quarters.	.....	30th May, 1899.
Forest Guard,	Lin Kam.	6th October, 1921.	No. 1255 of 1908.	240	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.

REMARKS.

(5) Mr. Li Kam-fuk drew an allowance of \$300 per annum * Uniform, from 31st May to 31st December.

(2) Resigned on 31st March.
(3) Resigned on 31st January.
(4) Mr. Luk Tsun-fai drew an allowance of \$1,200 per annum from 31st May to 31st December.

(1) Mr. W. J. Carrie acted as Superintendent in addition to his own duties and drew allowance of \$200 per annum and \$240 Conveyance Allowance from 31st May to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Forest Guard,	Pang Kan.	1st September, 1920.	No. 1255 of 1908.	\$336	.....	6 days.	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Fat.	Do.	Do.	336	.....	1 day.	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wai Kwong.	Do.	Do.	336	.....	.....	1st May, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Hoi.	10th December, 1921.	Do.	240	.....	.....	20th February, 1917.
4 Foresters,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	528	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 4 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36.	.....	.....
EDUCATION :—							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving. (1)	24th April, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 207 of 1901.	£1,500	.....	.....	25th March, 1891.
Inspector of English Schools,	Edwin Ralphs. (2)	1st October, 1913.	No. 2971 of 1913.	900	£120 Personal Allowance as Director, Technical Institute.	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Arthur Ramsden Cavalier.	8th May, 1914.	Do.	675	.....	9 months and 14 days.	1st November, 1911.
Do.,	Law Yan-pak.	20th February, 1920.	No. 6502 of 1910.	560	.....	2 days.	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Robert Andrew Dermot Forrest.	1st January, 1922.	No. 877 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	16th October, 1919.
Do.,	Yu Wan, B.A.	1st July, 1922.	No. 812 of 1920.	420	.....	.....	25th June, 1920.
Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools Urban District,	Lau Chuk-chong.	1st September, 1923.	No. 25 in 86 of 1915.	\$1,250	.....	.....	1st September, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Tun-wing.	1st March, 1920.	No. 807 of 1920.	825	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	9th April, 1923.	No. 4 in 59 of 1922.	900	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories,	Lai Kuk-yuen.	17th February, 1919.	No. 6502 of 1910.	750	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Hu Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	9th April, 1920.	No. 807 of 1920.	800	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.

(J 109)

Do.,	Leung Tung-chiu.	9th April, 1920.	Do.	600	.....	.....	9th April, 1920.
Do.,	Lam Hon-wing.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Kam-tong.	(5) 1st March, 1923.	Do.	400	.....	.....	1st March, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Yuk-cheng.	(5) Do.	Do.	400	.....	.....	Do.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Tsu Chim-fong.	(6) 1st July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	15th September, 1909.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tsz-ün.	2nd June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	1,350	.....	.....	1st August, 1905.
Do.,	Tsu Chim-fong.	(7) 1st October, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	1,500	.....	.....	15th September, 1909.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chan Hon-shan.	23rd March, 1920.	No. 809 of 1920.	800	.....	.....	23rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Chau Kok-chung	24th October, 1922.	Do.	650	.....	7 days.	1st June, 1922.
Do.,	To Man-to.	(8) 1st June, 1923.	No. 815 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	3rd April, 1923.
Vernacular Pupil Teacher,	Leung Tak-po.	(9) Do.	Do.	432	.....	.....	3rd April, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Shin-wa.	(9) Do.	Do.	432	.....	.....	Do.
Student in Training,	Wong Tin-sik.	(10) 1st October, 1919.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Wui-kwan.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	So Pak-sui.	13th September, 1920.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Man-kui.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	15th September, 1919.

REMARKS.

- (1) Drew a fee of \$25 for each examination of Straits or Federated Malay States Cadet.
 (2) Drew \$100 as Secretary for Royal Sanitary Institute examinations.
 (3) New appointment.
- (4) Promoted to Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools Urban District.
 (5) New Appointments.
 (6) Promoted from 4th Grade.
 (7) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st July.
- (8) Transferred from Treasury on 1st June.
 (9) Promoted to 5th Class Assistant Master and transferred to Gap Road School on 15th March.
 (10) Transferred from 4th Class Assistant Master as Student in Training on 10th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,—Continued.							
Student in Training,	Pun Shon-ye.	18th September, 1920.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	\$360	.....	.....	15th September, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-fong.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yik Kai-cheong.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-fung.	13th September, 1921.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	O Yan-sheung.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Choi-chiu.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hung Chi-po.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-lun.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Lai-shang.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Yin-shiu.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Chenk-wa.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Tong Chun-chung.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	13th September, 1920.
Do.,	James Ko Kam-wing.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-Pang.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Lemng Cheung-ling.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Wong Hong-kwok.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	Hui Wa-yau.	1st January, 1923.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Tang Hing-wai.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.

(J H I)

Do.,	Leung Fung-ki.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Leung-wing.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsui Hung-kee.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mah Kam-chuen.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	An Yeung-Kwan.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Ping-man.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Yan-hoi.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yuen Kwok-huen.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
1 Chinese Mistress Teaching at Maternity Hospital.	\$600.		.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.		.....	.....	660	.....	.....	.....
Head Master,	Bertram Tanner.		14th July, 1918.	No. 764 of 1917 Confidential.	£900	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
Second Master,	Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A., F.R.G.S.		Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	8th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	Frank John de Rome, B.Sc.		16th January, 1923.	No. 3075 of 1920.	700	.....	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	William Kay, M.A.		8th August, 1913.	No. 5579 of 1912.	600	.....	.....	8th August, 1913.
Do.,	Ernest James Edwards.	(3)	1st February, 1913.	No. 6503 of 1910.	580	.....	.....	2nd November, 1912.
Do.,	James Ralston, M.A.		21st February, 1914.	No. 2182 of 1913.	580	.....	.....	21st February, 1914.
Do.,	John Cumming Fletcher.		1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	560	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to University Trained Teacher. Graduated on 4th June and transferred to Saiyingpun School.

(2) New appointment.

(3) Transferred to Ynamati School on 10th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,—Continued.							
Assistant Master,	William Lucas Handyside, M.A.	10th July, 1915.	No. 775 of 1915.	£560	\$626 from the Technical Institute.	.....	10th July, 1915.
Do.,	George Edgar Skynner Upsdell, M.A.	22nd December, 1919.	No. 818 of 1919.	500	Do.	.....	22nd December, 1919.
Do.,	Noel Evans, B.A.	29th September, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	460	Do.	1 day.	29th September, 1921.
Do.,	George Walker Reeve.	25th March, 1922.	Do.	440	Do.	1 day.	25th March, 1922.
Do.,	Harold Robert Meacock.	2nd June, 1923.	Do.	420	.....	.....	2nd June, 1923.
Do.,	Duncan Campbell.	23rd August, 1923.	No. 821 of 1922.	400	.....	.....	23rd August, 1923.
Do.,	Kwan Lun-chai.	16th November, 1923.	No. 817 of 1923.	400	.....	.....	16th November, 1923.
Assistant Mistress,	Gertrude Stubbings.	11th June, 1917.	No. 787 of 1917.	400	\$500 House Allowance.	.....	14th June, 1917.
Do.,	Alice Marguerite Grant.	27th December, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	340	Do.	.....	27th December, 1919.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Isabel Houghton Cormach.	6th September, 1917.	No. 144 of 1917.	\$2,880	Do.	.....	6th September, 1917.
Do.,	Ethel Frederica Ritchie.	13th February, 1922.	No. 762 of 1917.	3,600	.....	.....	13th February, 1922.
Do.,	Florence Marion Rosser.	12th October, 1922.	Do.	1,860	.....	.....	12th October, 1922.
Shorthand Teacher,	Oliver Thomas Breakspear.	7th September, 1916.	No. 762 of 1915.	1,200	.....	.....	7th September, 1916.
1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master,	Fung Hok-pang.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6363 of 1910.	2,700	.....	.....	21st February, 1905.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Tse Ching-fong.	18th March, 1917.	Do.	2,700	.....	..	1st March, 1900.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Kung Hon.	1st January, 1915.	No. 807 of 1919.	2,200	.....	.....	18th April, 1903.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san.	26th October, 1921.	No. 816 of 1921.	2,000	.....	9 days.	1st November, 1905.
Do.,	Lai Pui-yan.	1st December, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1907.

(J 113)

3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Li Lun-kwai.	1st January, 1915.	.....	1,700	\$67.40 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Hung Ynk-sang.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,475	.....	.....	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Tse Yik-fong.	26th October, 1921.	No. 816 of 1921.	1,325	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	Tang Shu-shum.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,220	.....	.....	3rd October, 1914.
Do.,	Yin Chung-yu.	4th June, 1923.	Do.	1,500	.....	2 days.	4th June, 1923.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Pong Wing-shin.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,200	\$720 from Part-time Sub-Inspector.	.....	1st June, 1913.
3rd Grade Vernacular Master,	Chan Tat-ming.	15th March, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	1,400	.....	.....	1st November, 1892.
Do.,	Li Chak-man.	1st January, 1923.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,250	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fan.	Do.	Do.	1,250	.....	.....	16th March, 1903.
Do.,	Liu Hoi-tung.	Do.	Do.	1,250	.....	.....	15th April, 1907.
4th Grade Vernacular Master,	Li Chak-man.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1534 of 1912.	950	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fan.	1st April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	900	.....	.....	16th March, 1903.
Do.,	Liu Hoi-tung.	2nd January, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1916.	900	\$144.75 from the Technical Institute.	1 day.	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Leung Cheuk-n.	1st February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	950	\$223 Do.	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Li Tat-hang.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	950	.....	.....	3rd June, 1909.
Do.,	Chak Ping-ki.	1st May, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	850	.....	.....	1st October, 1908.
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.							
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Li Ching-yat.	15th October, 1917.	No. 3 in 770 of 1917.	700	.....	.....	15th October, 1917.
6th Grade Clerk,	Leung Tak-Wa.	1st August, 1922.	No. 8 in 86 of 1919.	550	.....	.....	1st August, 1922.
1 Boxing Instructor,	at \$600	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Kowloon British School on 10th Sept.
 (2) New Appointment.
 (3) Resigned on 31st March.
 (4) Resigned on 31st January.
 (5) Resigned on 15th March.
 (6) Promoted from 4th Class.
 (7) Transferred from Saiyingpun School on 10th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
<i>QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.</i>							
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$156	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and Personal Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$36 to 2 and \$24 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	£850	.....	7 months.	4th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	Charles Mycock.	Do.	Do.	520	\$16 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st January, 1915.
Assistant Mistress,	Isabella Alice Blair.	3rd March, 1921.	No. 762 of 1917.	340	\$332 from the Technical Institute and \$600 House Allowance.	13 days.	23rd March, 1921.
Do.,	Mabel Hall.	4th September, 1921.	No. 809 of 1921.	340	Do.	.....	4th September, 1921.
Do.,	Ivy Ruth Elizabeth Etheredge.	22nd December, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	340	Do.	.....	22nd December, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Lillian Mary Mycock.	24th March, 1920.	Do.	1,860	.....	.....	24th March, 1920.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Lau Tsoi.	1st July, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	2,700	.....	.....	1st May, 1911.

(J 115)

3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Ho Wa-ching.	1st January, 1915.	No. 807 of 1919.	1,700	.....	.....	5th September, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Nim-c'ho.	26th October, 1921.	No. 816 of 1921.	1,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Yeung Kong.	1st July, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,325	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tam Cheuk-kai.	1st December, 1922.	Do.	1,250	.....	.....	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-shan.	1st January, 1923.	Do.	1,250	.....	.....	7th May, 1913.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated.	Lo Ki-san.	6th June, 1922.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,620	.....	5 days.	15th September, 1917.
Part-time Teacher,	Kue Ping-ho.	16th July, 1922.	No. 762 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	16th July, 1922.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Chan Sik-ki.	1st October, 1919.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,200	.....	3 days.	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-shan.	1st January, 1919.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,125	.....	.....	7th May, 1913.
Do.,	Tam Pui-chun.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Kai-in.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Ho Shau-him.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	10 days.	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Chai Po-sham.	12th September, 1922.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,125	.....	2 days.	15th September, 1917.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Wong Tin-sik.	15th June, 1922.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	975	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Kong Kam-chuu.	Do.	Do.	975	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Kwan-shut.	1st June, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	975	.....	.....	1st June, 1919.
Do.,	Chan Shin-to.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	900	.....	1 day.	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-lai.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	U Wing-pui.	Do.	Do.	825	.....	2 days.	Do.
Do.,	Wong Chi-tung.	20th February, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	675	.....	.....	15th May, 1920.
Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master,	Ia Po-sham.	1st April, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	720	.....	2 days.	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Kin-shu.	14th April, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	14th April, 1919.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from 4th Class on 1st January.
 (2) Resigned on 21st July.
 (3) Sent back to Hongkong University as Student in Training on 10th September.
 (4) Transferred to Saiyingpun School on 1st January.
 (5) Transferred from Saiyingpun School on 1st January.
 (6) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians on 10th September.
 (7) Resigned on 7th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,— <i>Continued.</i>							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL,— <i>Continued.</i>							
3rd Class Vernacular Master,	Tung Sik-hong.	(1) 15th March, 1923.	No. 876 of 1920.	\$1,250	.....	.....	1st December, 1907.
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Tung Sik-hong.	(1) 1st July, 1916.	Establishment.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Chik-ting.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	750	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng Fei.	1st September, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	750	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	An Chin-ching.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mak Sui-wan.	21st June, 1920.	No. 3 in 770 of 1917.	600	.....	.....	21st June, 1920.
Do.,	Fung Shuk-kong.	4th January, 1921.	No. 808 of 1919.	600	.....	1 day.	4th January, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Ka-ki.	1st January, 1923.	No. 807 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance \$36.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each. House Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
3 Coolies.	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$24 each. House Allowance to 3 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	George Franklin Nightingale.	1st April, 1917.	No. 761 of 1917.	£560	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
Assistant Master, Class II,	Noel Evans, B.A.	(4) 29th September, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	460	\$64 from the Technical Institute.	.....	29th September, 1921.
Do.,	D. Morgan Richards.	1st January, 1922.	No. 813 of 1921.	440	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	Thomas Richmond Rowell.	(3) 24th March, 1923.	No. 807 of 1919.	400	\$31 from the Technical Institute.	.....	24th March, 1923.

(J 117)

Assistant Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner, N. F. U. (Higher).	16th May, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	400	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Kathleen Mary Nightingale.	12th April, 1918.	Do.	400	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mona Manton Atwell. (2)	23rd March, 1921.	No. 762 of 1917.	340	.....	.....	23rd March, 1921.
Do.,	Nora W. Barendse	20th December, 1921.	No. 810 of 1921.	320	\$64 from the Technical Institute, \$600 House Allowance.	.....	20th December, 1921.
Do.,	Agnes Elinor de Dutton Dyer. (3)	5th May, 1923.	No. 807 of 1923.	300	Do.	.....	5th May, 1923.
Do.,	Eleanor Kate Bailey. (3)	19th August, 1923.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	19th August, 1923.
Do.,	Hilda Marie Thomson (3)	31st August, 1923.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	31st August, 1923.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Ruth Savage. (5)	24th April, 1922.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$3,600	.....	.....	24th April, 1922.
Do.,	Ethel Joan Meacock. (3)	1st September, 1923.	Do.	3,600	\$88 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st September, 1923.
Do.,	Eleanor Tasartey.	4th September, 1922.	Do.	3,360	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	4th September, 1922.
Do.,	Agnes Hall.	Do.	Do.	2,640	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Jessie Macdonald Holland	1st June, 1922.	Do.	1,860	.....	1 day.	1st June, 1922.
Do.,	Jessie Logan. (6)	1st January, 1918.	No. 780 of 1917.	2,640	.....	15 days.	15th March, 1915.
Temporary Part-time Teacher,	Kathleen Salter. (5)	9th November, 1920.	No. 762 of 1917.	1,440	.....	.....	9th November, 1920.
Student Teacher,	Bessie George.	1st January, 1921.	No. 791 of 1916.	840	.....	.....	1st January, 1921.
Chinese Teacher,	Li Hung Pin.	14th October, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	14th October, 1918.
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	Quarters to 1. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1 and Personal Allowance at \$12 to 1 & House Allowance at \$48 to 1.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	House Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from 4th Class on 15th March.
 (2) Resigned on 31st March.
 (3) New appointment.
 (4) Transferred to Queen's College on 10th September.
 (5) Resigned on 31st January.
 (6) Formerly Jessie Jack.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Assistant Mistress,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	18th January, 1918.	No. 771 of 1917.	£400	\$64 from Technical Institute.	.....	28th January, 1918.
Do.,	Margaret Dorothea Birt.	22nd November, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	320	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Grace Kennedy.	19th August, 1923.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	19th August, 1923.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Lily M. Humphrey.	15th January, 1923.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$3,600	.....	.....	15th January, 1923.
Do.,	Bertha Constance Weston	9th April, 1923.	Do.	3,600	\$113 from Technical Institute.	.....	9th April, 1923.
Do.,	Ruth Savage.	9th October, 1923.	Do.	3,600	.....	.....	9th October, 1923.
Do.,	Hilda Mary Evans.	11th October, 1922.	Do.	2,640	\$120.	.....	11th October, 1922.
Student Teacher,	Margory J. Stuart.	1st April, 1923.	No. 791 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1923.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	House Allowance at \$24. Good Conduct Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Petricia Young Stark.	15th December, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	£430	.....	.....	23rd January, 1918.
Assistant Mistress,	Mary Cooper.	22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	400	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Elizabeth Gordon Ross.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	360	.....	.....	19th September, 1919.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Marian Prunella Lucey.	9th October, 1923.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$3,600	.....	.....	9th October, 1923.
Do.,	Hope Irving.	1st November, 1921.	No. 787 of 1917.	1,620	.....	.....	1st November, 1921.
Student Teacher,	Nina Hazeland.	1st June, 1920.	No. 762 of 1917.	1,620	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 and House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....

(J 119)

SAIYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL.		Alfred Morris.	12th May, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905.	£750	\$152 from the Technical Institute.	.....	12th May, 1905.
Head Master,		Andrew Todd Hamilton.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2128 of 1909.	580	.....	10 months.	14th September, 1910.
Assistant Master,		Alexander White.	1st February, 1923.	No. 820 of 1920.	400	.....	.....	1st February, 1923.
Do.,	(2)	Lily Morris.	1st September, 1909.	No. 3005 of 1909.	400	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
Assistant Mistress,		Agnes Edmisston Hendry.	27th October, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	340	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	27th October, 1921.
Do.,		Margaret Dorothea Birt.	22nd November, 1921.	Do.	340	Do.	.....	22nd November, 1923.
Do.,	(5)	William Walkinshaw Fox.	22nd February, 1909.	No. 763 of 1917.	\$2,200	.....	.....	18th March, 1917.
2nd Class Assistant Master,		James Ko Kam-wing.	4th June, 1923.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,500	.....	.....	13th September, 1920.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	(6)	Un Chan-tung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,700	.....	.....	11th January, 1907.
3rd Class Assistant Master,		Leung Ynk-tong.	1st January, 1922.	No. 813 of 1920.	1,400	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do., Do.,	(7)	Lam Tsung.	1st January, 1923.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,250	.....	.....	Do.
Do., Do.,	(7)	Li Yun-shau.	Do.	Do.	1,250	.....	.....	Do.
4th Grade Assistant Master,		Lam Tsung.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	(7)	Li Yun-shau.	17th June, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
4th Class Assistant Master,		Chan Kwan-shut.	1st June, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	825	.....	.....	1st June, 1919.
Do.,	(8)	Li Chung-shi.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	825	.....	.....	1st July, 1919.
Do.,	(8)	Cheung Wai-lai.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	750	.....	7 days.	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	(10)	Chan Sui-po.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(11)	Kong Kam-chuen.	15th June, 1922.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	975	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Saiyingpun School on 10th September.
 (2) New appointment.
 (3) Post abolished.
 (4) Resigned on 31st January.
 (5) Transferred from Victoria British School on 10th September.
 (6) Promoted from Student in Training.
 (7) Promoted from 4th Class on 1st January.
 (8) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st January.
 (9) Resigned on 6th April.
 (10) Resigned on 7th January.
 (11) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
SAIYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Chak Ping-ki. (1)	1st May, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	\$800	.....	.....	1st October, 1908.
Do.,	Leung Fu-kin.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	750	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Li Wing-yuen.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	700	.....	.....	3rd February, 1917.
Do.,	Lai Shui-chun. (2)	1st January, 1923.	No. 807 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
YAUMATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Gaston Pacros de Martin, B.A.	1st June, 1910.	No. 2848 of 1910.	£750	.....	.....	31st December, 1903.
Assistant Master,	Ernest James Edwards. (3)	1st February, 1913.	No. 6503 of 1910.	580	.....	.....	2nd November, 1912.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Elsa Lindsell. (4)	12th October, 1921.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$1,800	.....	.....	12th October, 1921.
Do.,	Emma Simon Murphy. (2)	17th September, 1923.	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	17th September, 1923.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	Ho Yan-tak.	1st July, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,900	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Lam Pak-to.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,475	.....	.....	1st September, 1909.
Do.,	Pun Sik-ling.	1st September, 1920.	No. 813 of 1920.	1,475	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Luk Lap-in. (6)	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,200	.....	1 day.	8th March, 1911.
Do.,	Chiu Him.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,200	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Sung On-wing.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hui King-him.	1st September, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,050	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	Kwok Lun-hing. (7)	1st January, 1919.	Do.	825	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master,	Hon Kau-fung. (2)	3rd February, 1923.	No. 805 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	3rd February, 1923.

(J 121)

Do.,	So Chi-keung.	(2)	5th March, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	1 day.	5th March, 1923.
Do.,	How Choon-teng.	(2)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang Lai-po.	(8)	21st March, 1921.	No. 806 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	21st March, 1921.
Do.,	Chung Yuk-hing.	(9)	20th February, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	600	.....	.....	20th February, 1922.
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Ng Pak-keung.	(10)	1st September, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	750	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Kai-foon.		10th September, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	650	.....	.....	10th September, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Wan-to.		19th April, 1920.	No. 808 of 1919.	600	.....	.....	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Man Chong-kui.	(2)	1st January, 1923.	No. 807 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Messenger,	.....		.....	Establishment.	132	.....	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....		.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....
WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.								
Head Master,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A.		8th April, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1901.	£750	.....	4 months and 25 days.	14th July, 1903.
Assistant Master,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	(6)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	700	.....	10 months.	1st January, 1910.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Shiu-on.		1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$2,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
Do.,	Ying Wing-tsik.		1st January, 1919.	No. 753 of 1918.	2,000	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
Do.,	Mak Ping-fui.		1st July, 1922.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,900	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	Tsui Ping-tong.		6th June, 1922.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,620	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Tam Yam-kin.	(1)	1st January, 1923.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,250	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Cheung Shiu-kam.	(1)	Do.	Do.	1,250	.....	.....	6th May, 1912.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Tam Yam-kin.	(1)	15th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Shiu-kam.	(1)	1st July, 1919.	No. 12 in 86 of 1919.	1,125	.....	.....	6th May, 1912.
Temporary 4th Class Assistant Master,	Chan Kai-man.	(2)	5th March, 1923.	No. 805 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	5th March, 1923.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Queen's College on 10th September.
 (2) New appointment.
 (3) Transferred from Queen's College on 10th September.
 (4) Resigned on 31st July.
 (5) Transferred to Cheung Chau School on 1st January.
 (6) Transferred from Cheung Chau School on 1st January.
 (7) Resigned on 31st March.
 (8) Dismissed on 31st January.
 (9) Resigned on 31st January.
 (10) Transferred to Normal School for Men and Women Students on 1st March.
 (11) Promoted to 3rd Class on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan Ming-chai.	14th January, 1907.	Establishment.	\$600	.....	.....	14th January, 1907.
Do.,	An Wo-chung.	26th April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	26th April, 1916.
Do.,	Kwong Tit-hing.	1st January, 1919.	No. 751 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress.	Constance Eleanor Clarke.	2nd October, 1919.	No. 754 of 1918.	£540	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	14th November, 1914.
Assistant Mistress,	Wilkinson Newsholme	13th August, 1921.	No. 815 of 1919.	340	Do.	.....	13th August, 1921.
Do.,	Olive Cly Jenkins.	22nd November, 1921.	No. 807 of 1919.	340	Do.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Margaret Jane Munro	22nd June, 1923.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	22nd June, 1923.
Do.,	Alyce H. Brennan	9th August, 1923.	No. 809 of 1923.	300	Do.	.....	9th August, 1923.
Temporary Assistant Mistress.	Mabel Garrod.	1st May, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$3,360	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do.,	Caroline Ruth Upstall.	27th September, 1920.	Do.	1,680	.. .. .	.....	27th September, 1920.
Do.,	Beryl Church.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	1,620	.....	.....	3rd January, 1921.
Do.,	Gladys G. Adams	1st January, 1923.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Assistant Chinese Mistress.	Lily Heang.	1st January, 1920.	No. 810 of 1919.	3,120	\$128 from Technical Institute.	.....	19th April, 1904.
Do.,	Lai Po-yuk.	1st July, 1914.	No. 6284 of 1910.	1,584	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	To Kwan-fong.	25th September, 1916.	No. 8 in 86 of 1916.	1,296	... ..	.....	25th September, 1916.

(J 123)

		Do.	Do.	1,020	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shau-ban.	1st January, 1917.	No. 20 in 86 of 1916.	1,020	\$600 from the Maternity Hospital.	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Patience Tso.	1st June, 1918.	No. 1492 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Delminda Lopes.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Anizia Lopes.	1st December, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	780	.....	.....	20th September, 1918.
Do.,	Fok Kam-yung.	1st January, 1920.	No. 810 of 1919.	780	.....	1 day.	1st December, 1919.
Do.,	Yuen Kwai-sun.	1st March, 1921.	No. 791 of 1916.	720	.....	.....	1st March, 1921.
Do.,	Tung Lau-ngun.	1st September, 1921.	Do.	720	.....	.....	19th September, 1921.
Do.,	Lucilla Lopes.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Esme Samy.	1st January, 1922.	No. 819 of 1921.	660	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	Bernice Chenalloy.	1st March, 1922.	No. 791 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1922.
Do.,	Lau Shuk-ying.	1st July, 1916.	No. 784 of 1915.	960	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Senior Vernacular Mistress.	Hung Min-chi.	1st February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1915.	780	Personal Allowance at \$12.	28 days.	1st September, 1913.
1st Assistant Vernacular Mistress.	Kong Chak-man.	1st July, 1912.	No. 1 in 3450 of 1910.	600	.....	.....	11th March, 1912.
Assistant Vernacular Mistress.	O Sui-sam.	24th September, 1915.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Yuen-shi.	1st January, 1916.	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheuk Kit-chan.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	3rd March, 1915.
Do.,	Tam Lai-king.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Lai-yung.	1st April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Tsoi-kam.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	600	.....	.....	16th April, 1917.
Do.,	Cheung Pui-in.	26th October, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	17th June, 1917.
Do.,	Ng Yeung-shi.	12th November, 1920.	Do.	390	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Shuk-ying.						

REMARKS.

(3) Resigned on 31st August.

(4) Resigned on 30th September.

(1) New Appointment.
(2) Resigned on 31st March.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Assistant Vernacular Mistress.	Tung Lau-ching.	10th January, 1921.	No. 784 of 1915.	\$360	.....	.....	12th November, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Chee-wan.	1st October, 1921.	No. 815 of 1921.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Tsui-wa.	1st January, 1922.	No. 819 of 1921.	300	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	Tsang So-tsan.	6th February, 1922.	No. 784 of 1915.	330	.....	.....	6th February, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Un-man.	1st May, 1923.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st May, 1923.
Do.,	Lui Suet-chi.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Wun-i.	4th October, 1923.	Do.	360	.....	.....	4th October, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Wun-yung.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Needlework Teacher,	Pun Li-shi.	2nd April, 1910.	Establishment.	480	.....	.....	2nd April, 1910.
Do.,	Chung Pang-shi.	1st March, 1907.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1907.
2 Caretakers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	Quarters, \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance and Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
GAP ROAD SCHOOL.							
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	2,000	.....	.....	1st October, 1904.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Fung So.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	1,325	.....	.....	7th January, 1909.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Tiu Tin-shang.	1st June, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,200	Allowance at \$312.	3 days.	16th September, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Shiu-hok.	1st April, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Fung-lam.	21st September, 1923.	No. 805 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	21st September, 1923.

(J 125)

5th Class Assistant Master, Do.,	Leung Tak-po.	(3)	15th March, 1923. Do.	Do. Do.	480 480	..... .....	5 days. 18 days.	15th March, 1920. Do.
3rd Class Vernacular Master,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	(6)	1st January, 1923.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,250	.....	5 days.	21st February, 1906.
4th Class Do.,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	(6)	1st January, 1909.	No. 4367 of 1906.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Caretaker,	.....		.....	Establishment.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....		.....	Do.	132	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.								
Head Master,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.		11th November, 1914.	No. 1730 of 1910.	£750	.....	.....	21st October, 1906.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	Bishen Singh.		1st January, 1919.	No. 753 of 1918.	\$2,000	.....	.....	9th October, 1899.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Abdullah.	(6)	1st January, 1923.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,250	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
University Trained Teacher,	Mir Alim Khan	(3)	1st August, 1923.	No. 805 of 1923.	1,200	.....	.....	1st August, 1923.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Abdullah.	(6)	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Pun Ü-chiu.		Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Fung Pak.		1st January, 1919.	No. 758 of 1918.	975	.....	.....	15th September, 1907.
Do.,	Hardit Singh.		1st January, 1920.	No. 819 of 1919.	900	.....	.....	9th October, 1919.
Do.,	U Wing-pui.	(7)	Do.	No. 808 of 1920.	825	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Caretaker,	.....		.....	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....		.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.								
Master, Class II,	Henry Blake Mould.		3rd September, 1921.	No. 2 in 32 of 1922.	£420	.....	.....	3rd September, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Margaret Mould.	(3)	12th April, 1923.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$1,800	.....	.....	12th April, 1923.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned 31st December, 1922.
 (2) Resigned on 30th April.
 (3) New appointments.

(4) Transferred from Tai Po School on 1st January.
 (5) Transferred to Tai Po School on 1st January.

(6) Promoted to 3rd Class on 1st January.
 (7) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 10th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL—Continued.							
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Fung So. (1)	1st January, 1920.	No. 805 of 1920.	\$1,325	.....	.....	7th January, 1909.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Tin Tin-shang. (2)	1st June, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,200	.....	.....	16th September, 1912.
Do..	Ku Shek-on.	7th November, 1921.	No. 806 of 1921.	660	.....	.....	7th November, 1921.
4th Grade Vernacular Master,	Wong Wo-ting.	1st August, 1914.	No. 638 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Tun-lap.	24th July, 1921.	No. 811 of 1921.	500	.....	.....	24th July, 1921.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
UN LONG (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Lee King-shum.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	1,700	.....	.....	20th February, 1906.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Mak Sui-wa. (3)	28th May, 1923.	No. 805 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	28th May, 1923.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan King-tong. (4)	1st March, 1910.	No. 390 of 1910.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Leung Ka-chan. (3)	1st January, 1923.	No. 807 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	72	Quarters.	.....	.....
CHEUNG CHAU (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Lan Pak-to. (5)	1st January, 1923.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,475	\$120 House Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1919.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Luk Lap-in. (6)	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,200	.....	.....	8th March, 1911.
4th Class Vernacular Master,	Un Muk-tong.	1st January, 1915.	No. 495 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	8th May, 1912.
Do.,	Wu Ju-chung. (3)	1st January, 1923.	No. 807 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Caretaker,	.....	....	Establishment.	72	Quarters.	.....	.....
NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND WOMEN STUDENTS.							
Normal Master,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st July, 1922.	No. 812 of 1920.	3,600	.....	.....	1st April, 1899.
Assistant Normal Master,	Pak Chick-po.	Do.	No. 805 of 1922.	900	\$238.50 from Technical Institute.	.....	1st January, 1922.

(J 127)

Normal Mistress,	Chan Yat-ling.	1st January, 1921.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,020	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
Assistant Normal Mistress,	Kwong Sui-ha.	(7) 1st January, 1922.	No. 819 of 1921.	660	.....	.....	5th September, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Hing-cheung.	(3) 26th February, 1923.	No. 821 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	26th February, 1923.
Part-time Lecturer,	Au Tai-tin.	15th February, 1921.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,920	\$399 from Technical Institute.	1 day.	15th February, 1921.
Do.,	Yeung Tuk-ham.	(8) 12th January, 1922.	No. 821 of 1921.	1,000	\$247.01 from Technical Institute.	.....	12th January, 1922.
Do.,	Ng Pak-keung.	(9) 1st March, 1923.	Do.	900	\$69.75 from Technical Institute.	.....	20th June, 1916.
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	No. 876 of 1920.	132	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	25th April, 1907.	No. 1330 of 1905.	...	.....	.....	25th March, 1891.
Director,	Edwin Ralphs.	9th March, 1907.	Do.	...	.....	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Clerk,	Tsü Chün-fong.	15th September, 1909.	Do.	...	\$150 Allowance as Clerk.	.....	15th September, 1909.
1 Coolie, (Laboratory),	.....	.....	.....	156	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	.....	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	No. 126 in 11 of 1914.	11	.....	.....	.....
23 Lecturers,	.....	.....	No. 1330 of 1905.	9,600	.....	.....	.....
HONGKONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS:—							
Administrative Commandant,	Lennox Godfrey Bird, D.S.O., Lieutenant-Colonel.	26th March, 1920.	No. 2240 of 1920.	900	.....	.....	26th March, 1920.
Adjutant,	R. B. Young, (Sherwood Foresters) Major.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
Do.,	E. E. Cross, Capt., (R.G.A.).	1st June, 1923.	.....	...	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Do.,	L. D. Joll, M.C. Capt. (Temp.)	1st November, 1923.	.....	...	.....	.....	1st November, 1923.
Corps Sergeant Major,	Henry Westlake, D.C.M.	10th April, 1922.	No. 2343 of 1921.	320	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th April, 1922.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Gap Road School on 1st January.
 (2) Transferred from Gap Road School on 1st January.
 (3) New appointment.
 (4) Retired on 31st December, 1922.
 (5) Transferred from Yaumati School on 1st January.
 (6) Transferred to Yaumati School on 1st January.
 (7) Resigned on 31st December, 1922.
 (8) Resigned on 28th February.
 (9) Transferred from Yaumati School on 1st March.
 (10) Resigned on 31st May.
 (11) Appointed as adjutant from 1st June to 31st October.
 (12) Appointed from 1st November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
HONGKONG VLOUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS—Continued.							
Armourer Sergeant,	Q. M. S. W. H. Griggs. (1)	1st January, 1923.	No. 2301 of 1918.	\$ 150	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
5th Grade Clerk,	So King-man.	1st January, 1916.	No. 9 in 3805 of 1911.	1,000	.....	.....	1st February, 1912.
Armourer Attendant,	Yeung Shu.	1st May, 1919.	No. 2301 of 1918.	432	.....	.....	1st May, 1919.
Range Warden,	Lok Mui.	1st August, 1922.	No. 34 in 11 of 1921.	312	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
2 Office Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	2 at \$48 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Store Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	1 at \$36, 1 at \$19, 1 at \$5 Good Conduct Allowance. 5 at \$48 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT :—							
Director of Public Works,	Thomas Luff Perkins. (2)	1st June, 1921.	G.N. No. 242 of 1921.	£1,500	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	3 months and 14 days.	31st March, 1904.
Do.,	Harold Thomas Creasy.	30th August, 1923.	No. 3127 of 1923.	1,250	Do.	.....	30th August, 1923.
GENERAL STAFF.							
Assistant Director of Public Works,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	14th June, 1919.	No. 3110 of 1919.	1,120	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	11th December, 1896.
Engineer,	Henry Thomas Jackman. (3)	1st June, 1921.	No. 3116 of 1921.	1,060	Do.	.....	5th June, 1903.
Do.,	Arthur Edgar Wright. (4)	1st January, 1917.	No. 2957 of 1915.	950	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1,464 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Edgar William Carpenter. (5)	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	950	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1901.
Do.,	Henry Edward Goldsmith.	16th March, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	825	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1,290 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1907.
Do.,	James William White. (6) (7)	1st January, 1920.	Do.	725	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance.	16 days.	1st January, 1910.

(J 129)

Do.,	John Duncan.	(8)	1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	725	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$3,000 Special Allowance.	9 months and 10 days.	16th June, 1911.
Do.,	Richard McNeil Henderson.	(9)	Do.	Do.	725	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1,350 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 21 days.	21st September, 1912.
Do.,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle.	(10)	Do.	Do.	725	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1,177.20 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Edward Newhouse.	(11) (12)	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	725	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1,177.20 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd October, 1910.
Do.,	Henry Capell Lowick.		27th December, 1913.	No. 4623 of 1913.	725	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Charge Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1910.
Do.,	Harold Stuart Rouse.	(13)	27th December, 1913.	No. 4623 of 1913.	700	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,365 Rent Allowance.	10 days.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Percival Douglas Wilson.		6th January, 1913.	No. 1871 of 1912.	680	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,189.40 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th January, 1913.
Do.,	Isidore Michael Xavier.	(14)	1st May, 1904.	No. 763 of 1900 and C.O.D. No. 16 of 1903.	700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$408 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1887.
Do.,	Alexander Bruce Purves.	(15)	1st January, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1916.	660	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$880.20 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th November, 1913.
Do.,	Hugh Handley Pegg.	(16)	6th January, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1920.	640	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	10 months and 1 day.	4th April, 1914.
Do.,	Adam Anderson.	(17) (18)	17th October, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914 and No. 3123 of 1919.	640	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Laurence Dunmore Martyn.		22nd August, 1919.	No. 3112 of 1919.	540	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1919.
Do.,	Henry Joseph Pearce.		23rd October, 1919.	No. 2979 of 1918.	540	Do.	3 weeks.	23rd October, 1919.
Do.,	Robert Philip Shaw.	(19)	27th March, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	520	Do.	1 month and 5 days.	27th March, 1920.
Do.,	Robert Spiers Logan.		Do.	No. 3118 of 1919.	520	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$996 Rent Allowance.	16 days.	Do.
Do.,	Charles John Cooper.	(20)	29th May, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	520	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	2 months.	29th May, 1920.

REMARKS.

- (1) New appointment from 1st January.
 (2) Retired on 30th August.
 (3) Acted as, and drew half salary as Director of Public Works and half his own initial salary plus increments from 16th May to 29th August.
 (4) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Kowloon, from 16th May to 10th July.
 (5) Acted as Assistant Director of Public Works, Kowloon, from 11th July to 29th August.
 (6) Acted as Engineer in Charge of B.O.O. from 16th May to 10th July.
 (7) Died 10th July.
 (8) Half his salary and all his special allowance chargeable to Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
 (9) Granted a special duty allowance of \$250 per mensem for Special Work in connection with Shing Mun Valley Water Works Scheme from 1st July to 31st December. See sheet J. 144.
 (10) Appointed Technical Secretary from 16th March. See sheet J. 144.
 (11) Granted a special allowance of \$1,200 for doing extra drainage work in connection with Praya East Reclamation Scheme from 1st January to 31st December.
 (12) Special Allowance chargeable to Praya East Reclamation Scheme Account.
 (13) Acted as Engineer in charge of General Works Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 11th July to 29th August.
 (14) Granted a special allowance of \$75 per mensem for performing the duties as Secretary to Town Planning Committee in addition to his own from 1st January to 31st December.
 (15) Acted as Engineer in charge of Water Works Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 2nd August to 22nd September.
 (16) Granted a special duty allowance of \$150 per mensem for special work in connection with Shing Mun Valley Water Works Scheme from 1st July to 31st December.
 (17) Acted as Engineer in charge Harbour Works Office and allowed to draw Charge Allowance of £100 plus Special Allowance of \$1,500 from 22nd March to 31st December.
 (18) Full salary and special allowance chargeable to Praya East Reclamation Scheme Account.
 (19) Placed on Permanent Staff 6th May.
 (20) Services terminated on the expiration of agreement 3rd July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, — Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF, — Continued.							
Engineer,	Edward Stanley Carter. (1)	21st August, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	£520	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	21st August, 1920.
Do.,	Colin Brown Robertson. (2)	22nd November, 1920.	Do.	500	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 5 days.	22nd November, 1920.
Do.,	Andrew Nicol.	30th July, 1921.	Do.	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$636 Rent Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1921.
Do.,	Allan Kirk. (3)	9th September, 1921.	No. 3117 of 1921.	480	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$852 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th September, 1921.
Do.,	Graham Richards Dawbarn (4)	22nd November, 1921.	No. 3126 of 1921.	480	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month.	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	William Woodward.	Do.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	480	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$852 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cecil William Edwin Bishop.	18th February, 1922.	No. 3119 of 1921.	480	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	18th February, 1922.
Do.,	Stanley Crathern Feltham.	5th January, 1923.	No. 3114 of 1922.	460	Do.	.....	5th January, 1923.
Do.,	Peter Shaw.	15th May, 1922.	No. 16 in 1414 of 1921.	460	Do.	.....	15th May, 1922.
Do.,	Frederick Wentworth Foster-Turner.	6th September, 1923.	No. 3126 of 1921.	460	Do.	.....	6th September, 1923.
Do.,	Edward Stuart Simken Bowman.	15th September, 1923.	No. 3124 of 1919.	460	Do.	.....	15th September, 1923.
Do.,	Walter John Smith Keg.	Do.	Do.	460	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Gordon Raltray Fenton.	Do.	Do.	460	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	460	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	460	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	460	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	460	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	460	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	460	Do.	.....	.....
Engineering Assistant,	Ng Ping-un. (5)	1st January, 1923.	No. 3473 of 1912.	\$3,000	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Assistant Engineer,	Michael Anthony Xavier. (6)	1st July, 1918.	No. 539 of 1917.	3,240	.....	.....	1st July, 1918.
Senior Works Inspector,	Vacant.	.....	.....	£500	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....

(J 131)

Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....
Clerk of Works,	John Henry Barrington.	(7)	1st January, 1920.	No. 3114 of 1920.	460	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	5 months.
Do.,	James Henry Kynoch.		Do.	No. 3123 of 1919.	460	Do.	.....
Do.,	Frederick James Ling.	(8)	23rd October, 1923.	No. 3159 of 1923.	400	Do.	.....
Road Surveyor,	David James Brown.	(9)	1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	460	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....
Surveyor of Buildings,	Samuel Hamer.		1st June, 1920.	No. 3112 of 1920.	480	Do.	.....
Drainage Inspector,	James Dickson.		1st January, 1921.	No. 3124 of 1912.	440	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....
Inspector of Government Furniture,	Colin Sara.		1st June, 1921.	No. 295 of 1920.	440	Do.	.....
Platelayer for Kowloon Tramway,	Vacant.		.....	.....	400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....
Electrician,	Richard John Stevenson.		1st January, 1913.	No. 5842 of 1912.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,080 Rent Allowance.	.....
Assistant Electrician,	Albert Edward Clarke.	(10)	26th June, 1919.	No. 11 in 59 of 1918 and No. 3113 of 1921.	460	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....
Overseer, First Class,	Frederick James Ling.	(11)(12)	1st January, 1913.	No. 4673 of 1909.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....
Do.,	Percy David Keyser.		5th August, 1914.	No. 7684 of 1908.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$720 House Allowance.	.....
Do.,	Robert John Everest.		16th August, 1916.	No. 2963 of 1916.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....
Do.,	Thomas James Richards.		1st June, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1917.	360	Do.	.....
Do.,	Thomas Bolt.		30th June, 1918.	No. 2978 of 1918.	360	Do.	.....
Do.,	Joseph Arthur Howe.		1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	350	Do.	.....
Do.,	Samuel Richard Jones.		1st January, 1921.	No. 3130 of 1912.	340	Do.	.....
Do.,	George William Robert Griggs.		21st November, 1921.	No. 3131 of 1921.	340	Do.	.....
Do.,	William Shaw.	(13)	7th February, 1922.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	330	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....
Do.,	Henry Hall.		15th May, 1923.	No. 3116 of 1923.	320	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Staff 21st August.
 (2) Placed on Permanent Staff 26th December.
 (3) Acted as Engineer in charge of Resumption Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of £100 from 1st to 16th January and again from 16th May to 31st December.
 (4) Resigned 27th June.
 (5) Promoted from Draughtsman 1st Class on 1st January. See sheet J. 133.
 (6) Resigned 1st June.
 (7) Retired 23rd October.
 (8) Promoted from 1st Class overseer on 23rd October.
 (9) Allowed to draw £550 per annum for doing a portion of Mr. H. H. Pegg's work in addition to his own during Mr. Pegg's absence on leave viz: half of Mr. Pegg's salary £640 plus half of his own £160 from 17th January to 18th November.
 (10) Placed on Permanent Staff on 23rd November.
 (11) Acted as Clerk of Works and drew half his own initial salary plus his own increments and half the initial salary of Clerk of Works from 1st January to 22nd October.
 (12) Promoted to Clerk of Works 23rd October.
 (13) Salary to be paid out of Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1924.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Kenneth Kingsley Staple. (1)	19th August, 1919.	No. 2978 of 1918.	£ 300	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th August, 1919.
Do.,	Samuel Archibald Roberts. (2)	24th January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	290	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 House Allowance.	.....	24th January, 1920.
Do.,	William Keegan. (3)	3rd July, 1920.	Do.	290	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd July, 1920.
Do.,	John Sydney Beach. (3)	Do.	No. 2978 of 1918.	290	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 House Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Walter Reginald Nahum Andrews. (4)	1st August, 1920.	Do.	290	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th November, 1919.
Do.,	Francis Patrick Reymth James.	7th February, 1921.	No. 3110 of 1921.	280	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 House Allowance.	.....	7th February, 1921.
Do.,	Richard Albert Hyne.	9th May, 1921.	No. 6366 of 1910.	280	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do.,	Frank William Firman. (5)	11th November, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	270	Do.	.....	11th November, 1921.
Do.,	Claude Sleeman Coom.	2nd February, 1922.	No. 3125 of 1921.	270	Do.	.....	2nd February, 1922.
Do.,	MacDonald Coupland.	23rd November, 1922.	No. 3116 of 1922.	270	Do.	.....	23rd November, 1922.
Do.,	Richard Joseph Tyler.	Do.	Do.	270	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lawrence Joseph Francis Griffiths.	1st August, 1923.	No. 3124 of 1923.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 House Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Ronald Catley Keen.	1st November, 1923.	No. 2725 of 1923.	260	Do.	.....	14th January, 1921.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	.....
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Lam Kwok-tung.	1st June, 1919.	No. 531 of 1916.	\$2,600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	9 days.	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	2,200	Do.	.....	.....
Apprentice Surveyor,	Fung Tsun. (6)	26th July, 1919.	No. 19 in 86 of 1919.	1,200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	3 weeks.	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Li Kai-wah.	1st May, 1920.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1920.	1,300	Do.	2 weeks.	12th May, 1915.

(J 133)

Do.,	Ng Wai-pun.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,100	Do.	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	900	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	900	Do.	.....	.....
Draughtsman, 1st Class,	Ng Ping-un.	1st January, 1919.	No. 3473 of 1912.	2,500	.....	.....	1st December, 1912.
Do.,	Fong Wick.	1st April, 1923.	No. 2965 of 1918.	2,200	.....	.....	.....
Draughtsman, 2nd Class,	Ho Sheung.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	2,000	.....	9 days.	13th February, 1903.
Do.,	Fong Wick.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	1,800	.....	21 days.	24th November, 1906.
Do.,	Wong Kwong-yiu.	8th November, 1923.	No. 3124 of 1923.	1,600	.....	28 days.	.....
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Wong Kwong-yiu.	1st March, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,400	.....	.....	15th December, 1897.
Do.,	Tam Chiu-cheung.	1st September, 1922.	Do.	1,500	.....	4 days.	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Pai Sze-yuen.	1st May, 1923.	Do.	1,300	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Hon Tsung-kan.	1st August, 1919.	No. 2972 of 1915.	1,300	.....	14 days.	20th December, 1915.
Do.,	Ho Shü-fong.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3473 of 1912.	1,200	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Chin-kun.	1st May, 1923.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,200	.....	13 days.	.....
Do.,	Leung Hi-cheong.	1st April, 1923.	Do.	900	.....	28 days.	.....
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Chan Chin-kun.	22nd April, 1919.	Do.	800	.....	.....	22nd April, 1919.
Do.,	Pai Sze-yuen.	15th December, 1921.	Do.	\$ 750	.....	.....	15th December, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Hi-cheong.	2nd July, 1919.	Do.	650	.....	.....	2nd July, 1919.
Do.,	Tse Kap-kai.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	700	.....	15 days.	1st October, 1918.
Do.,	Lau Kwok-ping.	5th January, 1920.	No. 17 in 86 of 1919.	650	.....	.....	5th January, 1920.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as 1st Class Overseer and drew half his own initial salary plus his own increments and half the initial salary of 1st Class Overseer from 1st January to 31st December.
- (2) Placed on Permanent Staff on 16th March.
- (3) Placed on Permanent Staff on 6th August.
- (4) Placed on Permanent Staff on 1st August.
- (5) Services terminated on the expiry of agreement 15th November.
- (6) Resigned on 22nd July.
- (7) Promoted Engineering Assistant from 1st January. See sheet J 180.
- (8) Promoted from 2nd Class on 1st April.
- (9) Promoted to 1st Class on 1st April.
- (10) Promoted from 3rd Class on 8th November.
- (11) Promoted to 2nd Class on 8th November.
- (12) Promoted from 4th Class on 1st May.
- (13) Promoted from 4th Class on 1st May.
- (14) Promoted from 4th Class on 1st April.
- (15) Promoted to 3rd Class on 1st May.
- (16) Promoted to 3rd Class on 1st May.
- (17) Promoted to 3rd Class on 1st April.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Ng Iu-ai.	(1) 19th April, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	\$ 650	.....	4 days.	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tye Kin Shun.	(2) 16th February, 1921.	Do.	550	.....	15 days.	16th February, 1921.
Do.,	Shun Jock.	17th February, 1921.	Do.	550	.....	.....	17th February, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Ping-kwan.	(3) 21st November, 1921.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	550	.....	6 days.	21st November, 1921.
Do.,	Li Man-tung.	3rd January, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	500	.....	.....	3rd January, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Wing-cheung.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	500	.....	3 days.	1st July, 1922.
Do.,	Lo Oi-cho.	1st August, 1922.	Do.	500	.....	.....	1st August, 1922.
Do.,	Wong King-chung.	(4) 17th January, 1923.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	450	.....	9 days.	17th January, 1923.
Do.,	Ng Ping-kwong.	1st June, 1923.	No. 2965 of 1918.	450	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Do.,	Li Man-shing.	(4) 10th August, 1923.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	450	.....	.....	10th August, 1923.
Do.,	Chung Tsi-ling.	1st December, 1923.	.....	450	.....	.....	1st December, 1923.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Fuk-in.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3115 of 1921.	1,000	.....	.....	20th October, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Kwok Ping-kwong.	2nd April, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	850	.....	.....	2nd April, 1918.
Do.,	Leung Yan-i.	27th June, 1918.	No. 19 in 86 of 1919.	850	.....	.....	15th May, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Kwong-in.	(5) 24th March, 1921.	No. 7 in 59 of 1920.	550	.....	4 days.	24th March, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Ting-hin.	(6) 15th March, 1921.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	600	.....	6 days.	15th March, 1921.
Do.,	Yau Kam-shing.	17th January, 1923.	No. 7 in 59 of 1920.	450	.....	.....	17th January, 1923.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk.	Vacant.	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....

(J 135)

Foreman,	Vacant.	.....	.....	\$1,260	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Chung Tsung.	(8)	1st January, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-lam.		Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Loo Yuen.		6th April, 1918.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Choi Hing.		1st December, 1918.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Cheung Shing.		1st February, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Li Ping.		1st August, 1914.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 6 in 9647 of 1903.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.		1st July, 1916.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2 in 98 of 1917.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Chan Shun.		5th February, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Ngai Ah-fat.		21st June, 1918.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Kong Yung.		21st October, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Heung Choy.		5th April, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Chan Ming.		1st March, 1919.	No. 2953 of 1917.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Chun Yuk.		21st March, 1918.	No. 2951 of 1916.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Yü Lam.		Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Hui Ki-kan.		1st May, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Ng Kun-in.		8th May, 1919.	No. 317 of 1912.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Ng Hing.	(9)	10th May, 1919.	No. 2953 of 1917.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Yeung Yuk-mui.		15th May, 1919.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Cheung Fuk-tin.	(10)	1st August, 1918.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Ho Hoo-man.		17th November, 1919.	Do.	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 1st December.
 (2) Placed on Permanent Staff on 16th February.
 (3) Resigned on 1st June.
 (4) Salary to be paid out of Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
- (5) Resigned on 6th May.
 (6) Placed on Permanent Staff 15th March.
 (7) Half salary chargeable to Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
- (8) Resigned on 1st November.
 (9) Resigned on 1st January.
 (10) Resigned on 1st April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Foreman,	Wong Yuk-lun.	1st December, 1919.	No. 2953 of 1917.	\$ 840	.....	.....	1st December, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-yuen.	22nd December, 1919.	Do.	840	.....	.....	22nd December, 1919.
Do.,	Ip Kow.	20th February, 1918.	Do.	780	.....	.....	20th February, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Fat.	15th March, 1920.	No. 2953 of 1916.	780	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
Do.,	Kwok Chuen.	1st June, 1920.	No. 2953 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Do.,	Tsun Hing.	3rd August, 1920.	Do.	780	.....	.....	3rd August, 1920.
Do.,	Chow Kwong.	1st April, 1917.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Li Yau.	21st October, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	.....	21st October, 1918.
Do.,	Tam Chee.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Fook.	1st November, 1920.	No. 6366 of 1910.	780	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Li Wa.	10th January, 1921.	No. 2953 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	10th January, 1921.
Do.,	Chung Sing.	24th January, 1921.	Do.	720	.....	.....	24th January, 1921.
Do.,	Yeung Tham.	1st April, 1921.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	Chou Yün.	1st May, 1921.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Yü Pui.	16th September, 1921.	Do.	720	.....	.....	16th September, 1921.
Do.,	Yu Chan.	11th October, 1921.	Do.	660	.....	.....	11th October, 1921.
Do.,	Wong Yuk.	1st May, 1922.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Li King-chi.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	7 days.	Do.
Do.,	Chan Yan.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1922.
Do.,	Chung Tsam.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1922.

(J 137)

Do.,	Pun Ying.	(5)	1st August, 1922.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st August, 1922.
Do.,	Mok Hoi.		Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang Hon-wa.	(6)	14th August, 1922.	Do.	660	.....	.....	14th August, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Liug.		1st December, 1922.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1922.
Do.,	Chung Lin.		4th January, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	4th January, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Yung-sam.		23rd January, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	23rd January, 1923.
Do.,	Ho Lum.		24th January, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	24th January, 1923.
Do.,	Li Kam-luen.		9th April, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	9th April, 1923.
Do.,	Cheung Sheung.		23rd April, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	23rd April, 1923.
Do.,	Tam Poo.		Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yip Sang.		1st May, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st May, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Wing-loon.		1st June, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Do.,	Tam Yam.		18th July, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	3 days.	18th July, 1923.
Do.,	Yaw Sheung.		20th July, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	20th July, 1923.
Do.,	Lo A-neet.		10th August, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	10th August, 1923.
Do.,	Cheung Choy.		15th August, 1923.	Do.	300	.....	.....	15th August, 1923.
Do.,	Ho Sam.		15th October, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	15th October, 1923.
Do.,	Ho Fung-sang.		12th November, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	12th November, 1923.
Do.,	Tang Po.		15th December, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	15th December, 1923.
Do.,	Li Lin-sing.		Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hussain Ismail.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Tak.		18th December, 1923.	Do.	420	.....	.....	18th December, 1923.
Do.,	Vacant.		.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed 3rd August.
(2) Dismissed 4th May.

(3) Resigned 1st April.
(4) Resigned 1st June.

(5) Died 25th October.
(6) Services dispensed with 13th July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.							
Superintendent of Crown Lands,	Lewis Charles Parker Rees.	1st January, 1922.	No. 16 in 1414 of 1921.	£850	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$735 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th November, 1901.
Principal Land Surveyor, Hongkong,	Edward Boys Reed.	Do.	Do.	750	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months and 24 days.	28th October, 1905.
Do., Kowloon & New Territories,	Harold West.	Do.	Do.	675	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$540 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1910.
Land Surveyor, 1st Class,	Fred Sutton.	20th June, 1923.	No. 3119 of 1922.	650	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	4 days	20th June, 1908.
Do.,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert.	15th November, 1920.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	625	Do.	.....	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.	17th October, 1921.	Do.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$720 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Edward Larmour. (1)	Do.	Do.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallowes.	13th January, 1923.	Do.	550	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,095 Rent Allowance.	8 months and 12 days.	13th January, 1914.
Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	William Alfred John Cooper.	1st January, 1913.	No. 2032 of 1912 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day	12th July, 1912.
Do.,	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallowes. (1A)	18th January, 1914.	No. 6171 of 1913.	520	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$976 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th January, 1914.
Do.,	John Angwin.	7th May, 1921.	No. 3114 of 1921.	440	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th May, 1921.
Do.,	Charles Homer Douglas.	15th June, 1921.	Do.	440	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,024.20 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th June, 1921.
Do.,	Arthur Evelyn Lissaman.	19th August, 1921.	Do.	440	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1921.
Serior Land Bailiff,	Francis Henry Dillon.	1st September, 1923.	No. 13 in 3075 of 1920.	400	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	16th June, 1901.
Land Bailiff,	Francis Henry Dillon. (1B)	6th June, 1904.	No. 832 of 1904, C.O. D. No. 5717 of 1904, and C.S.O. 2766 of 1914.	360	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$360 Personal Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	16th June, 1901.
Do.,	Arthur Charles Burford.	1st February, 1923.	No. 3128 of 1922.	350	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	.....
Assistant Land Surveyor, 1st Class,	Wong Hon.	1st January, 1919.	1 in No. 1558 of 1912.	\$3,050	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1911.

(J 139)

Do.,	Ng Ka-pui.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	3,200	Do.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Chan Pui-lai.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	1,700	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Lo Ka-tsok.	(2) 1st February, 1920.	Do.	1,500	Do.	1 month and 4 days	1st November, 1906.
Do.,	Kwong Yuet-kwong.	1st December, 1921.	Do.	1,100	Do.	.....	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Lai Ming-cheung.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	1,000	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wü Iü-nam.	1st February, 1922.	No. 7185 of 1909.	900	Do.	7 days	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Li Wing-kwong.	1st January, 1923.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	900	Do.	.....	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Ng Po-lai.	1st July, 1923.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	17th July, 1922.
Do.,	Leung Chik-Wai	1st September, 1923.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	18th August, 1921.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	900	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	900	Do.	.....	.....
Student Surveyor,	George Banker Mooney.	13th February, 1922.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	600	.....	.....	13th February, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Ping-fai.	17th May, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	14 days	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Wai-yeuk.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Chik-wai.	18th August, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	18th August, 1921.
Do.,	Ho Shui-wing.	8th November, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	8th November, 1921.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-leung.	22nd November, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	5 days	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Yu Chik-shuen.	13th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	13th December, 1921.
Do.,	Ho Wai-fan.	20th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	9 days	20th December, 1921.
Do.,	Cheng Kun-hop.	27th December, 1921.	Do.	480	.....	.....	27th December, 1921.
Do.,	Li Yin-hing.	4th January, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	11 days	4th January, 1922.

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted a bonus of \$600 for performing part of Mr. Reed's work from 7th March to 30th November.
 (1A) Promoted to 1st Class on 13th January.
 (1B) Promoted to Senior Land Bailiff on 1st September.
- (2) Resigned on 29th August.
 (3) Dismissed on 6th March.
 (4) Promoted from Student Surveyor on 1st July.
 (5) Promoted from Student Surveyor on 1st September.
- (6) Resigned on 1st August.
 (7) Promoted to Apprentice Surveyor on 1st September.
 (8) Resigned on 15th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.							
Student Surveyor,	Chiu Tsz-fong.	16th January, 1922.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	\$ 480	.....	14 days.	16th January, 1922.
Do.,	Li Wing-kwong.	1st May, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Ng Po-lau (1)	17th July, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	17th July, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Chi-fun, (2)	4th August, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	4th August, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Ip. (3)	24th October, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	24th October, 1922.
Do.,	Tam Ping. (4)	1st November, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1922.
Do.,	Cheng Kam-hon.	13th December, 1922.	Do.	480	.....	.....	13th December, 1922.
Do.,	Ng Chi-man.	16th January, 1923.	Do.	480	.....	.....	16th January, 1923.
Do.,	Sin Tat-hi.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	4 days	Do.
Do.,	Tsang Chi-tai.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yu Shut-hing.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	3 days	Do.
Do.,	Li Kam-chuen.	19th March, 1923.	Do.	480	.....	.....	19th March, 1923.
Do.,	J. Lew Quie (5)	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tse Ting-loy.	15th December, 1923.	Do.	480	.....	.....	15th December, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Yin-man.	31st December, 1923.	Do.	480	.....	.....	31st December, 1923.
Do.,	C. Choon-joon.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.,	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.,	.....	.....	480	.....	.....	.....

(J 141)

Computer,	Pau Shu-chak.	(6)	6th April, 1920.	No. 7145 of 1909.	600	.....	14 days	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Wing-cheung.		14th March, 1922.	Do.	540	.....	7 days	14th March, 1922.
Chief Survey Clerk,	Vacant.		.....	.....	£360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	.....
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Yai-ming.		26th April, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	\$1,500	.....	4 days	9th January, 1906.
Do.,	Lai Ming-kai.	(7)	1st March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,200	.....	.....	9th August, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Ming-kai.	(8)	1st April, 1920.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,100	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tam Wu-bon.		8th August, 1922.	No. 3117 of 1922.	950	.....	5 days	1st November, 1914.
6th Grade Clerk.	Chu Hin-loi.		30th April, 1920.	No. 3 in 86 of 1920.	800	.....	14 days	27th June, 1918.
Do.,	Chueng Shiu-ki.		10th January, 1923.	No. 3117 of 1922.	600	.....	.....	10th January, 1923.
Chief Draughtsman,	William Smith.		8th February, 1923.	No. 3111 of 1923.	£360	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	8th February, 1923.
Draughtsman, 2nd Class,	Luk Kui.		1st January, 1919.	No. 98 of 1915.	2,000	.....	1 month.	12th September, 1910.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Lo Nam-chui.		30th April, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,200	.....	.....	9th June, 1916.
Do.,	Do Kam-loi.	(9)	8th November, 1923.	No. 3124 of 1923.	900	.....	.....	13th June, 1916.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Do Kam-loi.	(10)	1st January, 1920.	No. 2955 of 1916.	800	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tang Chi-lun.		1st April, 1920.	No. 2965 of 1918.	800	.....	3 weeks	20th February, 1918.
Do.,	Fong Yai-leung.		6th April, 1920.	Do.	800	.....	.....	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tang Po-yee.	(11)	Do.	Do.	800	.....	23 days	Do.
Do.,	Ho Yew-wing.		19th April, 1920.	Do.	800	.....	27 days	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Fung Kun.		1st April, 1914.	No. 2771 of 1914.	700	.....	3 days	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Yew-kai.	(12)	1st July, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	500	.....	1 month and 7 days	1st July, 1922.
Do.,	Pang Hok-ling.		1st August, 1922.	Do.	500	.....	2 days	1st August, 1922.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Apprentice Surveyor on 1st July.
 (2) Resigned on 1st May.
 (3) " " on 9th April.
 (4) Dismissed on 24th February.
 (5) Resigned on 15th November.
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st December.
 (7) Promoted from 5th Grade on 1st March.
 (8) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st March.
 (9) Promoted from 4th Class on 8th November.
 (10) Promoted to 3rd Class on 8th November.
 (11) Dismissed on 4th June.
 (12) Resigned on 1st July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.							
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Vacant.	.....	.....	\$ 450	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
Head Survey Coolie,	Yuen Tai.	1st October, 1920.	No. 3124 of 1920.	276	.....	.....	1st August, 1902.
Do.,	Lum Kun-tai.	Do.	Do.	276	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
Do.,	Ho Chenk-ting.	Do.	Do.	276	.....	.....	18th December, 1905.
Do.,	Pang Shing.	Do.	Do.	276	.....	.....	1st August, 1910.
65 Survey Coolies,	11 at \$168 each and 54 at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	8,976	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 5 at \$12 each, Personal Allowance! 2 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 5 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ACCOUNTS AND STORES.							
Superintendent of Accounts, and Stores,	David Wood.	3rd March, 1891.	O.A.G. Desp. No. 318 of 2nd September, 1890, and 111 of 1893, C.O.D. No. 190 of 1899, and C.S.O. No. 2239 of 1902.	£800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Special Allowance \$900 for supervision of Accounts in Connection with Praya East Reclamation Works.	.....	3rd March, 1891.
Assistant Superintendent of Stores,	George Henry Haskett.	1st January, 1921.	No. 2695 of 1921.	620	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,422 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1913.
1st Grade Clerk,	Cheng Chenk-hin.	Do.	No. 483 of 1915 and C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$3,400	.....	.....	4th January, 1898.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Yung Yuk-tong.	Do.	C.S.O. Circular 25 of 1913 and 12 of 1921.	2,500	.....	10 days.	28th October, 1902.
Do.,	Li Sui-wing.	21st March, 1921.	No. 2959 of 1918.	2,500	.....	1 month.	28th May, 1910.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Tang Shing-cheung.	7th September, 1923.	No. 7 in 86 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	19th November, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	Ng Tat-sam.	24th July, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,425	.....	4 days.	22nd February, 1917.

(J 143)

Do.,	Shin Chung-sang.	11th November, 1919.	No. 23 in 86 of 1919.	1,425	.....	.....	11th February, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	1st January, 1921.	No. 2735 of 1915 and No. 3075 of 1920.	1,350	.....	.....	1st March, 1906.
Do.,	Ho Kam-fuk.	1st September, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ho Kam-fuk.	16th June, 1919.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	1,100	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Wing-tong.	4th December, 1922.	No. 3127 of 1922.	800	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
5th Grade Shroff.	Leung Kwai-ming.	1st April, 1919.	No. 2960 of 1916.	1,150	.....	.....	1st August, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Fung Wing-sik.	1st September, 1921.	No. 137 of 1916.	850	.....	.....	23rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Chu Man.	1st January, 1904.	No. 196 of 1903.	650	.....	3 days.	1st January, 1890.
Do.,	Chung Kin-fat.	30th April, 1920.	No. 3 in 86 of 1920.	600	.....	.....	30th April, 1920.
Do.,	Yeung Pui-lan.	20th September, 1923.	No. 3131 of 1922.	600	.....	.....	20th September, 1928.
Do.,	Cheung Man-to.	1st April, 1921.	No. 3 in 86 of 1920.	550	.....	5 days.	1st April, 1921.
Do.,	Tam Ting-kui.	1st June, 1921.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	550	.....	7 days.	1st June, 1921.
Storekeeper,	Lai Wing-sheung.	1st March, 1911.	No. 2549 of 1899.	1,500	.....	6 days.	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Ho Yuk.	1st April, 1916.	No. 98 of 1916 and No. 2953 of 1917.	840	.....	3 days.	18th September, 1906.
6th Grade Store Clerk,	Leung Kam-cheun.	1st October, 1923.	No. 3127 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	1st October, 1923.
Store-Boy, 1st Class,	Tsang Kan.	1st January, 1917.	Establishment.	360	Free Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Shui.	17th October, 1919.	Do.	348	Do.	.....	1st June, 1904.
3 Store-Boys, 2nd Class,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	648	\$24 each Rent Allowance, and 1 at \$38, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$17 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	at \$168	.....	Do.	168	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$27 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 7th October.
 (2) Promoted from 5th Grade on 1st September.
 (3) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st September.
 (4) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st July; see sheet J 144.
 (5) Half salary chargeable to Praya East Reclamation Scheme Current Account.
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st April.
 (7) Placed on Permanent Staff on 1st June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,--Continued.							
CORRESPONDENCE.							
Technical Secretary,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle.	16th March, 1923.	No. 3131 of 1922.	£725	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £100 Charge Allowance and \$1,208 Rent Allowance.	3 months and 15 days.	1st November, 1913.
Office Assistant,	Edward Lewis Agassiz.	17th May, 1920.	No. 3116 of 1920.	660	\$624 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1920.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario.	1st January, 1921.	No. 2963 of 1917 and No. 3610 of 1919.	\$2,800	\$150 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1897.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Chi-sung. (1)	29th August, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	2,100	.....	6 weeks.	18th January, 1904.
Do.,	Ho Kwai-fong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3131 of 1922.	2,100	.....	5 weeks.	2nd October, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Wong.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Aü Kwok-leung.	21st March, 1921.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	.....
3rd Class Clerk,	Gulam Mohyud Din Mehal.	1st September, 1921.	Do.	1,900	.....	2 days.	.....
Do.,	Abdul Hamid Fattydad.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3130 of 1921.	1,400	.....	2 days.	12th March, 1918.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lam Shai-tit.	Do.	No. 157 of 1922.	1,350	.....	.....	1st June, 1909.
Do.,	Man Häü-kat.	1st January, 1923.	No. 3131 of 1922.	1,200	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk,	Man Häü-kat. (2)	1st December, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,150	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1909.
Do.,	Mak Kun.	7th April, 1920.	No. 1213 of 1919.	1,050	.....	.....	1st September, 1911.
Do.,	Mark Koi-shun. (4)	1st January, 1923.	No. 3131 of 1922.	900	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Fung Wing-sik. (5)	1st July, 1923.	Do.	900	.....	5 days.	.....
6th Grade Clerk,	Kwan Laiü-hin.	21st May, 1918.	No. 2899 of 1918.	850	.....	5 days.	21st May, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Pak-chau.	1st January, 1919.	No. 22 in 86 of 1914.	850	.....	4 days.	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Ho Ping-nam.	12th July, 1921.	No. 3131 of 1922.	700	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Mak Po.	10th April, 1922.	No. 2963 of 1917.	600	.....	3 days.	10th April, 1922.

(J 145)

Office Attendant, 5 Messengers,	at \$192. at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$192	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. \$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance, 2 at \$36 each, 1 at \$19 and 1 at \$2 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.							
Office Assistant,	John Wattie.	1st June, 1921.	No. 8117 of 1921.	\$440	\$1,156 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1921.
Overseer, 1st Class,	Robert Spencer Vergette. (6)(7)	1st October, 1915.	No. 2963 of 1915.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	1st May, 1913.
Do.,	Walter Pryde.	18th May, 1918.	No. 2978 of 1918.	360	Do.	8 months.	3rd June, 1914.
Do.,	Frank Cyril Neville.	24th January, 1920.	No. 3116 of 1919.	350	Do.	.....	24th January, 1920.
Do.,	Charles Arthur Grimes.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	340	Do.	9 months and 11 days.	8th May, 1917.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	320	Do.	.....	.....
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Samuel Hendrick Barclay. (8)	1st November, 1921.	Do.	270	Do.	.....	1st November, 1921.
Do.,	Arnold Brooksbank.	11th November, 1921.	Do.	280	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	11th November, 1921.
Do.,	Thomas William Carr.	15th August, 1923.	No. 8112 of 1923.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	.....
Do.,	Henry John Best.	17th December, 1923.	No. 3128 of 1923.	260	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	17th December, 1923.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	260	Do.	.....	.....
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Yang Ching-toh.	24th October, 1921.	No. 521 of 1902.	\$1,800	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	24 days.	24th October, 1921.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Hau Cheung-ling.	1st December, 1921.	No. 5942 of 1911.	700	.....	1 day.	1st December, 1921.
Do.,	Sum See-kong.	22nd October, 1923.	No. 3128 of 1923.	600	.....	.....	22nd October, 1923.
Stenographer Typist,	Miss A. M. Meadows.	9th October, 1923.	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	9th October, 1923.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chik Yam-kwong. (9)	16th July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,200	.....	4 days.	13th September, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ip-man. (10)	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1918.	1,150	.....	.....	13th February, 1911.
Do.,	Chik Yam-kwong. (11)	1st March, 1920.	No. 3110 of 1920.	1,000	.....	.....	13th September, 1910.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 12th February.
 (2) Promoted from 5th Grade on 1st January.
 (3) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st January.
 (4) Placed on Permanent Staff on 12th July.
 (5) Promoted from 6th Grade on 1st July; see sheet J. 143.
 (6) Acted as, and drew half salary as Clerk of Works and half his own initial salary plus increments from 1st January to 31st December.
 (7) Granted a special allowance of \$120 per mensem for performing the duties of another Officer in addition to his own from 1st May to 31st December.
 (8) Resigned on 1st June.
 (9) Promoted from 5th Grade on 16th July.
 (10) Resigned on 20th April.
 (11) Promoted to 4th Grade on 16th July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE,—Continued.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Hon Ü-po.	(1)	1st May, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$ 900	.....	19th February, 1917.
Do.,	Ü Kam-ping.		Do.	No. 2952 of 1918.	900	.....	.....
Do.,	Lai Hai-kwong.	(2)	1st November, 1928.	No. 3001 of 1923.	900	.....	20th April, 1918.
6th Grade Clerk,	Hon Ü-po.	(3)	19th February, 1917.	No. 481 of 1916.	850	.....	19th February, 1917.
Do.,	Lai Hai-kwong.	(4)	20th April, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1918.	850	.....	20th April, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Cheung-chuen.		7th June, 1920.	No. 3111 of 1920.	750	.....	7th June, 1920.
Foreman,	Augustus Smail.		15th July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1st July, 1897.
Drain Tester,	Lok Sam.	(5)	1st July, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	370	.....	1st October, 1906.
Do.,	Kom Chuen.		1st February, 1923.	Do.	300	.....	1st February, 1923.
Do.,	Pun Ying.		1st March, 1923.	Do.	250	.....	1st March, 1923.
4 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.		.....	Establishment.	528	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance, 3 at \$86 each, and 1 at \$35 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
RESUMPTION OFFICE,							
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Liang Hsueh-hai.		1st July, 1922.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	2,300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	15th October, 1917.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tin-fuk.		1st January, 1921.	No. 5183 of 1911 and C.S.O. Circular 12 of 1921.	1,350	.....	21st June, 1909.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ng Chun-ping.		7th September, 1922.	No. 3125 of 1922.	500	.....	7th September, 1922.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Mak Ting-yuen.		17th May, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1912.	600	.....	17th May, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Chot-hin.		1st June, 1923.	Do.	500	.....	1st June, 1923.
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$132.		.....	.....	132	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.		.....	.....	132	.....	.....

(J 147)

WATERWORKS.

Clerk,	Peter Julyan.	1st April, 1901.	No. 958 of 1901: No. 245 of 1905 and No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	£480	\$612 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1895.
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	320	.....	.....	.....
Senior Overseer,	George William Kynock.	1st January, 1920.	No. 3115 of 1920.	460	\$270 Conveyance Allowance \$180 Pony Allow., and Free Quarters.	8 months and 25 days	15th January, 1900.
Do.,	Albert William James Simmons.	Do.	Do.	460	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1899.
Overseer, 1st Class,	William Harold Edmonds.	11th February, 1914.	No. 2762 of 1914.	360	Do.	1 month and 9 days	31st December, 1910.
Do.,	Clifford John Tacchi.	10th July, 1919.	No. 1 in 4890 of 1911.	360	Do.	.....	2nd December, 1912.
Do.,	John Theodore Ewing. (6)	1st January, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	350	Do.	.....	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	George William May.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	340	Do.	.....	12th October, 1919.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Arthur Paul Glanville.	27th August, 1921.	No. 3118 of 1921.	280	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	27th August, 1921.
Do.,	Frederick Thomas Baker.	16th October, 1922.	No. 3124 of 1922.	260	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	2 days	.....
Do.,	Archibald Thomson.	14th May, 1923.	No. 3114 of 1923.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	.....
Do.,	John Carr.	1st September, 1923.	No. 3132 of 1923.	260	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$840 House Allowance.	.....	.....
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan To-sui.	1st January, 1921.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911 and C.S.O. Circular 12 of 1921.	\$1,800	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
4th Do.,	Chan Sui-tong.	1st January, 1918.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	1,500	.....	.....	21st April, 1908.
5th Do.,	Ng Hip.	1st October, 1921.	No. 5 in 3803 of 1911.	1,000	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
Do.,	To Yun-wing. (7)	16th July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	900	.....	.....	21st January, 1918.
Do.,	To Yun-wing. (8)	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1918.	850	.....	.....	21st January, 1918.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Lo Sang.	1st January, 1922.	No. 562 of 1918.	450	.....	.....	1st January, 1922.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	To Yuk-wong. (9) (10)	1st May, 1923.	No. 3119 of 1920.	900	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from 6th Grade on 1st May.
 (2) Promoted from 6th Grade on 1st November.
 (3) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st May.
 (4) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st November.
 (5) Resigned on 1st February.
 (6) Acted as, and drew half Salary as Senior overseer and half his own initial salary plus increments from 21st March to 14th December.
 (7) Promoted from 6th Grade on 16th July.
 (8) Promoted to 5th Grade on 16th July.
 (9) Placed on Permanent Staff on 1st January.
 (10) Promoted from 4th Class on 1st April. See sheet J 148.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
WATERWORKS,—Continued.							
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	To Yuk-wong. (1)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3119 of 1920 and No. 2965 of 1918.	\$ 750	.....	.....	1st January, 1921.
Do.,	Hon Kam-ting.	1st February, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st February, 1923.
Chief Meter Reader,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	2,400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th February, 1903.
Meter Reader,	Chan Sig-ü.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	17th April, 1903.
Do.,	Lois Ayau.	1st July, 1920.	No. 2 in 86 of 1919.	1,425	Do.	2 months	1st May, 1917.
Do.,	Abdul Karim.	4th August, 1920.	Do.	1,425	Do.	4 days	9th August, 1912.
House Service Inspector,	Daniel José dos Santos.	1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1914.	1,800	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	David José Maria Fernandez.	20th August, 1915.	Do.	1,800	Do.	9 days	31st July, 1907.
Watchman at Tytam Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st May, 1897.	No. 690 of 1897.	£150	\$240 Pony Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	10th July, 1896.
Chargeman, Peak Reservoir.	Carlos Pintos.	1st January, 1917.	No. 5514 of 1910.	1,200	Quarters.	.....	25th March, 1911.
Caretaker, Fan Ling Water Works,	Cheng Kwai.	1st January, 1922.	No. 3250 of 1920.	360	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1922.
Chargeman, Pokfulam,	Tang Sai.	1st October, 1906.	Establishment.	360	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1903.
Chargeman, Aberdeen,	Tsün Cheong.	2nd April, 1913.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Chargeman,	Chan Hok.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st December, 1913.
Driver, Pumping Station,	Lo Yai.	7th March, 1909.	Do.	360	Do.	6 days	1st April, 1902.
Do.	Chui Ying.	6th May, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	6th May, 1910.
Driver, Pumping Station,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....	.....
Chargeman,	Ip Ping.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st July, 1919.
Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station,	at \$216.	.....	Do.	216	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Turncock,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....

(J 149)

Office Attendant, 15 Coolies, 3 Watchmen,	at \$168. at \$132 each. at \$132 each.	..... ..... .....	Do. Do. Do.	168 1,980 396	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. \$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36, 3 at \$24 each and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. \$24 each Rent Allowance, and 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
Post Office and Supreme Court Buildings.							
6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Do., Do., 5 Lift Attendants, 1 Fireman for Heating Apparatus,	Leung Tin-Fook. Ho Fook. Im Shiu-lun. 1 at \$204, 4 at \$180 each. at \$180.	8th May, 1919. 3rd March, 1920. 10th September, 1920.	No. 9 in 86 of 1919. No. 2820 of 1920. No. 436 of 1914. Establishment. Do.	650 650 600 924 180	..... ..... ..... 2 at \$48 each, and 3 at \$24 each Rent Allowance, 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. \$24 Rent Allowance.	..... ..... 4 days.	8th May, 1919. 3rd March, 1920. 10th September, 1920.
Radio-Telegraph.							
A.—D'AGUILAR STATION :—							
Electrical Engineer, Superintendent Wireless Telegraphy, Senior Wireless Operator, Do., Wireless Operators, Do., 2 Chinese Stokers, Station Servants,	Louis Herbert King. Samuel Bradshaw. James Key. Douglas William Waterton. Bertram Guest. Thum Hee-wai. at \$384 each.	23rd October, 1923. 1st June, 1921. 25th August, 1921. 3rd September, 1921. 14th August, 1921. 23rd August, 1921. 1st January, 1922.	No. 553 of 1923. No. 555 of 1921. No. 1400 of 1910. Part III. Do. No. 555 of 1921. Do. No. 436 of 1914.	4800 450 340 340 2,500 2,500 768 2,016	..... Quarters. Allowance of \$5 per diem whilst staying overnight in town on duty. Quarters. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	..... ..... 5 days.	23th October, 1923. 1st June, 1921. 25th August, 1921. 3rd September, 1921. 14th August, 1921. 23rd August, 1921.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to 3rd Class on 1st April. See Sheet J 147.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
RADIO TELEGRAPH,—Continued.							
H.—G. P. O. STATION :—							
3rd Grade Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st January, 1921.	.....	\$2,000	..... (2)	.....	5th May, 1905.
4th Grade Telegraphist,	Lai Shau.	Do.	.....	1,500	\$120 Field Allowance, Quarters at Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station.	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Leung King-kwong.	Do.	.....	1,425	Do. (2)	.....	18th August, 1907.
5th Grade Telegraphist,	Lung Chiu-kit.	Do.	.....	1,150	* (2)	.....	19th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Kam-hang.	Do.	.....	1,000	..... (2)	.....	6th March, 1917.
Do.,	John Thomas Cotton.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2821 of 1922.	950	..... (2)	4 weeks.	1st December, 1921.
MISCELLANEOUS :—							
Dredger Master,	Ahmat Appa Samy.	10th September, 1913.	No. 3685 of 1913.	2,040	.....	.....	10th September, 1913.
Engineer,	Chow Cam.	1st January, 1906.	No. 1187 of 1895.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1893.
Fireman,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	168	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$27 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	624	\$24 each Rent Allowance and \$27 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Bargemen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	\$24 each Rent Allowance and 1 at \$27 and 1 at \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Custodian, Recreation Ground,	John Lee.	18th January, 1915.	No. 1922 of 1904.	1,200	\$240 Lodging Allowance.	3 months.	18th January, 1915.
Do.,	John Alexandra Straube.	16th May, 1923.	No. 1425 of 1923.	1,200	Do.	.....	16th May, 1923.
Caretaker, Recreation Ground, Kowloon.	at \$192.	.....	Establishment.	192	.....	.....	.....
Caretaker, Tai Po Bungalow,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	\$144	\$12 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Head Survey Coolie,	Ip Kaü.	1st October, 1920.	No. 3124 of 1920.	276	.....	7 days.	1st January, 1911.
2 Watchmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	1 at \$48, 1 at \$24 Rent Allowance & 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$48 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
16 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,112	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 4 at \$12 each, 1 at \$31, and 2 at \$19 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cleaner,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$13 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
POST OFFICE :—							
Postmaster General,	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	£1,200	\$1,000 Imperial Allowance, and \$720 Rent Allowance.	3 months and 19 days	12th October, 1899.
Accountant,	Amaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890.	600	\$540 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1888.
Superintendent, Money Order Office,	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	No. 2905 of 1890.	600	\$1,080 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1890.
Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Hynes.	6th May, 1914.	No. 2492 of 1914.	520	Quarters. \$270 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	20th November, 1904.
Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch,	Charles John Poole.	1st October, 1920.	C.S.O. No. 2675 of 1916.	360	.....	.....	6th July, 1905.
Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office,	John Joseph Osborne.	1st October, 1917.	No. 2675 of 1917.	240	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
Supervisor,	Frederick Herbert Holdman.	1st February, 1922.	C.S.O. No. 2824 of 1922.	230	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1922.
1st Grade Inspector of Postmen,	Tito Maria Perpetuo.	1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 2499 of 1914	\$3,000	Uniforms.	.....	1st August, 1898.
1st Grade Postal Clerk,	Philippe da Roza.	1st December, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 3001 of 1923.	3,000	.....	.....	1st August, 1898.
	Philippe da Roza.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,800	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1898.
	Tito Maria Perpetuo.	Do.	Do.	2,800	\$100 Personal Allowance. Boots, and Raincoats.	.....	Do.
2nd Class Postal Clerks,	Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	Do.	Do.	2,400	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	Do.
	José Maria Britto.	1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 3001 of 1923.	2,500	Do.	.....	1st June, 1899.
3rd Class Postal Clerks,	Feroz Ali.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,200	.....	2 months and 16 days	1st October, 1900.
	Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
							14th August, 1918.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 16th August.
- (2) Sunday and Holiday work allowances are granted at the following rates :—to Grade III and IV Telegraphists at \$3 per diem ; to Grade V Telegraphists at \$2 per diem ; to Messengers at 25 cents per diem.
- (3) Died on 15th October.
- (4) Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as Postmaster General from 27th June and drew acting pay at rate of £50 per annum from that date to 24th November, plus Imperial Allowance at rate of \$1,000 per annum from 27th June to 31st December.
- (5) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the following rates :—Superintendent of Mails at \$15 per diem (under 4 hours work at \$7.50) Superintendent Registrar and Parcel Branch and Supervisor at \$5 per diem (under 4 hours work at \$3). Inspector of Postmen and Clerks in Classes I, II and III and Grades I, II, III, and IV at \$3 per diem ; Clerks in Grade V at \$2 per diem ; and Clerk in Grade VI at \$1 per diem ; half the foregoing rates for 2 hours work and under.
- (6) Mr. F. H. Holdman drew Overtime Allowance during the absence on leave of Mr. Poole at rate of \$20 per mensem from 21st March to 30th June, thereafter at rate of \$10 per mensem ; Mr. P. Roza at rate of \$40 per mensem from 21st March ; Mr. J. M. Britto at the rates of \$20 per mensem from 21st March to 30th June.
- (7) Promoted to 1st Grade on 1st December.
- (8) Promoted to 1st Grade Inspector of Postmen on 1st August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	2nd Grade Postal Clerks,	José Maria Britto. (2)	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$2,500	\$100 Personal Allowance. (1)	.....	1st October, 1900.
		Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios, 1921.	C.S.O. No. 2824 of 1921.	2,500	..... (1)	.....	13th January, 1900.
		José Simão dos Remedios.	C.S.O. No. 3001 of 1923.	2,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1898.
		José Simão dos Remedios. (3)	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,100	\$100 Personal Allowance. Do. (1)	.....	Do.
		Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	Do.	2,100	Do.	.....	13th January, 1900.
	3rd Grade Postal Clerks,	João Cinza Barros.	Do.	2,100	\$60 Personal Allowance. (1)	.....	19th August, 1901.
		Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios.	Do.	1,800	..... (1)	.....	18th March, 1900.
		José Maria dos Passos.	Do.	1,800	..... (1)	.....	1st January, 1900.
		José Sabino Gill.	Do.	2,000	Quarters. * (1)	.....	13th January, 1902.
		Bishan Dass.	Do.	1,800	{ \$100 Personal Allowance. \$60 Do. (1)	5 months and 28 days	3rd May, 1903.
		Lau Hin.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,800	..... (1)	.....	9th December, 1901.
		James Maxwell.	C.S.O. No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
		Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	1st January, 1903.
		James Maxwell. (4)	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	\$60 Personal Allowance. (1)	.....	1st June, 1903.
		Cheung Lai-kam.	Do.	1,500	Do. (1)	.....	2nd June, 1902.
4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida. (5)	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1907.
		Ip Kua-king.	Do.	1,500	..... (1)	.....	1st February, 1909.
		So Kwan-che.	Do.	1,500	..... (1)	.....	20th March, 1909.
		Tso Dep-hing.	Do.	1,425	..... (1)	4 days	20th July, 1909.
		Lau Kam-yung.	Do.	1,425	..... (1)	10 days	5th April, 1911.
	Wong Tsoi-fan.	Chan Fuk-chi.	Do.	1,425	..... (1)	.....	1st September, 1910.
		Do.	Do.	1,425	..... (1)	1 month and 5 days	2nd April, 1912.
		Do.	Do.	1,425	..... (1)	.....	1st May, 1909.
		Do.	Do.	1,425	..... (1)	.....	.....
		Lo Ping-fai.	Do.	1,350	..... (1)	.....	.....

(J 153)

4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Ching Ku-ming.	(6)	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,350	.....	(1)	1 month.	22nd April, 1912.
	Kwan Kin-san.		1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,850	.....		.....	17th March, 1915.
	Lo Pak-wai.		1st June, 1922.	C.S.O. No. 2820 of 1922.	1,275	.....	(1)	.....	1st March, 1915.
	Chung Sui-nam.		1st July, 1922.	Do.	1,275	.....		.....	1st February, 1915.
	Chung Man-wing.		1st October, 1922.	Do.	1,275	.....	(1)	.....	1918.
	Lo King.		1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	1,200	.....	(1)	.....	6th October, 1913.
	Chan Chi-hing.		1st November, 1923.	Do.	1,200	.....	(1)	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Chan Chi-bing.	(7)	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,150	.....	(1)	1 week.	1st October, 1913.
	Lam Ling.		Do.	Do.	1,150	.....	(1)	.....	Do.
	Lo King.	(8)	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	(1)	.....	10th February, 1907.
	Tam Sik-hung.		Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	(1)	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Ku Man-piu.		Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	(1)	.....	1st February, 1915.
	Lau Fuk-hing.		Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(1)	.....	1915.
	Lai Hon-kun.		Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(1)	.....	1st June, 1915.
5th Grade Postal Clerks,	So Sing-woon.		Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(1)	.....	4th August, 1915.
	Ho Ching-kan.		1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,000	.....	(1)	.....	5th June, 1915.
	Yung On.		1st January, 1922.	No. 2825 of 1921.	950	.....	(1)	.....	7th September, 1915.
	Tsang Tai.		Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	3 days.	22nd September, 1916.
	Wong Wing-ki.		Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	.....	22nd August, 1916.
	Woo Woon-lun.		Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	.....	1st February, 1917.
	Im Sau-cheong.		Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	.....	14th August, 1916.
									1st July, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remarks (5) in J 151.
 (2) Promoted to 2nd Class on 1st August.
 (3) Promoted to 2nd Grade on 1st August.
 (4) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st August, and transferred to Harbour Department on 24th September.
 (5) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st November.
 (6) Retired on pension on 31st December.
 (7) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st November.
 (8) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued. 2nd Grade Postal Clerks,	José Maria Britto. (2)	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$2,500	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1900.
	Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios,	1st June, 1921.	C.S.O. No. 2824 of 1921.	2,500	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
	José Simão dos Remedios.	1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 3001 of 1923.	2,200	.....	.....	1st April, 1898.
	José Simão dos Remedios. (3)	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	2,100	\$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	Do.
	Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	Do.	Do.	2,100	Do.	.....	13th January, 1900.
	João Cinza Barros.	Do.	Do.	2,100	\$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1901.
	Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	18th March, 1900.
	José Maria dos Passos.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
	José Sabino Gill.	Do.	Do.	2,000	Quarters. * \$100 Personal Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1902.
	Bishan Dass.	Do.	Do.	1,800	Do.	5 months and 28 days	3rd May, 1903.
3rd Grade Postal Clerks,	Lau Hin.	1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,800	.....	.....	9th December, 1901.
	James Maxwell.	1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	1st November, 1923.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
	James Maxwell. (4)	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	\$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1908.
	Cheung Lai-kam.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	2nd June, 1902.
	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida. (5)	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1907.
	Ip Kun-king.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
	So Kwan-che.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	20th March, 1909.
	Tso Dep-hing.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	4 days	20th July, 1909.
	Lau Kam-yung.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	10 days	5th April, 1911.
4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Chan Fuk-chi.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	.....	1st September, 1910.
	Wong Tsoi-fan.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	1 month and 5 days	2nd April, 1912.
	Lo Ping-fai.	Do.	Do.	1,350	.....	.....	1st May, 1909.

(J 153)

4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Ching Ku-ming.	(6)	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,350	.....	(1)	1 month.	22nd April, 1912.
	Kwan Kin-san.		1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,850	.....		.....	17th March, 1915.
	Lo Pak-wai.		1st June, 1922.	C.S.O. No. 2820 of 1922.	1,275	.....	(1)	.....	1st March, 1915.
	Chung Sui-nam.		1st July, 1922.	Do.	1,275	.....		.....	1st February, 1915.
	Chung Man-wing.		1st October, 1922.	Do.	1,275	.....	(1)	.....	1st February, 1918.
	Lo King.		1st August, 1923.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	1,200	.....	(1)	.....	6th October, 1913.
	Chan Chi-hing.		1st November, 1923.	Do.	1,200	.....	(1)	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Chan Chi-bing.	(7)	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,150	.....	(1)	1 week.	1st October, 1913.
	Lam Ling.		Do.	Do.	1,150	.....	(1)	.....	Do.
	Lo King.	(8)	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	(1)	.....	10th February, 1907.
	Tam Sik-hung.		Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	(1)	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Ku Man-piu.		Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	(1)	.....	1st February, 1915.
	Lau Fuk-hing.		Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(1)	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Lai Hon-kun.		Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1915.
5th Grade Postal Clerks,	So Sing-woon.		Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	(1)	.....	4th August, 1915.
	Ho Ching-kan.		1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	1,000	.....	(1)	.....	5th June, 1915.
	Yung On.		1st January, 1922.	No. 2825 of 1921.	950	.....	(1)	.....	7th September, 1915.
	Tsang Tai.		Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	3 days.	22nd September, 1916.
	Wong Wing-ki.		Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	.....	22nd August, 1916.
	Woo Woon-lun.		Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	.....	1st February, 1917.
	Im Sau-cheong.		Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	.....	14th August, 1916.
									1st July, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remarks (5) in J 151.
 (2) Promoted to 2nd Class on 1st August.
 (3) Promoted to 2nd Grade on 1st August.
 (4) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st August, and transferred to Harbour Department on 24th September.
 (5) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st November.
 (6) Retired on pension on 31st December.
 (7) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st November.
 (8) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	5th Grade Postal Clerk,	John Edward Ward.	No. 2825 of 1921.	\$950	.....	.....	16th October, 1920.
		Paulino Luiz Morales.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
		Edlvino Garcia. (2)	Do.	950	.....	.....	14th April, 1920.
		José Francisco Peralta.	No. 2820 of 1922.	950	.....	.....	1st September, 1921.
		Ernest Marriott.	Do.	950	.....	.....	6th January, 1922.
		Raul Mario Maher.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st November, 1921.
		Yeung Wan-kong.	C.S.O. No. 2825 of 1921.	900	.....	.....	10th September, 1917.
		Yeung Wan-kong. (3)	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	850	.....	.....	10th September, 1917.
		Li Hing-nam.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st February, 1918.
		Nawab Khan.	Do.	850	.....	.....	13th August, 1918.
		Liao Yan-sik.	Do.	850	.....	1 week	1st September, 1918.
		Cheng Wing-nin.	Do.	850	.....	2 days	2nd November, 1918.
		So Cheuk-fai.	Do.	850	.....	.....	6th May, 1919.
		Wong Cheung-shing.	Do.	800	.....	.....	5th September, 1919.
		U Fuk-chuen.	Do.	800	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
		Abdul Karim.	Do.	800	.....	.....	Do.
		Tin Lap-tsung.	Do.	750	.....	.....	1st April, 1920.
6th Grade Postal Clerks,	Cheng Chi-san.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	8th April, 1920.
	Cheng Kam-chau.	1st January, 1922.	No. 2825 of 1921.	500	.....	.....	13th July, 1920.
	Wong King-lam.	9th February, 1922.	No. 2820 of 1922.	500	.....	.....	3rd January, 1922.

(J 155)

To Tat-wing.	1st June, 1912.	Do.	500	.....	(1)	.....	14th March, 1922.
Lam Yuk-ching.	1st July, 1912.	No. 86 of 1919.	500	.....	(1)	1 week	3rd January, 1922.
Chan Che-yu.	1st August, 1922.	No. 2820 of 1920.	500	.....	(1)	1 week	10th February, 1922.
Lau Chuen-huen.	Do.	Do.	500	.....	(1)	.....	1st June, 1922.
Ip Tai-cheung.	1st September, 1922.	Do.	500	.....	(1)	1 week	5th February, 1922.
Li Ching-fun.	3rd September, 1922.	Do.	500	.....	(1)	2 days	1st August, 1922.
Cheng Kam-cheung.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	500	.....	(1)	.....	2nd August, 1922.
Hau Kwok-hang.	10th November, 1922.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1922.
Fok Shui-kwong.	1st December, 1922.	No. 2820 of 1922.	500	.....	(1)	.....	7th September, 1922.
Cheung Chi-ling.	Do.	Do.	500	.....	(1)	.....	16th October, 1922.
Tsoi Cha.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2820 of 1923.	450	.....	(1)	1 week	2nd October, 1922.
Chan Yin-paw.	1st July, 1923.	1 in No. 86 of 1923.	450	.....	(1)	9 days	21st November, 1922.
Un Man-kit.	17th July, 1923.	No. 2820 of 1923.	450	.....	(1)	.....	12th December, 1922.
Koo Chin-son.	1st August, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	450	.....	(1)	.....	3rd April, 1923.
Chan Tak-fang.	1st November, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	.....	12th April, 1923.
Ho Wing-ning.	1st December, 1923.	No. 2820 of 1923.	450	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1923.
4 at \$360 each.	.....	No. 5716 of 1911.	1,440	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Angel Julian.	1st January, 1921.	13 in No. 86 of 1920.	1,400	..... *	(1)	3 weeks	1st January, 1921.
Miro Khan.	1st December, 1922.	No. 1090 of 1921.	1,350	..... *	(1)	.....	9th June, 1914.
José Lourenço Noronha.	1st July, 1923.	No. 86 in 1923.	1,300	..... *	(1)	.....	1st July, 1923.
Leopoldo Gabriel de Sousa.	Do.	Do.	1,300	..... *	(1)	.....	Do.
Ho Sui-pui.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,350	.....	(1)	.....	15th February, 1912.

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remarks (5) in J 151.
 (2) Absconded on 1st December.
 (3) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st January.
 (4) New post—Shanhuipo Branch Post Office.
 (5) New post—Yaumati Branch Post Office.
 (6) Salaries raised from \$180 to \$360 on 1st April.
 (7) New posts New Steam Launch.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued. 5th Grade Shroffs,	Ha Tsan.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$1,150	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
	Lam Him.	Do.	Do.	1,150	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
	Ng Toe-cheong.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	10th May, 1900.
	Fung Chan.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1906.
	Ho Kwan.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st August, 1896.
	Tse Po.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st November, 1898.
	Chan Wing-kwai.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	10th May, 1905.
	Ho Man.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st June, 1914.
	Wong Sun.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
	Leung Keung.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	4th January, 1915.
6th Grade Shroffs,	Chan Ming.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	8th January, 1913.
	Ho Yuk-man.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	17th March, 1920.
	Ng Tim.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	23rd September, 1920.
	Ieung Foo.	1st July, 1923.	1 in No. 86 of 1923.	450	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	Lai Fat.	Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st September, 1911.
	Li Tsung.	16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	500	Quarters. †	.....	10th February, 1907.
	Lai Ying.	1st April, 1915.	.....	372	..... *	.....	27th July, 1907.
	Kwan Tsing.	Do.	.....	372	Quarters. †	.....	7th September, 1907.
	Lam Chuen.	Do.	.....	372	..... *	.....	8th March, 1909.
	Lai Fat.	1st July, 1915.	.....	372	..... *	.....	1st September, 1911.
Head Postman,		(2)					
		(3)					

(J 157)

Postmen, 1st Class.	Leung Foo.	(5)	9th August, 1915.	.....	372	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	Shiu Kiu.		1st February, 1916.	.....	372	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1904.
	Un Tsung.		Do.	.....	372	.....	.....	.....	5th May, 1906.
	Yuen Shing.		1st November, 1916.	.....	372	.....	.....	.....	1st May, 1915.
	Lam Fong.	(6)	1st January, 1919.	.....	386	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
	Tse Wan.		1st May, 1919.	.....	348	.....	.....	.....	7th May, 1908.
	Yau Fun.		1st September, 1920.	.....	336	.....	.....	.....	11th November, 1898.
	Tsoi Ling.		1st July, 1923.	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
	Au Kit.	(7)	Do.	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	21st July, 1915.
	Tse Wai.		1st August, 1923.	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	1st July, 1908.
64 Postmen, 2nd Class,	at \$228 each.	(8)	.....	Establishment.	25,392	{ Rent Allowance to 61 at \$24 and 63 at \$48 each. - Good Conduct Allowance 16 at \$15, 5 at \$24 and 39 at \$36 each Allowance to 2nd Class Postmen in charge of Wansai Branch at \$72-Quarters and light to 73 men.† (4) }			
	at \$180 each.								
2 Coolies, 16 Mail Bag Coolies, Carpenter, Painter,	at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....	.....
	at \$132 each.	(9)	.....	Do.	2,112	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lai Lok.		15th October, 1913.	18 in 100 of 1920.	320	.....	.....	.....	30th June, 1909.
	Tsing Fuk.		24th November, 1922.	No. 1092 of 1920.	312	.....	.....	.....	24th November, 1922.
Engineer, Do.,	Ng To.		1st September, 1922.	No. 1256 of 1920.	312	.....	.....	.....	1st September, 1922.
	Ho Chuen.	(10)	11th July, 1923.	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....	11th July, 1923.

REMARKS.

(1) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the rate of \$1 per diem to 6th Grade Shroffs on duty at Sheungwan, Yaumati and Shamshuiipo Branch Post Offices.
 (2) New post—Shamshuiipo Branch Post Office.
 (3) New post—Registration Branch counter.

(4) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted to Postmen, Coolies and Launch Crews at the following rates :—to 1 Postman-in-Charge of Wansai Branch Office at \$1 per diem; to 1 Postman at 50 cents and 2 Postmen at 25 cents per diem at Sheungwan Branch Office, and to Postmen, etc., at the General Post Office at 25 cents per diem.

(5) Promoted to 6th Grade Shroff on 1st July.
 (6) Resigned on 31st July.
 (7) Drew 2nd Class Postman pay from 8th July to 7th October.
 (8) 18 new posts.
 (9) 10 new posts.
 (10) New post—New Steam Launch.

* Uniform.
 † Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.							
LAUNCH CREW :—Continued.							
Coxswain,	Pang Yiu.	1st May, 1920.	No. 1256 of 1920.	\$336	..... *	.....	15th August, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Ping.	10th July, 1923.	Do.	300	..... *	.....	1st May, 1923.
Do.,	Li Sang.	1st December, 1923.	Do.	300	..... *	.....	3rd August, 1923.
2nd Coxswain,	Lung In.	1st November, 1921.	Do.	240	..... *	.....	1st August, 1918.
Do.,	Leung Ping.	1st May, 1923.	Do.	216	..... *	.....	1st May, 1923.
Do.,	Kwok Fo.	10th July, 1923.	Do.	216	..... *	.....	10th July, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Chung-king.	Do.	Do.	216	..... *	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Sang.	3rd August, 1923.	Do.	216	..... *	.....	3rd August, 1923.
5 Deck Hands,	4 at \$192 and 1 at \$204.	.....	Do.	972	..... *	.....	.....
3 Firemen,	2 at \$192 and 1 at \$204.	.....	Do.	588	..... *	.....	.....
RADIO-TELEGRAPH.							
A.—D'AGUILAR STATION :—							
Officer-in-Charge Wireless Telegraphy,	Samuel Bradshaw.	1st June, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921.	£425	Quarters. Allowance of \$5 per diem whilst staying overnight in town on duty.	.....	1st June, 1921.
Senior Wireless Operator,	James Key.	25th August, 1921.	No. 1400 of 1910. Part III.	320	Do.	.....	25th August, 1921.
Do.,	Douglas William Waterton.	3rd September, 1921.	Do.	320	Do.	.....	3rd September, 1921.
Wireless Operators,	Bertram Guest.	14th August, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921.	\$2,400	Do.	.....	14th August, 1921.
Do.,	Thum Hee-wai.	23rd August, 1921.	Do.	2,400	Do.	.....	23rd August, 1921.
2 Chinese Stokers,	at \$384 each.	1st January, 1922.	No. 436 of 1914.	765	Do.	.....	.....
Station Servants,	.....	.....	.....	1,848	Do.	.....	.....

(J 159)

B.—G.P.O. STATION :—

3rd Grade Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.	(12)	1st January, 1921.	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
4th Grade Telegraphist,	Lai Shun.	(12)	Do.	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Leung King-kwong.	(12)	Do.	.....	7 days	18th August, 1907.
5th Grade Telegraphist,	Lung Chin-kit.	(12)	Do.	.....	.....	19th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Kam-liang.	(12)	Do.	.....	3 weeks	6th March, 1917.
Do.,	John Thomas Cotton.	(12)	1st July, 1922.	No. 2821 of 1922.	.....	1st December, 1921.
2nd Class Counter Clerk,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.		1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1922.	.....	13th January, 1902.
Office Messenger,	at \$168.	}	.....	Establishment.	.....	.....
4 Telegraph Messengers,	at \$132 each.				.....	.....

KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.

(BRITISH SECTION.)

Manager,	Herbert Pinckney Winslow.		30th October, 1911.	1 in No. 8312 of 1909.	£1,100	Personal Allowance and Rented furnished quarters.	8 months and 14 days.	30th October, 1911.
Engineer of Way and Works,	Robert Baker.	(14)	21st September, 1911.	1 in No. 6562 of 1908.	950	\$1,230 Rent Allowance.	.....	30th April, 1906.
Chief Accountant,	Joseph Morris.		31st October, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	700	Rented unfurnished Quarters.	.....	31st October, 1907.
Loco Superintendent,	Charles Douglas Lambert.		20th September, 1911.	No. 5416 of 1911.	700	\$1,500 Charge Allowance and Quarters.	.....	30th November, 1910.
Traffic Superintendent and Store-keeper,	George Alexander Walker.		1st April, 1920.	No. 1219 of 1920.	630	Quarters, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$540 Railway Night School Allowance.	.....	28th January, 1909.
Works Foreman,	James Smith.		1st February, 1922.	No. 1225 of 1921.	410	Quarters.	.....	14th May, 1921.

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remarks (4) in J 157.
 (2) New post—New Steam Launch.
 (3) Resigned on 30th November.
 (4) Resigned on 30th April.
 (5) Promoted to Coxswain on 10th July.
 (6) Resigned on 30th September.
- (7) Post temporarily filled by deckhand at rate of \$192 per annum from 1st October.
 (8) Dismissed on 1st August.
 (9) Promoted to Coxswain on 1st December.
 (10) 3 new posts—New Steam Launch.
 (11) 2 new posts—New Steam Launch.
- (12) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st April.
 (13) Sunday and Holiday work allowance at 25 cents each per diem.
 (14) Acted as Manager and drew half initial salary of manager and half initial salary plus all increments of Engineer of Way and Works from 7th March to 20th November.
- * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
MANAGER'S STAFF.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tsun-Fan.	1st March, 1921.	20 in No. 60 of 1921.	\$1,425	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
6th Grade Clerks,	Wong Man-yung. (1)	1st April, 1921.	No. 1216 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
	Ng Cheuk-ming. (2)	1st August, 1923.	No. 1220 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	1st August, 1923.
2 Office Attendants,	Li Chiu-yung.	15th September, 1923.	No. 3526 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	13th August, 1923.
	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$156.	.....	The Manager.	348	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24, and Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$48. *	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
3rd Grade Clerks,	Manuel João Duarte Alves. (3)	1st April, 1920.	No. 3610 of 1919.	1,900	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
3rd Grade Shroff,	To King-shun.	16th July, 1923.	No. 1092 of 1917.	1,600	.....	.....	18th July, 1907.
	Li Fat.	1st January, 1921.	No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	1,800	Sunday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday.	.....	3rd March, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	To King-shun. (4)	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	1,500	.....	.....	18th July, 1907.
Do.,	Li Un-man.	1st June, 1920.	No. 7 in 86 of 1920.	1,425	.....	.....	16th September, 1910.
5th Grade Shroff,	Shek Kam-kwong.	19th November, 1918.	No. 8 in 1125 of 1918.	1,150	Sunday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday.	.....	19th November, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st January, 1921.	The Manager.	1,000	.....	.....	26th September, 1911.
Do.,	Lau Ying-lap.	Do.	No. 8312 of 1909.	1,000	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
Do.,	Li In-sang.	Do.	No. 17 in 86 of 1916.	1,000	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Li Mun-fong.	1st March, 1923.	The Manager.	900	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.

(J 161).

6th Grade Clerk,	Shek Wing-kwan.	21st September, 1922.	No. 3117 of 1922.	500	.....	.....	21st September, 1922.
Do.,	Li Mun-fong.	(5)	The Manager.	850	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Wan Lun.		No. 1096 of 1918.	850	.....	.....	18th June, 1918.
Do.,	Li Man-shin.		.....	850	.....	.....	4th May, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Kung-min.	(6)	No. 3526 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	19th August, 1922.
Do.,	Ng Cheuk-ming.		No. 1120 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	1st August, 1923.
	Lam Hung-ki.		No. 137 of 1918.	650	.....	.....	17th July, 1920.
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.		The Manager.	896	.....	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.		Do.	156	.....	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	at \$180.		Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Fung Kam-tin.		No. 6 in 98 of 1917.	1,350	.....	.....	1st June, 1906.
6th Grade Clerk,	Lai Yau-kit.		No. 1218 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1921.
Head Watchman,	Fong Yau.		The Manager.	372	Quarters.	*	1st September, 1913.
2 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.		Do.	360	\$48 Rent Allowance.	*	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.		Do.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance.	*	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.		Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Personal Allowance.	*	.....
2 Store Coolies,	at \$132 each.		Do.	264	\$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
3 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$132 each.		Do.	396	1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Engineer of Way and Works office on 1st July.
 (2) Transferred to Chief Accountant's office on 19th Sept.
 (3) Transferred to Import and Export office on 1st December.
 (4) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 16th July.
 (5) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st March.
 (6) Dismissed on 18th September.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.							
Inspector of Permanent Way,	Albert Blyth.	1st January, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	£360	Quarters, and \$144 Uniform Allowance.	.....	24th August, 1909.
Assistant Engineer,	Hu Kwok-leung.	(1) 15th September, 1919.	No. 1212 of 1919.	\$2,400	.....	.....	15th September, 1919.
3rd Class Draughtsman,	Fung Chieken.	26th December, 1914.	The Manager.	1,500	.....	.....	20th October, 1909.
6th Grade Clerks,	Un Kai-cheung.	(2) 25th July, 1921.	No. 1220 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	25th July, 1921.
	Wong Man-yung.	1st April, 1921.	No. 1216 of 1921.	700	.....	.....	1st April, 1921.
4th Class Tracer,	Chan Chuen.	1st January, 1923.	The Manager.	900	.....	.....	16th July, 1910.
Do.,	Wan Yau.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Sub-Inspector,	Chan Kit.	1st March, 1922.	No. 1216 of 1922.	625	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st December, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	725	Do.	.....	20th February, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sze.	1st October, 1921.	The Manager.	675	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Building Foreman,	Lau Fuk.	1st January, 1920.	No. 6 in 98 of 1919.	675	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1913.
6 Gatemen,	at \$132 each.	.....	The Manager.	792	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, to 3 and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
6th Grade Headman,	Go Kam.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1908.
Headman,	Leung Yung.	1st March, 1922.	No. 1216 of 1922.	450	Do.	.....	1st August, 1919.
Do.,	Din Kwai.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st January, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Tai.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Sing.	1st December, 1914.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Chun.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st January, 1916

(J 163)

Do.,	Wan Kin.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Fat.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st June, 1910.
Do.,	Fu Wai.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Go Chun.	1st October, 1915.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Ma Kim.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st February 1914.
70 Placelayers,	1 at \$264, 1 at \$252, 20 at \$240, 5 at \$228, 7 at \$216, 7 at \$204, 5 at \$192, 3 at \$180, 16 at \$168, and 5 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	14,364	Do.	.....	.....
9 Keymen,	7 at \$264 each, 1 at \$252 and 1 at \$228.	.....	Do.	2,328	Do.	.....	.....
5 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	4 at \$35 each Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 No. 1 Trolleyman,	at \$180.	.....	No. 1216 of 1922.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Trolleyman,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Do.	.....	.....
1 6th Grade Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	26th January, 1912.
Do.,	Li Kim.	1st April, 1923.	No. 1091 of 1916.	350	Do.	.....	1st July, 1916.
1 5th Grade Fitter,	Wong Yan-tseung.	1st January, 1916.	No. 1216 of 1922.	875	.....	.....	19th April, 1915.
1 Fitter's Mate,	Ma Sung. (4)	1st January, 1919.	Do.	1.22	per day. Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1913.
	Wong Foon.	13th October, 1923.	Do.	.85	Do.	.....	13th October, 1923.
Loco Superintendent's Staff.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Hui Tin-kwong.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	1st July, 1907.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chiu Hin-chung.	14th July, 1921.	No. 137 of 1918.	650	\$36 Special Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1920.
	Tu Jockneut.	21st June, 1922.	No. 1221 of 1922.	450	.....	.....	21st June, 1922.
Do.,	Hon Shin-fatt.	1st April, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st April, 1923.
	Lee Hon-cheong.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	500	.....	.....	13th January, 1923.

REMARKS.

(3) Dismissed on 7th September.
 (4) Resigned on 7th September.

(5) Resigned on 31st March.
 (6) Transferred to Traffic Department on 30th April.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
Loco. SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF,—Continued.							
Clerk,	Chan Tung.	1st July, 1916.	No. 4096 of 1904.	\$ 550	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk,	at \$180.	.....	The Manager.	180	.....	.....	.....
Storeman,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	\$36 Personal Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$48 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
Engine Examiner,	Lau King.	21st January, 1919.	Do.	1,450	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	1st October, 1910.
Driver,	Lai Ching.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	954	\$48 Rent Quarters.	.....	Do.
1st Class Driver,	Li Ying.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	26th March, 1914.
Do.,	Wong King.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	874.50	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang On.	26th January, 1914.	Do.	874.50	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	874.50	Do.	.....	26th May, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	700	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Ip Poi.	21st June, 1922.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	26th August, 1913.
Do.,	Muk Hung.	21st December, 1922.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	3rd January, 1921.
2nd Class Driver,	Ki Fat.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	475	Do.	.....	26th March, 1921.
Do.,	Tsang Yai.	21st June, 1921.	Do.	500	Do.	.....	4th November, 1912.
Do.,	Chiu Hi.	21st April, 1922.	Do.	475	Do.	.....	24th May, 1917.
Do.,	Lai Yuen.	Do.	Do.	475	Do.	.....	27th January, 1921.
Do.,	Chiu Yin.	21st May, 1922.	Do.	475	Do.	.....	7th November, 1913.
Do.,	Wo Ka Yin.	21st October, 1922.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	14th March, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Long.	21st December, 1922.	Do.	475	Do.	.....	21st August, 1918.

(J 165)

Fireman,	Tun Foo.	21st June, 1922.	Do.	330	Do.	*	.....	21st March, 1920.
Do.,	Chung Ngau.	(3) 21st January, 1920.	Do.	350	Do.	*	.....	1st June, 1917.
Do.,	Ip Koi.	26th February, 1914.	Do.	430	Do.	*	.....	26th February, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Mo.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	430	Do.	*	.....	2nd October, 1914.
Do.,	Muk Yeung.	21st December, 1919.	Do.	370	Do.	*	.....	1st March, 1917.
Do.,	Yoong Ping.	21st January, 1919.	Do.	425	Do.	*	.....	20th November, 1915.
Do.,	Mak Kam.	Do.	Do.	390	Do.	*	.....	26th July, 1916.
Do.,	Li Fook.	21st July, 1918.	Do.	370	Do.	*	.....	3rd August, 1917.
Do.,	To Chu.	21st February, 1922.	Do.	330	Do.	*	.....	5th January, 1922.
Do.,	Kun Hoi.	21st April, 1918.	Do.	390	Do.	*	.....	21st April, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Yau.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	350	Do.	*	.....	21st June, 1918.
Do.,	Li Cheong.	21st June, 1921.	Do.	350	Do.	*	.....	27th June, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Kin.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	350	Do.	*	.....	26th August, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Fong.	Do.	Do.	350	Do.	*	.....	21st March, 1917.
Do.,	Leung Him.	21st August, 1922.	Do.	330	Do.	*	.....	21st January, 1920.
Do.,	Lau Hin.	(4) 21st June, 1923.	Do.	310	Do.	*	.....	21st June, 1921.
Do.,	Sung Kam.	(4) Do.	Do.	310	Do.	*	.....	21st April, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Ha.	(4) Do.	Do.	310	Do.	*	.....	25th August, 1920.
1st Class Electrician,	Tam Shui.	21st July, 1921.	Do.	650	.....		.....	21st March, 1918.
2nd Do.,	Tam Kau.	Do.	Do.	350	.....		.....	21st July, 1921.
ElectricianWelder,	Wong Hon.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	720	.....		.....	21st May, 1920.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 20th September.
 (2) Promoted from Fitter on 21st December, 1922.

(3) Resigned on 20th August.
 (4) Promoted from Loco. Cleaner on 21st June.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF—Continued.							
Foremen Locomotive Cleaner,	Kwok wan.	(1)	The Manager.	\$ 248	.....	.....	7th December, 1922.
	Pun Fan.	(2)		248	.....	.....	28th August, 1922.
10 Locomotive Cleaners,	at \$180 each.		Do.	1,800	Rent Allowance at \$48 each, and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36.	.....	.....
2 Yard Pointsmen,	at \$144 each.		Do.	288	Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
7 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.		Do.	1,260	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and to 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance to 7 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1st Class Machinist,	Leung Foon.	(3)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
1st Class Fitter,	Lau Koon.		Do.	1,100	.....	.....	26th May, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Leung.		Do.	950	.....	.....	21st May, 1917.
Do.,	Leung Pik.		Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wan Chuen.		Do.	950	.....	.....	26th November, 1914.
2nd Class Fitter,	Lau Choi.		Do.	874.50	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fong Yee.		Do.	625	.....	.....	13th November, 1919.
1st Class Carpenter,	Ho Nang.		Do.	1,100	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
No. 1 Rigger,	Pan Yiu.		Do.	855	.....	.....	Do.
No. 1 Carriage Cleaners,	Shung Shing.	(4)	No. 1120 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	21st March, 1922.
	Hui Yiu.	(5)		480	.....	.....	11th February, 1916.
No. 2 Carriage Cleaner,	Chan Tsim.		The Manager.	300	.....	.....	21st July, 1920.
Do.,	Yue Ping.		Do.	300	.....	.....	15th May, 1922.

(J 167)

1	Do.,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
24	Carriage Cleaners,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	4,320	Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 each.	.....	.....
1st	Class Painter,	Pun Fook.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	825	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
TRAFFIC STAFF.								
Traffic Inspector,	Frederick Winyard.	1st April, 1917.	Do.	No. 1091 of 1917.	£360	Quarters, and \$120 First Aid Allowance.	.....	27th June, 1912.
Do.,	William Sheather Cuff.	Do.	Do.	Do.	320	Quarters.	7 months and 30 days	1st January, 1914.
Traffic Sub-Inspector,	Chan Pak-ling.	1st June, 1922.	No. 1219 of 1922.	Do.	\$950	.....	.....	17th May, 1915.
5th Grade Clerk,	Robert Lay.	1st July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	14th March, 1914.
6th Do.,	Yau Ka-yung.	24th September, 1920.	No. 1218 of 1921.	Do.	750	.....	.....	27th August, 1918.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Chan Haug.	1st October, 1922.	No. 1249 of 1922.	Do.	500	.....	.....	9th August, 1921.
Do.,	Lo Shek-tseung.	1st July, 1919.	The Manager.	Do.	600	\$144 Rickshaw Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1916.
Do.,	Lee Hon-cheong.	1st October, 1922.	No. 1249 of 1922.	Do.	450	.....	.....	13th January, 1922.
	Hon Shin-fatt.	1st April, 1923.	No. 1221 of 1922.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st April, 1923.
	Wong Ming-hin.	23rd June, 1923.	Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st December, 1922.
Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	The Manager.	Do.	132	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3	Latrines Coolies,	2 at \$132 each, and 1 at \$96.	.....	Do.	360	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Station Master,	Pun Chi-fun.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	Do.	900	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, \$48 Rent Allowance each.	.....	18th April, 1913.
Do.,	Li Chuck-sam.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	Do.	1,150	Quarters.	.....	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Yat-chin.	1st January, 1912.	The Manager.	Do.	1,050	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Tsang Lun-sau.	1st May, 1914.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	26th October, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Dismissed on 8th August.
 (2) Promoted from Carriage Cleaner on 13th August.
 (3) Retired on Pension on 31st August.
 (4) Resigned on 8th May.
 (5) Promoted from Coolie on 9th May.
 (6) Transferred to Loco Department on 8th May.
 (7) Dismissed on 22nd June.
 (8) Promoted from Probationer on 23rd June.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
Station Master, (Relief),	{ Chau Yuk. S. P. de Loberson.	(1) 1st April, 1911. 1st December, 1916.	The Manager. No. 8312 of 1909.	\$1,100 950	Quarters, and \$36 Travelling Allowance. Do.	..... .....	15th February, 1909. 23rd November, 1912.
Do.,	Lau Kan.	26th March, 1915.	The Manager.	1,000	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	{ S. P. de Loberson.	{ 1st December, 1916.	{ No. 8312 of 1909.	{ 900	{ Do.	{	{ 23rd November, 1912.
Do.,	Chau Yuk.	1st April, 1911.	The Manager.	1,150	Do.	.....	15th February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Cho.	1st March, 1918.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Li Wai-man.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	950	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th April, 1916.
Booking Clerk,	Wan Hau-kong.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	625	Quarters.	.....	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	Kun Ngok-sang.	24th September, 1920.	Do.	675	Do.	.....	1st September, 1917.
Do.,	{ Chan Choi.	{ 1st January, 1920.	{ Do.	{ 600	{ Do.	{	{ 10th July, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Muk-sam.	1st May, 1923.	Do.	675	Do.	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Tsang King-tong.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	17th November, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Mo-yu.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	Li Chung.	9th August, 1921.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	11th June, 1920.
Do.,	{ Kan U-wah.	{ 1st August, 1921.	{ Do.	{ 600	{ Do.	{	{ 9th November, 1919.
Do.,	Chan Pong-in.	1st May, 1923.	Do.	675	Do.	.....	13th October, 1917.
Do.,	Leung Fan.	1st July, 1923.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	28th September, 1920.
Do.,	Lo Yan-shau.	13th October, 1914.	Do.	700	Do.	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Li Chik-wa.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	675	\$60 Allowance and Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1915.

(J 169)

Do.,	Cheng Sui-yim.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	625	Quarters.	.....	15th September, 1920.
Senior Goods Clerk,	Cheng Chi-kwan.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	1,150	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1912.
Relieving Goods Clerk,	U Po-yin.	12th October, 1917.	Do.	675	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Goods Clerk,	Chen Pong-in.	1st March, 1918.	Do.	650	Do.	.....	13th October, 1917.
	Kan U-wah.	1st May, 1923.	Do.	625	Do.	.....	9th November, 1919.
Signalman,	Chan Yuk-shan.	25th November, 1915.	No. 1091 of 1915.	825	.....	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	825	.....	.....	25th November, 1915.
	Wong Muk-sam.	1st June, 1922.	No. 1219 of 1922.	650	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Choi.	1st January, 1920.	Do.	625	.....	.....	10th July, 1918.
	Lam Kam-fai.	1st October, 1923.	Do.	600	.....	.....	12th July, 1921.
Probationer,	Li Tat-kwong.	1st October, 1923.	The Manager.	288	.....	.....	1st October, 1923.
Do.,	Cheng Q-kan.	Do.	Do.	288	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sung In-tak.	1st August, 1923.	Do.	288	.....	.....	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Lam Shin-sheung.	22nd July, 1923.	Do.	288	.....	.....	22nd July, 1923.
Guard,	Cheung Kam.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	725	.....	.....	1st February, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Cheung.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	825	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Wan Choi-kwai.	Do.	Do.	725	Do.	.....	26th November, 1911.
	Tsang Ka-wo.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	675	Quarters.	.....	15th June, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Cho-pong.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	625	.....	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Chung-yin.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	675	Quarters, \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1918.
	Lam Cho-pong.	10th July, 1918.	Do.	625	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Li Ping-tsan.	20th June, 1923.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	1st April, 1918.
							16th February, 1921.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Station Master on 1st November.
 (2) Transferred to Relief Station Master on 1st November.
 (3) Transferred to Signalman on 1st May.
 (4) " to Goods Clerk on 1st May.
 (5) Dismissed on 30th June.
 (6) Transferred to Booking Clerk on 1st May.
 (7) Resigned on 30th September.
 (8) Transferred to Treasury on 20th June.
 (9) Transferred to Guard on 20th June.
 (10) Promoted from Ticket Collector on 20th June.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
Shunter, Do.,	Li Pui.	1st April, 1919.	The Manager.	£525	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Chung Hing.	10th August, 1917.		525	Do.	.....	1st February, 1916.
	Ng Sik-lau.	(1) 9th August, 1921.		375	£60 Rent Allowance.	.....	25th July, 1921.
	Lau Kam-fai.	(2) 1st August, 1921.		400	Do.	.....	12th July, 1921.
	Lau Lai-chiu.	(3) Do.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	5th July, 1921.
	Li Ping-tsan.	(4) 25th July, 1921.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	16th February, 1921.
	Yung Ping-shan.	(5) 1st June, 1922.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	1st August, 1921.
	Tsang Chuen.	(6) 1st July, 1921.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	19th November, 1920.
Conductor,	Ng Sik-lau.	(7) 9th August, 1921.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	25th July, 1921.
	Lau Kam-fai.	(8) 1st August, 1921.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	12th July, 1921.
	Yung Ping-shan.	(9) 1st June, 1922.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	1st August, 1921.
	Leung Hing-hung.	(10) 20th June, 1923.	Do.	375	Do.	.....	1st December, 1921.
	Lai Tsim-tsdn.	(11) 1st July, 1923.	Do.	375	Do.	.....	1st October, 1922.
	Luk Kim-hung.	(12) 9th July, 1923.	Do.	375	Do.	.....	Do.
	Ling Hing-wai.	1st October, 1923.	Do.	375	Do.	.....	21st July, 1922.
	Lau Kam-fai.	(13) 1st August, 1921.	Do.	375	.....	.....	12th July, 1921.
	Ng Sik-lau.	(14) 9th August, 1921.	Do.	400	.....	.....	25th July, 1921.
Ticket Collector,	Tsang Chuen.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	400	.....	.....	19th November, 1920.

(J 171)

Do.,	Chong Cho-sung.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	525	Quarters.	1st June, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Fan.	1st May, 1921.	Do.	8375	.....	28th September, 1920.
Do.,	Lai Tsim-tsun.	1st July, 1923.	Do.	375	.....	1st October, 1922.
Do.,	Leung Hing-hung.	20th June, 1923.	Do.	375	.....	1st December, 1921.
Do.,	Li Ping-chan.	25th July, 1921.	Do.	375	.....	16th February, 1921.
	Lau Lai-chiu.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	400	.....	5th July, 1921.
	Yung Ping-shan.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	400	.....	1st August, 1921.
	Li Ping-tsan.	25th July, 1921.	Do.	400	.....	16th February, 1921.
	Leung Hing-hung.	20th June, 1923.	Do.	375	.....	1st December, 1921.
	Yung Ping-shan.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	400	.....	1st August, 1921.
	Tsang Chuen.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	400	.....	19th November, 1920.
	Yung Ping-shan.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	400	.....	1st August, 1921.
Do.,	Lau Kam-fai.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	400	.....	12th July, 1921.
	Ling Hing-wai.	1st October, 1923.	Do.	375	.....	21st July, 1923.
	Luk Kim-hung.	9th July, 1923.	Do.	375	.....	1st October, 1922.
Do.,	Lau Lai-chiu.	1st August, 1921.	Do.	400	.....	5th July, 1921.

Ticket Collector,

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st December 1922.
 (2) " " " " 1st January.
 (3) " " " " 1st February.
 (4) " " " " 1st March.
 (5) " " " " 1st April.
 (6) " " " " 1st May.
 (7) " " " " 1st June.
 (8) " " " " 1st July.
- (9) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st August.
 (10) " " " " 1st September.
 (11) " " " " 1st October.
 (12) " " " " 1st November.
 (13) " " " " 1st December 1922.
 (14) " " " " 1st May.
 (15) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 1st July.
 (16) Transferred to Collector on 1st September.
- (17) Transferred to Collector on 1st February.
 (18) " " " " 1st March.
 (19) Promoted to Relieving Guard on 19th June.
 (20) Transferred to Collector on 1st August.
 (21) " " " " 1st April.
 (22) " " " " 1st July.
 (23) Promoted to Signaller on 1st October.
 (24) Transferred to Collector on 1st November.
 (25) " " " " 1st January.
- * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1923.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
Ticket Collector,	Lau Kam-fai.	(1) 1st August, 1921.	The Manager.	\$400	.....	.....	12th July, 1921.
	Ng Sik-lau.	(2) 9th August, 1921.		400	.....	.....	25th July, 1921.
	Luk Kim-hung.	(3) 9th July, 1923.		375	.....	.....	1st October, 1922.
Block Operator,	Lai Tsim-tsun.	1st July, 1923.	Do.	375	\$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.	.....	Do.
	Ip Kwan-sau.	1st July, 1921.	Do.	400	Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1919.
	Luk Ka-lun.	2nd November, 1922.	Do.	375	Do.	.....	1st June, 1922.
6th Grade Brakesman,	Lo Kam-ting.	1st October, 1923.	Do.	375	Do.	.....	21st July, 1923.
	Li Leung.	16th January, 1912.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	16th January, 1912.
	Tong Yuk.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Chung.	Do.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	Do.
6th Grade Brakesman,	Lo Siu.	(5) 1st November, 1921.	Do.	325	Do.	.....	1st July, 1916.
	Leung Hin.	1st July, 1923.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st February, 1922.
	Cheung Shing.	5th March, 1915.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	5th March, 1915.
Do.,	Tsang Yan.	1st March, 1923.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st October, 1920.
Do.,	Tong Cheong.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	425	Do.	.....	1st April, 1919.
6th Grade Shunter,	Li Pui.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Chung Hing.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	1st February, 1916.

(J 173)

1 Saloon Car Attendant, Printer,	Leung Sze.	.....	Do.	180	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$18 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Assistant Printer,	Li Keng.	28th October, 1910.	Do.	825	.....	.....	28th October, 1910.
18 Porters,	at \$132 each.	18th May, 1914.	Do.	525	.....	.....	18th May, 1914.
6 Gatemen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	Quarters and Good Conduct Al- lowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12, Rent Allowance to 5 at \$48 and 13 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
23 Pointsman,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	792	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
11 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	3,312	Good Conduct Allowance to 14 at \$36 each and 3 at \$12 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
6 Wagon Cleaners,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	1,980	Good Conduct Allowance to 9 at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	792	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 each, Rent Allowance to 5 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Conductor on 1st June.
(2) Dismissed on 8th July.

(3) Transferred to Conductor on 1st October.
(4) Dismissed on 24th September.

(5) Resigned on 30th June.
(6) Dismissed on 28th February.

* Uniform.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Civil Establishment,		2,751,653.34	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$	5,200,815.10
Other Charges,		1,761,390.69	Educational Establishment,		532,733.95
Legal Establishment,		262,291.61	Other Charges,		323,633.09
Other Charges,		22,717.70	Police and Prison Establishment,		1,346,436.12
Medical Establishment,		250,766.64	Other Charges,		612,094.28
Other Charges,		151,995.12			
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$	5,200,815.10	TOTAL,.....	\$	8,015,712.54

(K 1)

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held on 31st December, 1923.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.			
Wong Bak-shin,	Deposit.	26th April, 1921.	\$ 500
Ko Chung-woon,	Personal. (Sureties :—Liú Kan, Master of the On Kat Firm and Ko Wan-kiú, Master of the Sang Kee Firm.)	30th April, 1921.	500
TREASURY.			
Cheong Yum-chun,	Transfer of Shares.	4th July, 1921.	5,000
Chau Yan-fong,	Deposit.	6th Oct., 1923.	5,000
Yu Tsoi,	Do.	24th June, 1921.	500
Chan Ting-hing,	Do.	7th November, 1921.	1,000
Tsang Ka-wo,	Do.	13th July, 1923.	3,000
STAMP OFFICE.			
Chau Nam,	Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shiu-tai of Kam Tin, N.T.)	17th May, 1920.	3,000
Im Wai-shan,	Deposit.	5th July, 1921.	2,000
Chiu Wa,	Do.	31st August, 1921.	100
Chau Lam,	Title Deeds.	11th June, 1921.	1,000
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sun Shiu-ki,	Deposit.	29th December, 1921.	1,000
Ho Man-kan,	Title Deeds.	6th May, 1921.	2,000
Fan Ling-hong,	Do.	3rd December, 1920.	1,000
Chau Chiu-cheung,	Deposit.	9th November, 1920.	300
Au Ching-sang,	Do.	21st September, 1921.	200
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.			
Wong Hang-tong,	Do.	2nd June, 1921.	1,500
Ho Tat-sang,	Title Deeds.	4th Dec., 1922.	2,000
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
So Uet-tai,	Personal. (Sureties :—Chan Yuk-shan, Master of the Hing Lung Firm and Li Tat-chuen, Master of the Cheong Shing Firm).	5th May, 1921.	500
MAGISTRACY.			
Li Luk,	Personal. (Sureties :—G. N. Orme Esq. and Li Un-fai of Sai Kung.)	4th May, 1921.	1,500

(K 2)

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Lau Chi-wa,	Title Deeds.	20th May, 1921.	\$2,000
Kwok Yim-hing,	Do.	14th July, 1923.	1,000
Chan Lan-pan,	Do.	2nd May, 1923.	1,000
Cheung Kai-ling,	Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shui-tai of Kam Tin, N.T.)	5th May, 1921.	200
<i>(South.)</i>			
Leung Kong,	Personal. (Surety :—Chan Tak-cho, Master of the Kee Chan Shop.)	28th May, 1921.	250
Tsoi Kam-tat,	Title Deeds.	8th June, 1920.	1,000
Tang Ting-chan,	Personal. (Sureties :—Tang Fan-shan and Tang Shui-tai, N.T.)	20th May, 1922.	1,000
Chan Tak,	Title Deeds.	29th Oct., 1923.	250
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE.			
Chung Tak-yan,	Personal. (Sureties :—Tsang Hin-ting of Wo Fat & Co. and Wong Lan-sang, Master of the Hongkong Confectionery Co.)	19th May, 1921.	1,000
POLICE.			
Ip Hoi-to,	Deposit.	26th April, 1921.	300
Chan Sze-cho,	Do.	27th May, 1922.	500
Lo Fai,	Do.	16th March, 1923.	200
PRISON.			
To Yee,	Do.	23rd April, 1921.	200
Ko Ha-chun,	Do.	Do.	200
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Sung Teng-man,	Do.	21st April, 1921.	500
Ip Cheung,	Personal. (Sureties :—Ngan Sun-chi, Master of the Fuk Shan Shop and Ip Fung-shang of the On Shang Loong Stall, Central Market.)	4th May, 1921.	250
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.			
Yeung Kam-ling,	Personal. (Sureties :—Chow Kam-wing of Bonham Strand, Rice Merchant, and Chan So of 27 Staunton Street, Marriell Woman.)	12th Feb., 1923.	500
Tsoi Wai-leung,	Bond and Deposit.	22nd April, 1921.	200
Yung Kai-u,	Personal. (Sureties :—Yeung Ming of Messrs. Gilman & Co., and Yung Kwong Ip, Master of the Kwong Wo Shop.)	17th June, 1921.	3,000
Luk Chu-son,	Deposit.	27th Oct., 1923.	1,200
Lam Yam,	Do.	26th Nov., 1921.	300
Leung Chung-kan,	Do.	4th June, 1921.	1,000

(K 3)

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
BOTANCIAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.			
Chung King-pui,	Personal. (Sureties :—Lo Wing, Registered Master of the Lo Wing Kee Shop and Tam Tsun of 39B Whitfield.)	16th December, 1921.	\$250
U Tong,	Deposit.	10th January, 1921.	50
U Ki,	Do.	26th August, 1920.	50
Fung Kin-wan,	Do.	26th April, 1921.	100
Kang Nang,	Do.	14th December, 1914.	50
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Lai Wing-sheung	Title Deeds.	25th June, 1921.	5,000
Leung Kwai-ming	Personal. (Sureties :—U Lai-tai alias U Koon-ping, owner of Sec. A of M.L. 31 and Wong Pik-tung Partner in the Shin Hing S.S. Co.)	4th July, 1921.	3,000
GENERAL POST OFFICE.			
Ho Sui-pui,	Title Deeds.	12th October, 1923.	5,000
Ha Tsau,	Personal. (Sureties :—Woo Lam-tin, Comprodore of Messrs. Harry Wicking & Co., and Ma Shui-kaü of 26 Hing Loong Street.)	28th April, 1921.	500
Ng Toe-cheung,	Personal. (Sureties :—Ng Jim-kai of the Kwong Man Hing Timber Yard and Tong Hing of the San Tak Hing, Medicine Shop.)	11th May, 1921.	300
Lam Him,	Personal. (Sureties :—Lam Ki-sheung of 21 Peel Street and Lam Shau-ting of the Kwong Sang Hong.)	27th April, 1921.	1,000
Ho Kwan,	Deposit.	4th May, 1921.	200
Fung Chan,	Personal. (Sureties :—Ip Kai-cheung of the Kai Cheong and Wong Kang-ching of the Wa Hong Medicine Shop.)	12th May, 1921.	300
Tse Po,	Deposit.	28th April, 1921.	200
Ng Tim,	Do.	27th May, 1921.	200
Chan Wing-kwai,	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	200
Ho Man,	Deposit.	4th May, 1921.	200
Leung Keung,	Do.	19th May, 1921.	200
Chan Ming,	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	200
Ho Yuk-man,	Deposit.	20th March, 1920.	200
Wong Sun,	Do.	23rd December, 1921.	200
Lai Fat,	Do.	6th July, 1923.	200
Leung Foo,	Do.	Do.	200
Ip Kun-king,	Do.	11th December, 1922.	200
Postal Clerks,	52 Deposits.	.....	50
Postmen and Messengers,	111 Deposits and 11 Bonds.	.....	50
Do.,	11 Deposits.	.....	25
Probationer Sorters,	4 Deposits.	.....	50

(K 4)

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.			
Shek Kam-kwong,.....	Title Deeds.	1st April, 1921.	\$4,000
Li Chuk-sam,	Title Deeds N. T. (N.)	27th April, 1921.	1,000
Li Fat,	Do.	6th June, 1921.	2,500
Pun Chi-fun,	Deposit.	4th June, 1921.	1,000
Li Chik-wa,	Personal. (Sureties :—Li Chiu-wing, Proprietor of R. P. of Sec. A. K.I.L. 105 and Li Yeuk-lung of the Kwong Mow Lung, Central Market.)	21st June, 1921.	1,000

(L 1)

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1923.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.				\$ c.		
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,	1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,	3,500.00	75	Ill-health.
Harrah, Singh,	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.	1887. 1st October.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	91	"
*J. M. Price,	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.	1889. 23rd March.	Surveyor General,	6,240.00	83	"
Rev. W. Jennings,	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.	1891. 22nd June.	Colonial Chaplain,	3,840.00	76	"
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082.40	No. 234 of 1891.	20th June.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,968.00	79	"
George Rogers,	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.	1892. 14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	68	"
Sir E. O'Malley,	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General,	4,800.00	81	"
A. M. da Silva,	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	10th November.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,728.00	72	"
Wong Fat,	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	1895. 11th November.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital,	140.00	80	"
Jandoo,	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May.	First Class Gaol Guard,	280.00	80	"
George Horspool,	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.	6th July.	Deputy Superintendent of Police,	3,800.00	79	"
James Hodge,	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.	Do.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	1,400.00	70	"

(L 3)

Fatta Deen,.....	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.	1st October.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	280.00	79	"
Durveesh Ahmed,	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.	1st December.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol,	518.00	80	"
Archibald Baird,.....	1,113.95	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.	1896. 1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	2,156.00	78	Abolition of Office.
F. S. de Souza,	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.	1st August.	Second Clerk, Police Department,	1,384.00	68	Ill-health.
Chan Tsz-tai,	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.	1897. 1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College,	348.00	71	Abolition of Office.
Kair Singh,.....	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.	14th October.	Assistant Warder,.....	280.00	59	Ill-health.
Leung Kwai-kai,	397.96	No. 260 of 1898.	19th October.	Third Clerk, Police Department,	864.00	72	Permitted to resign.
Chan Shau,	194.29	No. 260 of 1898.	1st November.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,.....	832.66	62	"
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	4,420.00	No. 190 of 1898.	1898. 6th August.	Police Magistrate,	7,800.00	78	Ill-health.
J. R. Germain,.....	583.33	No. 268 of 1899.	1899. 20th July.	Inspector of Nuisances,	1,400.00	70	"
†Sir F. Fleming,	337.50	No. 300 of 1901.	1901. 26th September.	Colonial Secretary,	9,720.00	80	"
P. H. do Rozario,	1,120.00	Conf. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,040.00	73	"
<i>Carried forward,...</i>							
	20,273.74						

REMARKS.

* Died 11th November, 1922.

† Died 4th December, 1922.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Enrolment when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,</i>		20,273.74						
* C. W. Duggan,	1,789.56	Secretary of State's Despatch 205 of 1901.	1901. 21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board,	3,186.00	75	Ill-health.
Cheung Wan-tsun,	230.00	2210 of 1901.	6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury,	600.00	75	"
Wadlow Singh,	110.83	2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	350.00	58	"
W. C. Barlow,	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch 339 of 1901.	20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College,	2,700.00	57	"
R. D. Ormsby,	888.33	C.O.D. No. 232 of 1901.	12th October.	Director of Public Works,	7,800.00	77	Age.
C. V. Ladda,	1,269.00	Secretary of State's Despatch 380 of 1901.	3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	4,200.00	63	Ill-health.
J. A. Lowson,	1,631.00	2062 of 1900.	26th December.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	56	"
Pat Ngau,	30.80	3163 of 1901.	1902. 1st January.	Dispensaryman,	132.00	80	Age.
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb),	456.16	3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	66	Ill-health.
John Lee,	1,158.10	57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord.,	1,878.00	79	Age.
Charles Ford,	2,450.00	4186 of 1902.	7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept.,	4,200.00	78	"
Fonja Singh,	87.26	2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	308.00	54	Ill-health.
F. F. Remedios,	400.00	2349 of 1902.	24th December, 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	58	"
Fung Fu,	336.40	3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School,	696.00	76	Age.
Lo Sik-ling,	348.00	2041 of 1902.	1st July.	Clerk, Education Department,	720.00	70	Ill-health.

(L 5)

			Secretary of State's Despatch	1904.	Harbour Master,		Age.
† R. Murray Rumsey, .....	.....	2,600.00	466 of 1903.	10th January.	Harbour Master,	6,000.00	74
C. Wagner,	47 11 8	.....	6432 of 1904.	17th May.	1st Clerk, Police Department,	1,440.00	75
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt., .....	.....	5,400.00	343 of 1905.	1905. 27th April.	Chief Justice,	13,500.00	76
J. L. S. Alves, .....	.....	1,760.00	9146 of 1904. Confidential.	1st May.	First Clerk, Harbour Office,	2,640.00	75
Jandah Singh, .....	.....	57.50	8494 of 1905.	17th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	230.00	49
Tang Shi-kit, .....	.....	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,	240.00	50
Elizabeth Annie Bateman, .....	.....	855.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.	Head Mistress, Bellis Public School,	2,700.00	77
§ Joseph John Bullin,	50 0 0	.....	Secretary of State's Confid. Despatch of 29th Mar., 1906. 4694 of 1906.	20th June.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	1,740.00	65
Karan Dad, .....	.....	66.00	8799 of 1906.	Do.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	264.00	53
J. A. Straube, .....	.....	319.20	8916 of 1906.	19th October. 1907.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	1,260.00	72
Sit Wong, .....	.....	330.00	1187 of 1907.	1st January.	Comptrolor, General Post Office,	900.00	74
Baget Singh, .....	.....	82.13	4133 of 1907.	3rd March.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	808.00	48
Antonio Paulo Guterres, .....	.....	1,555.10	3892 of 1906.	3rd July.	First Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,	2,332.65	77
William Doberck, .....	.....	1,960.00	303 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory,	4,200.00	71
Alfred John May, J.S.O., .....	.....	2,190.00	9234 of 1904.	16th March. 1908.	Second Master, Queen's College,	4,380.00	72
Lo Sing-lau, .....	.....	301.13	493 of 1909.	8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department,	645.29	57
Li Hong-mi, .....	.....	1,520.00	8432 of 1907.	1st February. 1909.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	2,400.00	69
† Alfred Gascoyne Wise, .....	.....	4,509.10	8915 of 1907.	21st March.	Puisne Judge,	8,400.00	68
A. Carter,	65 0 0	.....	712 of 1909.	1st November. 1910.	Sanitary Surveyor,	£390.00	58
Denis Doyle, .....	.....	378.00		7th April.	Warder, Prison Department,	\$1,260.00	61
<i>Carried forward,</i>	£162 11 8	56,068.34					

REMARKS.

* Died 5th November, 1922.

† Died 10th November, 1922.

§ Died 15th April, 1923.

‡ Died 26th June, 1923.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>\$ c.</i>	<i>C.S.O. No.</i>			<i>\$ c.</i>		
John C. Thomson,.....	162 11 8	56,068.34	5775 of 1909.	1910. 1st January.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital,.....	4,900.00	59	Ill-health.
George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	.....	1,633.33	9303 of 1907.	1909. 8th April. 1910.	Head Master, Queen's College,	5,400.00	68	Age.
William James Wilkinson,	.....	483.00	2889 of 1910.	5th May.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	1,380.00	56	Ill-health.
E. M. Knox,.....	9 10 0	.....	4866 of 1912.	17th July. 1911.	Clerk, Audit Department,	960.00	49	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,.....	1,820.00	59	Ill-health.
Mohamed Deen, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	350.00	67	Age.
John Isaac Plummer,.....	.....	1,080.00	6060 of 1910.	10th May.	Chief Assistant, Hongkong Observatory,	2,700.00	78	"
Sir Fielding Clarke,	496 10 1	.....	729 of 1911.	24th February.	Late Chief Justice of Hongkong,	12,000.00	72	"
Harry Walter Wolfe,.....	.....	456.00	6308 of 1910.	18th December. 1912.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,440.00	57	Ill-health.
Frederick Howell, .....	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	1st January.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court,	2,100.00	63	"
Frederick William Lyons,	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, ...	£720.00	68	"
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department,.....	\$ 308.00	50	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General,	7,200.00	56	"
H. P. Tooker,.....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	4,939.94	66	Age.
Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt.,	500 0 0	.....	1670 of 1912.	1st May.	Chief Justice,	£ 2,000.00	71	"

(L 7)

Sunder Singh,.....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department,	\$ 420.00	66	"
Chan Siu-kai,.....	.....	180.00	3621 of 1912.	1st September. 1913.	5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, ...	600.00	55	Abolition of Office.
Lancelot E. Brett, .....	.....	912.33	5560 of 1912.	1st January.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office,	2,380.00	51	Ill-health.
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department,	4,200.00	66	Age.
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	30	Ill-health.
Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	56	"
Roorah Khan,.....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	264.00	43	"
Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	133.00	2953 of 1913.	23rd July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Bellios Public School,	420.00	66	"
Thomas Olsen,	48 17 6	.....	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Master of Grab Dredger,.....	£170.0.0	74	Age.
Chang Leung-pat, .....	.....	80.00	3893 of 1912.	1st September.	Postman,	\$180.00	80	"
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4/13.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	252.71	47	Ill-health.
Francis A. Cooper,.....	.....	1,304.25	4574/13.	11th August.	Director of Public Works, (transferred to Ceylon 7th May, 1879),.....	6,660.00	63	"
Deen Mahomed,.....	.....	128.00	3877/01.	1st December. 1914.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	62	"
Leung Tai-shun,.....	.....	150.00	11 in 6013 of 1911.	1st January.	Coxswain, Government Steam-Launch "Victoria" ...	300.00	73	Age.
R. A. J. Savage,	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,.....	£330.0.0	59	Ill-health.
Miss Katharine E. Stollard,	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital,.....	\$1,260.00	58	"
Henry G. C. Fisher,	200 0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	£600.0.0	53	"
Isaac Alfred Wheel, .....	.....	651.67	4471 of 1913.	5th August.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	\$1,700.00	58	"
*Mrs. A. Curwen,	45 10 0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private, H.K.V.,.....	.....	50	...
Carried forward, ... £	1,678 18 9	\$76,620.25						

REMARKS.

* Mrs. Curwen's Pension to be paid to her until she remarries. (5/- per week.)

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>c.</i>		<i>\$</i>	<i>c.</i>	
Patrick N. H. Jones, . . .	1,678	18 9	76,620.25					
John Reidie,	118	2 6	884.00	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910).	£810.00	59	Ill-health.
Dr. John Bell, .....	.....	.....	2,158.33	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector,	\$2,040.00	55	"
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	.....	2,310.00	23rd December, 1915.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums,	5,180.00	64	Age.
Miss Anna Doberck, .....	.....	.....	810.00	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ...	4,200.00	63	"
George G. Burnett, .....	.....	.....	1,061.67	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	64	"
Thomas Sercombe Smith, .....	.....	.....	3,140.00	26th May.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	2,450.00	58	Ill-health.
Frank Browne, .....	.....	.....	1,560.00	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07),	7,200.00	63	Age.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ..	.....	.....	2,205.00	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department,	3,600.00	57	Ill-health.
Ho Mo-ng, .....	.....	.....	233.40	29th November.	Medical Officer of Health,	4,900.00	59	"
Chas. F. Nicholas, .....	.....	.....	1,006.13	1st April.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	69	Age.
Ann M. T. Millington, ...	.....	.....	462.00	21st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ...	2,156.00	62	"
Wong Ki, .....	.....	.....	49.00	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department,	1,260.00	62	"
Constance H. Barrow, ...	37	10 0	.....	17th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital,	168.00	76	"
C. P. Isaac,	4	12 0	.....	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department,	£150.00	50	Ill-health.
			.....	16th August.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department,	1,500.00	52	Abolition of Office.

(18)

Francis A. Hazeland, .....	.....	1,800.00	2047 of 1916.	1917. 1st February.	First Police Magistrate,	\$7,200.00	61	Age.
Elizabeth E. Maker, ... ..	.....	550.00	2096 of 1916.	18th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	59	Ill-health.
Samuel R. Moore,	156 0 0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yaumati District School,	£360.00	44	"
Philippe A. V. dos Remedios, .....	.....	1,020.00	Confidential 2496 of 1914.	1st July.	1st Grade Clerk, Post Office,	\$2,400.00	55	.....
Ada E. Gorham, .....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister,	1,260.00	55	.....
Alexander Watson, .....	.....	1,348.67	3151 of 1917.	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	2,380.00	57	Ill-health.
Rookum Deen, .....	.....	120.00	2676 of 1899.	1st September.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	55	"
Robert Chapman, .....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department, ...	2,400.00	61	Age.
Arthur W. Grant,	209 0 0	.....	767 of 1917.	22nd September.	Second Master, Queen's College,	£570.00	48	Ill-health.
Chan Song, .....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Laurine Coolie, Police Department,	\$144.00	64	Age.
Dr. W. V. M. Koch,	231 0 0	.....	2078 of 1917.	30th October. 1918.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital,	£756.00	61	"
J. M. Placé da Silva, .....	.....	1,440.00	3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge .	\$2,160.00	59	Permitted to retire. Age.
Chan Man-tsun, .....	.....	209.00	4 in 770 of 1917.	6th January.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	62	"
Cheung Pok-tsai, .....	.....	720.00	3336 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury,	1,200.00	63	"
Tsuzuki Nakahara, .....	.....	227.92	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	911.67	35	Ill-health.
K. McLennan,	65 3 4	.....	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Officer,	£230.00	44	"
A. F. Churchill,	143 15 0	.....	2955 of 1918.	20th February.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works,	750.00	46	"
Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	1,600.00	2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	\$2,400.00	62	Age.
Thomas K. Dealy,	432 0 0	.....	5 in 770 of 1917.	14th July.	Head Master, Queen's College,	£720.00	63	"
Wong Wai-sun, .....	.....	288.70	2677 of 1918.	1st September.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	\$911.67	39	Ill-health.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tatcher, ...	.....	1,305.00	756 of 1918.	20th September.	Head Mistress, Belifios Public School,	2,700.00	60	Age.
Alexander M. Thomson, ...	.....	4,200.00	3338 of 1918.	5th November.	Colonial Treasurer,	7,200.00	60	"
Carried forward,	3,076 1 7	\$112,013.07						

(L 9)

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	£ s. d. 3,076 1 7	\$ 112,013.07	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	1,000.80	6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December, 1919.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,	2,224.00	61	Age.
Ilo Fung-cheung, .....	.....	220.00	9 in 760 of 1918.	1st January.	Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	65	"
Alfred J. Mackie,	117 0 0	.....	3265 of 1918.	19th April.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	£270.00	43	Ill-health.
Joseph J. Bryan, .....	.....	1,375.00	3114 of 1919.	24th April.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department,	\$3,300.00	55	"
Cheng Shun, .....	.....	68.00	2137 of 1919.	7th May.	Storeman, Civil Hospital,	240.00	64	Age.
Camero o Peerbhoy, .....	.....	324.00	2817 of 1919.	1st June.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	1,080.00	36	Ill-health.
Charles H. Gale,	400 0 0	.....	2951 of 1918.	14th June.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	£750.00	59	Age.
Francis A. Coleman, .....	.....	1,104.63	998 of 1918.	24th June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	\$2,138.00	59	"
Robert H. A. Craig,	112 10 0	.....	3186 of 1915.	8th August.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,	£270.00	42	Ill-health.
William J. J. Gast,	72 0 0	.....	2 in 2740 of 1918.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department,	180.00	47	"
Mrs. Annie N. Speed,	30 0 0	.....	3845 of 1919.	16th December.	Widow of Warder J. L. Speed, .....	.....	29	.....
N. G. Mitchell Innes, ...	.....	1,546.66	2526 of 1915.	15th May.	Colonial Treasurer,	\$4,800.00	63	Age.
Mrs. Miranda Main,	126 0 0	.....	816 of 1919.	13th May.	Head Mistress, Peak School,	£360	61	Age.
Hu Pui, .....	.....	56.00	2690 of 1920.	1st February.	Station Coolie, Police Department,	\$144.00	58	"
Geo. A. Woodcock, .....	.....	2,310.00	2080 of 1920.	8th August.	First Clerk and Magistrate,	4,200.00	58	"

(L 11)

Geo. E. Thomas,	157 10 0	.....	2980 of 1918.	3rd August.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department,	£150	63	"
Junan M. Dyer, .....	.....	400.00	53 in 59 of 1919.	1st April.	Clerk, Police Department,	\$1,200.00	35	Ill-health.
Capt. Basil R. H. Taylor R. N.,	416 13 4	.....	1089 of 1920.	29th August.	Harbour Master,	£1,000.00	58	Age.
Arthur Chapman, .....	.....	2,663.33	3605 of 1920.	5th October.	Assessor of Rates,	\$4,700.00	62	"
Wm. Geo. Clark,	78 7 6	.....	1218 of 1920.	1st August.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway,	£330	42	Ill-health.
Frederick Fisher,	170 0 0	.....	3336 of 1920.	15th October.	Sanitary Inspector,	£350	55	"
Leung Ping-fai, .....	.....	2,166.67	3381 of 1920.	1st November.	Higher Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	\$4,000.00	54	"
Adam Gibson,	306 13 4	.....	3338 of 1920.	26th December.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	£800	52	"
Kwong In, .....	.....	201.67	5313 of 1908.	1st November.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	\$550.00	47	"
Ernest V. Carmichael,	149 1 11	.....	2640 of 1919. Confidential.	16th February.	1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	£640	42	"
Thomas Sutherland,	50 0 0	.....	1046 of 1918.	23rd January. 1921.	Revenue Officer,	255	47	"
Mary Anne Lee,	82 10 6	.....	2118 of 1920.	7th April.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department,	225	57	Age.
Hon. Wm. Chatham, C.M.G.,	1,017 10 0	.....	3121 of 1920.	1st June.	Director of Public Works,	1,650	63	"
Khan Sahib Hasham Khan, .....	.....	840.00	2921 of 1921.	1st March.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk,	\$2,100.00	40	Ill-health.
Basil W. Grey,	326 13 4	.....	3123 of 1920.	12th June.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department,	£700	54	"
Wm. T. Edwards,	158 8 9	.....	3129 of 1920.	7th September.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department	480	58	Age.
Murdoch McIver,	283 6 8	.....	1087 of 1920.	2nd December.	1st Boarding Officer,	500	60	"
Eusebio H. d'Aquino I.S.O.,	.....	3,200.00	3634 of 1920.	1st April.	Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office,	\$4,800.00	77	"
John E. Eldridge,	108 0 0	.....	68 in 59 of 1919.	7th July.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department	£360	41	Ill-health.
Carried forward.....£	7,238 6 5	129,789.83						

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
7,238 6 5	129,789.83							
Author Lane,	165 0 0	.....	2733 of 1921.	19th December.	Assistant Engineer & Station Officer, Fire Brigade,...	£ 450	57	Age.
Donald J. Mackenzie,	213 11 8	.....	1158 of 1921.	1st October.	Senior Revenue Officer,	420	55	Ill-health.
Ulic A. Farnell,	144 0 0	.....	3127 of 1921.	6th September.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	360	51	"
Kwok Mi, .....	.....	165.00	2797 of 1921.	16th November.	Engineer-in-Chief, Police Department,	\$600.00	57	Age.
Sir James. H. Stewart Lockhart, K.C.M.G., .....	.....	3,960.00	2637 of 1921.	23rd April.	Colonial Secretary,	10,800.00	65	"
Louis A. Langley,	126 0 0	.....	1 in 61 of 1921.	29th January.	Trades Warder,	£360	43	Ill-health.
Geo. H. Wakeman,	520 0 0	.....	687 of 1921.	10th July.	Crown Solicitor,	£1,200.0.0	57	Age.
Unra, .....	.....	186.00	2895 of 1922.	1st May.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	\$300.00	51	"
Walter Highy,	138 0 0	.....	2342 of 1921.	20th September.	Quarter Master, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps,	£360.0.0	58	"
Chan Sing-ho, .....	.....	269.17	3335 of 1922.	11th May.	6th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department,	\$850.00	40	Ill-health.
Helena M. de Conceição, .....	.....	108.00	2897 of 1922.	1st June.	Wardress, Prison Department,	540.00	65	Age.
Lee Tak, .....	.....	48.00	3115 of 1922.	19th May.	Workshop Coolie, Public Works Department,	168.00	71	Age.
*Robert Hudson,	132 0 0	.....	3330 of 1922.	5th August.	First Class Sanitary Inspector,	£360.0.0	55	Ill-health.
Ng Yuk, .....	.....	1,866.67	2115 of 1922.	1st September.	Second Grade Clerk, Medical Department,	\$2,800.00	62	Age.
Jeronimo Santos, .....	.....	575.00	2828 of 1922.	1st October.	4th Grade Postal Clerk,	1,500.00	52	Ill-health.

(L 12)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
* James Livingstone, ...	204.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	10th March 1874.	720.00	85	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jumal Khan,	46.50		4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	83	
Gundah Singh,	46.50		14th April, 1878.	186.00	90	
Goolab Singh,	42.83		Do.	186.00	76	
Lucca Singh,	46.50		16th Oct., 1878.	186.00	81	
Uttam Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	85	
Robert Clare,	120.00		1st Sept., 1879.	480.00	74	
Leung On,	30.56	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	76	
John Fleming,	153.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	1st Feb., 1884.	540.00	74	
Torab Beg,	46.50		10th April, 1884.	186.00	89	
Pall Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	70	
Jewallah Singh,	46.50		3rd June, 1884.	186.00	72	
Mungall Singh,	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	69	
Hierah Singh,	47.20		28th Feb., 1885.	120.00	71	
Ajaib Singh,	47.89		1st Aug., 1885.	150.00	74	
Kooshall Singh,	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	72	
Besundh Singh,	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	69	
Purtah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	72	
Sunt Ram,	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	66	
Su Sau,	24.25		19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	72	
Robert Simpson,	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	74	
Laughlin Mackay,	120.00		Do.	480.00	70	
Sobah Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	69	
Khan Singh,	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	66	
Baghat Singh,	46.50		10th April, 1889.	186.00	64	
Thomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00		11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	65	
Beer Singh,	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	74	Medical Certificate.
Hugh McKay,	166.33		1st July, 1889.	624.00	68	

REMARKS.

* Believed to be dead 4 in C.S.O. 2636/19.

(L 15)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Sunder Singh,.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	10th June, 1890.	186.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Utter Singh,	46.50		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	70	
Odham Singh,.....	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	63	
Nicholas Perry,	422.97		31st March, 1891.	960.00	77	
Shanker Singh,	51.05		1st May, 1891.	216.00	70	
Bahadur Singh,	43.89		10th June, 1891.	164.60	65	
Tara Sing,	43.20		11th June, 1891.	162.00	60	
Veer Singh,.....	42.19		17th Oct., 1891.	186.00	77	
Boolackie,	46.50		10th Nov., 1891.	186.60	72	
Umer Meen,	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	63	
Mahomed Umer,.....	25.00		2nd May, 1892.	150.00	68	Injured on duty.
Pall Singh,.....	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	71	
Charles Hadden,..... (1)	150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	63	
George Gaue,	50.00		Do.	600.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Francis Miners,	150.00	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	26th Jan., 1893.	600.00	66	
James Harkin,	180.00		17th Mar, 1893.	720.00	67	
Chau Tsun,.....	140.00		15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	75	
Boer Singh,	48.80		1st May, 1894.	186.00	75	
Archibald McDonald,....	240.00		29th June, 1894.	720.00	69	
Rustom Khan,	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	65	
John Collett,	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	63	
Soonder Singh,	49.60		1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	65	
Jhunda Singh,	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	56	
Gooljar Shah,	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	62	
Pau Singh,	55.80		8th June, 1895.	186.00	66	
Mahomed Subahn,	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	62	
Hookam Singh,	46.04		1st Nov., 1895.	186.00	71	
Allah Bux,	47.43		1st Feb., 1896.	186.00	70	

REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1896.

(L 16)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
George Gordon,	200.00	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st April, 1896.	600.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Mullick,	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.00	81	"
Meah,	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	81	"
George Phelps,	235.95		4th Sept., 1897.	720.00	70	"
William Baker,	361.65		23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	75	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
William Quincey,	568.59		25th Aug., 1897.	1,368.00	74	"
Angus Macaulay,	133.33		18th Jan., 1898.	618.00	60	Compulsorily retired.
Jewar Singh,	52.70		15th Feb., 1898.	186.00	80	Expiration of Service.
Aeneas Mann,	415.15		Do.	1,104.00	65	Compulsorily retired.
Tom Forrd,	224.00		Do.	720.00	68	"
Budd Singh,	49.60		1st April, 1898.	186.00	86	Expiration of Service.
Jeward Singh,	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	65	"
Share Singh,	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	73	"
Fakeer Mahomed,	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	60	"
Pun Cheong,	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	72	"
Bishen Singh,	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	64	"
Doolla,	71.70		13th Feb., 1900.	246.00	65	"
John Hannah,	447.56		8th March, 1900.	1,632.00	52	"
Bagwan Singh,	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	52	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh,	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	64	Expiration of Service.
Deen Mahomed,	46.47		1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	62	Medical Certificate.
Vasaka Singh,	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	70	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ditto,	66.34	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	10th Aug., 1901.	216.00	74	"
Hakim Deen,	46.50		20th Nov., 1901.	186.00	53	"
Afzul Khan,	97.12		1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	59	"
Kishen Singh,	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	70	"
Shahab Deen,	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	69	"
Soonder Singh,	66.97		1st Feb., 1902.	270.00	53	Medical Certificate.

(L 17)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Donald McLennan,.....	386.53	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	6th Aug., 1902.	1,320.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Easy Khan,.....	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	61	"
Alexander Mackie,.....	1,281.60		18th April, 1903.	2,016.00	73	Expiration of Service.
Enam Deen,	49.73		1st Sept., 1903.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai,.....	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	52	"
Baggat Singh,	55.80	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	28th March, 1904.	186.00	61	"
Hazer Khan,	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	54	"
Peter McNab,.....	565.73		20th May, 1904.	1,542.90	68	Expiration of Service.
Khan Singh,	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	55	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Bux,	59.96		1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	56	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh,	97.63		Do.	270.00	64	"
Budah,.....	81.55		Do.	270.00	59	"
Bhan Singh,	99.20		Do.	186.00	48	Injured on duty.
William Levi Ford,	720.20		7th Jan., 1905.	1,662.00	65	Expiration of Service.
John Fyfe,	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	63	"
Bootah,	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	78	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh,.....	73.05		Do.	234.00	58	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh,.....	64.89		10th July, 1905.	210.00	58	"
Bagwan Singh,	89.84		11th July, 1905.	270.00	57	"
Bhola,	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	53	"
Lall Singh,.....	64.31		22nd Sept., 1905.	210.00	58	"
*Inder Singh,	70.72		Do.	216.00	55	"
Besunt Singh,.....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	58	"
Rahmat Ali,	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Bolaka Singh,.....	70.88		20th Jan., 1906.	216.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mehur Deen,	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	58	"
Mahomed Alum,.....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.

REMARKS.

* Believed to be dead C.S.O. 2817 of 1919.

(L 18)
POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Wali Dad,	44.18	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Tota Singh,	63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	192.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhanda Singh,	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	61	"
Ali Bux,	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	62	"
Punjab Singh,	74.97		1st Mar., 1907.	246.00	56	"
Karm Elahi,	59.06		30th May, 1907.	70.00	52	Medical Certificate.
• Alexander Robertson,	266.70		31st May, 1907.	762.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Heera Singh,	62.79		1st July, 1907.	212.00	53	"
Hashm Alli,	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	55	Medical Certificate.
Hosnok Singh,	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdool Karcem,	50.97		9th Jan., 1908.	192.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Rustam Khan,	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sawan Shah,	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	56	Medical Certificate.
William George Warnock,	707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Joseph Lenaghan,	40 6 8	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110.00	40	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Deen,	57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	\$210.00	55	"
Kalla Singh,	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen,	82.00		6th Sept., 1909.	246.00	50	"
Ahmed Khan,	82.00		Do.	246.00	48	"
† Koshall Singh,	140.00		22nd Sept., 1909.	300.00	64	"
Allah Deen,	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh,	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	46	"
Sunt Singh,	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung,	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	49	"
Kaka Singh,	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	53	"
Jewar Singh,	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.

REMARKS.

* Died on 28th April, 1922.

† Believed to be dead, C.S.O. 2817/19.

(L 19)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Li Shun,	40.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	49	Medical Certificate.
Li Sam,	66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	54	"
Lall Singh,	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	47	"
Butchen Singh,	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	55	On expiration of Term of Service.
Thomas Hedge,	32 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£130.0.0	50	Medical Certificate.
Partab Singh,	44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	\$186.00	50	"
Kishen Singh,	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	43	"
Delail Khan,	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	51	"
Albert Wilson,	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
John William Hanson,	1,424.00		13th May, 1911.	2,136.00	66	"
William Robertson,	831.00		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	62	"
Amar Singh,	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	60	"
Su Hoi,	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	72	"
Hussein Shah,	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	57	"
Chu Ping,	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	50	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Shah,	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Makbool Shah,	65.65		Do.	210.00	60	"
Anokh Singh,	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Arthur Cornwall Langley,	695.40		12th April, 1912.	1,662.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kesur Singh,	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	61	"
Kadar Bux,	52.70		Do.	186.00	43	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh,	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Munga Khan,	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Bikh Mahomed,	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	46	"
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36,	2 8 0	.....	Granted Special Pension by the Governor in Council on the death of her husband who was killed on duty.	19th Aug., 1912.	.....	36	.....

(L 20)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	Rs. c.			Rs. c.		
Lau Fuk,	60.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Chan Fan,	110.19		14th Jan., 1913.	300.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Deen,	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Atta Mohamed,	47.12		Do.	186.00	44	"
Nathy Khan,	49.60		Do.	186.00	39	"
Henry George Baker,	1,178.57		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Li Pui,	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Abdullah,	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	45	"
Mehr Khan,	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	45	"
John Lenaghan,	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145.0.0	49	"
Mahomed Shah,	52.70		1st Jan., 1914.	Rs186.00	52	"
Gunda Singh,	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	59	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhanda Khan,	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	45	Medical Certificate.
William Cameron,	746.76		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karm Elahi,	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	59	"
Alfred George Dymond	676.80		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	56	"
MontagueGustaveAtlee	39 15 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155.0.0	43	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett,	899.60		23rd May, 1914.	82,076.00	49	"
Ismail Khan,	46.50		15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rahim Alli,	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	55	
Mohamed Bux,	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	59	
Ratta Singh,	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	55	
Pakher Singh,	62.00		Do.	186.00	55	
Lall Singh,	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	54	
Boland Khan,	62.44		Do.	187.33	56	
Boor Singh,	70.13		Do.	200.38	53	
*Ameer Shah,	130.61		1st April, 1915.	356.21	54	

REMARKS.

* Believed to be dead. C.S.O. 2817 of 1919.

(L 21)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Kaiser Singh,	62.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1915.	186.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Robert Fenton,	761.40		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	60	
Fazal Dad,	99.00		Do.	270.00	53	
Bhagwan Singh,	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	53	
Chumda Singh,	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	53	
Charag Deen,	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.73	53	
*Niamat Khan,	63.22		10th Sept., 1915.	210.75	43	Medical Certificate.
Lo Tseung,	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
David Gourlay,	942.34		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	53	"
William Withers,	926.34		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	56	"
Lall Singh,	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	52	"
Yan Hau-fuk,	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	45	Medical Certificate.
Tsoi Tim,	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	44	"
Su Yung,	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan,	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	40	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kader,	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan,	74.60		Do.	213.16	48	Medical Certificate.
Taug Iu,	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chan Fu,	92.00		16th Dec., 1916.	240.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Ismail,	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thomas Perkins,	52 0 0			10th Aug., 1917.	£120.0.0	51	"
Pun Wan,	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	\$180.00	39	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah,	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gamy Khan,	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	50	"
Abdulla,	46.50		28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	36	Medical Certificate.

REMARKS.

* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Jaggut Singh,.....	.....	406.16	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1918.	812.33	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali,.....	.....	46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Achar Singh, .....	.....	29.62		7th Aug., 1918.	197.50	43	Directed to retire on half pension.
Lam Ping-in, .....	.....	170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Geo. Sim,	78 2 6	.....		1st Jan., 1919.	£254.10.0	...	C.S.O. 2594 of 1918 Confidential.
Chand,.....	.....	46.50		1st March, 1919.	\$186.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khair Mohamed, .....	.....	62.00		7th March, 1919.	186.00	50	"
Tara Singh, (Rs. 180.)	* 12 0 0	.....		1st April, 1919.	186.19	39	Special Pension.
Maula Bux, .....	.....	86.40		1st April, 1919.	216.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Mohamed Hayat, .....	.....	57.30		27th Aug., 1919.	214.87	40	"
Li Fuk, .....	.....	162.67		10th Nov., 1919.	300.00	53	
W. J. Kerr,	116 13 4	.....		1st Jan., 1920.	£175.0.0	54	
Booty Khan, ... ..	.....	77.50		18th Mar., 1920.	\$186.00	44	
Cheung Tsun,.....	.....	156.00		10th Apr., 1920.	360.00	49	
Ladd Singh, .....	.....	92.80		17th Apr., 1920.	233.00	45	
Wm. Thompson,	84 0 0	.....		20th April, 1920.	£280.0.0	39	Invalided.
William Spillit,	78 8 0	.....		15th May, 1920.	280.0.0	43	"
Chan Sik-cheung, .....	.....	560.00		31st May, 1920.	\$840.00	59	
W. R. Sutton,.....	136 16 0	.....		31st May, 1920.	£360.0.0	47	Invalided.
Kwong Chau,.....	.....	54.96		15th June, 1920.	\$193.00	51	
Kishen Singh,.....	.....	68.11		15th July, 1920.	204.00	43	
Sher Singh,.....	.....	51.30		15th July, 1920.	216.00	37	Invalided.
E. J. Hedge,	144 0 0	.....		16th Aug., 1920.	£360.0.0	49	
Badan Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	\$324.00	48	
Maher Singh,.....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	324.00	48	
† Bishen Singh,.....	.....	67.09		14th Nov., 1920.	224.90	48	
Khair Dean, .....	.....	126.90		15th Nov., 1920.	282.00	48	
Wu Sui-on, .....	.....	48.58		20th Nov., 1920.	202.00	38	Invalided.
Li Shing,.....	.....	195.00		25th Nov., 1920.	360.00	52	
Wadawa Singh, .....	.....	109.70		15th Dec., 1920.	253.00	50	

REMARKS.

* @ ¼ to Rupee C.S.O. 2613 of '18

† Believed to be dead. C.S.O. 2817 of '19.

(L 23)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	₹ c.			\$ c.		
Isar Singh, .....	.....	71.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Jan., 1921.	214.00	47	
Peter Brazil,	227 10 0	.....		17th Jan., 1921.	£437.10.0	50	
Shahab Deen, .....	.....	100.80		18th Jan., 1921.	\$252.00	48	
Jangoo, .....	.....	109.20		18th Jan., 1921.	252.00	48	
Kesar Singh, .....	.....	143.00		1st Feb., 1921.	300.00	48	
Abdlay Khan, .....	.....	105.00		1st March, 1921.	252.00	49	
Jewan Singh, .....	.....	88.92		11th April, 1921.	216.00	39	Invalided.
Baghel Singh, .....	.....	96.60		21st April, 1921.	252.00	48	
Ram Singh, .....	.....	96.60		1st June, 1921.	252.00	50	
Said Mohamed, .....	.....	109.77		1st June, 1921.	252.00	50	
Surkhroo Khan, .....	.....	51.30		1st June, 1921.	216.00	50	Invalided.
Ghunna Singh, .....	.....	165.20		1st June, 1921.	324.00	49	
P. O'Sullivan,	270 0 0	.....		10th June, 1921.	£450.0.0	48	
J. A. Mackay,	230 8 0	.....		11th Aug., 1921.	360.0.0	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
R. H. Moore,	191 3 5	.....		13th Aug., 1921.	367.12.8	50	
F. Culliford,	172 16 0	.....		17th Aug., 1921.	360.0.0	49	
Alfred Floyd,	172 16 0	.....		20th Aug., 1921.	360.0.0	49	
Fatteh Singh, .....	.....	161.00		30th Aug., 1921.	\$420.00	47	
Lee Yee, .....	.....	190.40		1st Sep., 1921.	408.00	47	
Chung Pan, .....	.....	201.50		17th Sep., 1921.	390.00	53	
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	64.80		1st Oct., 1921.	216.00	35	Invalided.
Mohand Singh, .....	.....	114.40		1st Nov., 1921.	264.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gurdit Singh, .....	.....	105.00		1st Nov., 1921.	252.00	47	"
Abdulla Khan, .....	.....	177.00		1st Nov., 1921.	354.00	51	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	119.60		1st Nov., 1921.	276.00	48	"
Jewan Khan, .....	.....	165.20		1st Dec., 1921.	354.00	49	"
William Reid,	53 4 0	.....		1st Jan., 1922.	£200.0.0	40	Invalided.
George Jackson,	187 4 0	.....		1st Jan., 1922.	360.0.0	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Davitt,	245 0 0	.....		18th Feb., 1922.	\$437.10	48	Invalided.
Jinder Singh, .....	.....	105.00		24th Feb., 1922.	252.00	32	"
Chan Tak, .....	.....	108.68		1st April, 1922.	264.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	151.20		8th May, 1922.	324.00	46	"

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Nabi Bux, .....	.....	156.60	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	8th May, 1922.	348.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ram Singh,.....	.....	140.40		8th May, 1922.	324.00	47	„
Jaggat Singh,.....	.....	140.40		8th May, 1922.	324.00	48	„
Robert H. Wills,	165 12	.....		16th June, 1922.	£360.0.0	46	„
Peter McKelvie,.....	93 18 3	.....		25th July, 1922.	320.0.0	42	Invalided.
William Pitt,	151 4 0	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	360.0.0	46	„
Jonathan Ingham,	165 12	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	360.0.0	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William W. Cooper ...	165 12	.....		26th Sep., 1922.	360.0.0	46	„
Bela Singh,.....	.....	75.60		30th Sep., 1922.	\$252.00	40	Invalided.
John James Watt,.....	288 0 0	.....		1st Oct., 1922.	£450.0.0	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Vazeer Khan, .....	.....	160.24		19th Oct., 1922.	\$420.00	48	„
Dahana Singh,.....	.....	174.52		3rd Jan., 1923.	420.00	46	„
Narang Singh, .....	.....	76.72		11th Feb., 1923.	324.00	31	Invalided.
Kishen Singl, .....	.....	88.40		Do.	312.00	39	„
Channan Singh, .....	.....	112.01		14th March, 1923.	324.00	38	„
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	304.50		13th May, 1923.	600.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhagel Singh,.....	.....	152.10		Do.	336.00	47	„
Jalal Din, .....	.....	78.00		30th May, 1923.	312.00	35	Invalided.
Edward Browne,	270 0 0	.....		7th June, 1923.	£450.0.0	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	133.67		10th July, 1923.	\$336.0.0	50	„
James Spencer,	158 8 0	.....		27th July, 1923.	£360.0.0	46	„
Samuel J. Burchill, ...	240 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1923.	360.0.0	53	„
Ernest Fox,	158 8 0	.....		18th Aug., 1923.	360.0.0	49	„
George Willis,	189 17 10	.....		30th Aug., 1923.	412.0.0	50	Invalided.
William Murison,	100 0 0	.....		2nd Oct., 1923.	600.0.0	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ram Singh,.....	.....	78.00		29th Aug., 1923.	\$312.00	37	Invalided.
Bahaloola, .....	.....	78.00		Do.	312.00	41	„
Sorian Singh, .....	.....	105.61		Do.	324.00	39	„

(L 25)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.				\$ c.		
Nawal Din,.....	.....	153.32	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900	15th Sept., 1923.	336.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ali Mohamed,.....	.....	163.33		Do.	348.00	46	"
Kemay Khan, .....	.....	153.58		Do.	348.00	46	"
Ghulam Haider, .....	.....	143.54		24th Sept., 1923.	336.00	46	Invalided.
Rhamat Allahi, .....	.....	83.20		Do.	312.00	43	"
Mehan Singh, .....	.....	149.60		31st Oct., 1923.	348.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chet Singh, .....	.. ..	152.08		Do.	348.00	52	"
Dosanda Singh, .....	.....	156.08		Do.	348.00	46	"
Ahmed Khan,.....	.....	154.93		Do.	348.00	46	"
Ray Walli, .....	.....	146.70		15th Nov., 1923.	336.00	46	"
Mend Singh, .....	.....	117.58		Do.	312.00	46	"
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	78.00		16th Nov., 1923.	312.00	37	Invalided.
Joseph Wm. Caygill ...	234 0 11	.....		23rd Dec., 1923.	£412.0.0	46	"
* Henry George Garrod,	300 0 0	.....		4th Jan., 1924.	450.0.0	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Patrick Frances Boulger	270 0 0	.....		7th Feb., 1924.	450.0.0	50	"

* Died on 4th May, 1924.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
Amina Moosteen,	654	£ s. d.	\$ c. 68.54	December, 1891.	Widow of Idoos Moosteen, late of Harbour Department,.....	65
Mary Bevan,	653	.....	23.17	3rd June, 1894.	Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department,.....	68
Martha Moore,	655	.....	259.48	22nd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department,.....	70
Wong Yat-lin,	659	.....	13.68	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital,	55
Chu Tsau,	658	.....	110.78	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Man-hing, late of Queen's College,	46
Lo Lai-shi,.....	661	.....	164.06	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury,	46
* Jane Wildey,	662	.....	258.91	21st Oct., 1900.	Widow of John Wildey, late of Public Works Department,	79
Ho Yan-tsoi,	663	.....	191.36	21st Nov., 1900.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy,.....	42
Cheung Hon-shi,	665	.....	25.46	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department,.....	62
Margaret Duncan,	666	.....	226.92	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department,	65
Wong Shi,	671	.....	139.52	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department,.....	51
Ku Yin-kyan,.....	670	.....	130.86	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital,.....	44
Florence Gidley,	674	.....	274.22	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department,	50
Mary Williamson,	675	.....	230.32	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department,	55
Luk Man-shi,	676	.....	163.13	3rd April, 1905.	Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College,.....	42

(L 27)

Rose Emily White,	677	.....	127.84	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department,.....	53
Wong Li-ze,	486	.....	26.23	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department,	56
Tsang Leung-shi,	682	.....	109.69	2nd Sept., 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office,	53
Elizabeth Mildred Longueville Barnes-Lawrence,...	687	74 4 2	...	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department,	57
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell,...	683	.....	345.08	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department,	61
U Li-shi,.....	685	.....	130.02	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department,.....	41
Ng In,.....	688	.....	149.76	31st Jan., 1908.	Orphan of Ng Lu-tung, late of Land Registry Office,	19
Tsau Yuk-sim,	689	.....	134.31	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kam, late of Harbour Department,	50
Aminah Feroz,	690	.....	80.62	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department,.....	49
Edwina and Irene Rogers,	652	.....	316.55	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphans of E. L. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department,	20 & 15
Barbara Cuthbert,	691	.....	214.50	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department.....	54
Dawood Moosa,	692	.....	377.99	31st May, 1908.	Orphan of Sheik Moosa, late of Post Office,	16
Saida Esmail,.....	329	.....	65.38	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department,	47
Li Chan-shi,	276	.....	157.60	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department,	40
Leonora, Frederico and Alice Barretto,	32	.....	25.00	13th Aug. 1909.	Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office,	18, 16, & 14
Emmeline Watson,.....	485	38 0 1	80.34	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department,	54
Alice Maud Mary Hirst,...	187	43 13 10	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department,	50
Helena and Guiomar da Silva,	411	.....	90.76	17th Sept., 1910.	Orphans of C. J. da Silva, late of Post Office,.....	17 & 15
Carried forward, ...	.....	£155 18s. 1d.	\$4,712.08			

* Died 29th December, 1922.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Registrar.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i>		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Wauug Pau-yan,	69	155 18 1	4,712.08	17th Mar., 1911.	Widow of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai,	45
Yeung Chan,	85	.....	69.31	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heng, late of Registrar General's Office,	50
Choy Shee,	53	.....	133.68	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy,	45
Jafar, Omar, and Harun Hoosen,	169	.....	556.38	27th June, 1911.	Orphans of M. Hoosen, late of Magistracy,	17, 16 & 14
Ko Shiu-kwai,	213	.....	140.89	24th Aug., 1911.	Orphans of Ko Wai hi, late of District Office, New Territories,	17
Sophia McDonald,	317	.....	219.94	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department,	51
Sit Mai-kiu,	70	.....	197.80	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheng Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office,	45
Cheung Shau-fai (Mak Cheung-shi),	332	.....	147.54	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories,	44
Lo Cheng-shi, (Cheng Chau),	1,009	.....	97.64	25th Mar., 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,	51
Yuen Cheng-shi,	768	.....	51.94	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury,	35
Ng Shun,	260	.....	142.66	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department,	49
Ellen Harriet McEwen, ...	623	50 15 0	.....	1st Sept., 1912.	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department,	44
Camilla Gutierrez,	153	.....	438.04	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	53

(L 29)

Maria Brown,.....	10	.....	327.52	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department,	59
Yew Tart-hon,	717	.....	135.17	28th Jan., 1913.	Orphans of Yew Ying-yuen, late of Treasury,	17
Yew Chau-hon, .....		.....				13
Susan Carrington,	50	.....	2,243.50	12th Feb., 1913.	Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice,	76
Chun Shau-sun,	280	.....	258.74	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Fa-cheung, late of Education Department,	40
Julia Leonora Lewis,	244	50 15 5	33.96	28th April, 1913.	Widow of F. C. Lewis, late of Post Office	56
Tsin Ah-bak,	621	.....	55.61	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department,	41
Precilla Walker,	534	108 15 4	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department,	51
Lau Mui Kwai, Lau Kau and Lau Sam Kau, }	301	.....	156.70	30th Aug., 1913.	Orphans of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury,	17, 15. & 13
Chi Yuk,	754	.....	125.74	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department,	40
Jane Ross,	1,000	.....	500.86	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department,	53
Aurelia Nunes,	342	.....	199.72	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department,	45
Maria O' Sullivan,	414	.....	321.94	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	37
Tai Yan (Cheung Tai-shi)	939	.....	88.53	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yiu-wing, late of Sanitary Department,	40
Mary Ellen,	188	38 5 5	.....	17th May, 1914.	Orphan of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department,	14
Chan Mui,	720	.....	142.25	19th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department,	31
Un Yun-ying and Un Ying-sui,	468	.....	295.96	30th May, 1914.	Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department,	14 & 11
Chan Im-ching,	307	.....	97.54	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office,	59
Alice Curwen,	62	88 7 7	17.59	11th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Wm. Curwen, late of Yaumati School,	50
Carried forward, .....	.....	£492 16s. 10d.	\$12,072.34			

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,</i>						
Isabella McHardy,	319	£ 492 16 10	\$ 12,072.84	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,	48
Yik Yuk-ping,	751	.....	345.16	28th April, 1915.	Widow of Chin Chung-cho, late of Education Department,	37
Mariam Benti Ahmad, ...	1,109	.....	171.14	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department,	46
Margaret Mary Kendall, ...	223	17 0 2	23.86	26th July, 1915.	Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department,	49
Leung Mui,	416	.....	62.98	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shiin Yam, late of Post Office	49
Jane McMillan,	914	54 10 7	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,	34
Kunrum Tipe,	313	.....	79.05	21st Mar., 1916.	Widow of Mahomed Tipe, late of Sanitary Department,	55
Tsoi Un-sz,	440	.....	414.98	23rd May, 1916.	Widow of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,	47
Eliza Martin,	326	57 5 7	.....	5th Aug., 1916.	Widow of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office,	51
Lester Oliver and Winifred Phyllis Davey,	131	49 9 0	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Orphans of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department, ...	15 & 13
Cheng Kwok-shi,	106	.....	225.73	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury,	34
Caroline Leonard,	241	31 10 6	160.12	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court,	47
Wong San-ching,	858	.....	175.88	3rd Nov., 1916.	Orphans of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department,	10 & 8
Wong Sui-pui,						
Ellen Laura Baker,	784	25 2 7	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department,	40

(L 31)

Tong Lui-shi,.....	1,122	.....	51.91	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,.....	51
Wong Fong-shi,.....	535	.....	252.81	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai-kau, late of Harbour Department,	34
Alice Dawson	611	66 5 9	.....	22nd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,...	43
Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Cheong A-so,	447	.....	29.01	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department,	41
Ada Catherine Lethbridge,	231	.....	595.94	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison [Dept.,	64
† Yam Wong-shi,	553	.....	26.66	8th July, 1917. }	Widow of Yam Tsok-kwan, late of Education Department,	43
Yam Hin-Yut, .....		.....			Orphan of Do., do.	
Isabel Houghton Smith Cormack,	903	84 3 2	.....	12th Aug., 1917.	Widow of George Cormack, late of Audit Department,	38
Frank Brett,	17	41 14 10	19.17	16th Sept., 1917.	Orphan of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department,.....	8
Maria Thereza Williams,	569	4 12 2	.....	12th Dec., 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department,	35
* Chung Ho (Sun Chung- shi),	429	.....	296.71	9th January, 1918. }	Widow of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	34
Sun Yuk-pui, Sun Chak- pui and Sun Kwai-sim,		.....			Orphans of Do., do.,	16, 8 & 6
Honora Ahern O'Sullivan,	913	61 8 0	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,.....	35
Alice Goddard Clarke, ...	961	27 10 5	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Henry Goscombe Clark, late of Police Department,.....	35
Tsoi Ho-shi (Ho Wai- ching),.....	459	.....	289.74	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,.....	37
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kiu),	844	.....	188.18	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	26
Chu Cheng-shi (Cheng- Ping-shek),.....	967	.....	32.89	17th April, 1918.	Widow of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department,.....	28
Tse Cheung-shi (Chung- ho),	930	.....	154.82	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department,.....	31
Maule Ann Hutchings,...	184	33 0 2	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department,.....	42
Carried forward,		£1,046 9s. 9d.	15,782.82			

† Died 27th August; Yam Hin-cheuk, Clerk in Colonial Secretariat appointed guardian.

* Disappeared—Sun Cheong appointed Guardian.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....		<i>£</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>\$</i> <i>c.</i>			
Cheng Yung-shi,	71	1,046 9 9	15,782.82	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury,	34
Daisy May Walker Glendinning,	1,107	23 13 1	.....	18th July, 1918.	Widow of Thomas Glendinning, late of Police Department,	37
Catharine Berkeley,	23	184 16 11	.....	1st October, 1918.	Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General,	69
Frederick James, Maria Eva, Lilian Frances, Albert Arthur, and Maud Mabel,	1,295	4 7 5	.....	30th October, 1918.	Orphans of Frederick James Elms, late of Prison Department,	15, 14, 10, 8 & 5
Mary Divina Watson Piesse,	365	25 3 3	184.31	19th November, 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department,	43
Chan Sui-king,	747	.....	15.37	12th April, 1919.	Widow of Wong Yuk-lam, late of Education Department,	31
Chan Sui-ching,	863	.....	208.99	18th April, 1919.	Widow of Li Yung-shing, late of Post Office,	29
Lucy Ethel Terrett,	1,098	51 8 9	21.71	6th June, 1919.	Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department,	35
Leung Lai-ying,	240	.....	300.27	8th June, 1919.	Widow of Lo Fuk-lam, late of Treasury,	48
Rokia Mahomet Bux, ...	15	.....	267.65	25th June, 1919.	Widow of Sheik Ali Bux, late of Magistracy,	57
Man Wai-in (Leung Man-shi),	897	.....	210.37	17th October, 1919.	Widow of Leung Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,	32
Hung Chan-shi,	167	.....	147.45	21st October, 1919.	Widow of Hung Kam-ning, late of Supreme Court,	62
Constance Maria Louise Smith Parkinson,	1,018	13 15 2	258.17	4th November, 1919.	Widow of Charles Henry Parkinson, late of Prison Department,	55
Raymond Leslie Speed, ...	1,266	44 13 1	.....	16th December, 1919.	Orphan of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department,	4

(L 32)

(133)

Mary Georgina Nolan, ...	340	82	17	8	257.17	24th January, 1920.	Widow of Nicholas George Nolan, late of Supreme Court,	38
Louisa Woolley,	493	.....	.....	.....	501.74	15th February, 1920.	Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department,	44
Elizabeth Tutchet,	434	85	15	0	371.08	6th April, 1920.	Widow of W. J. Tutchet, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept., ...	60
Li Yuet-ying,	435	.....	.....	.....	51.66	16th April, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Kit-fau, late of Treasury,	52
Maria Marcelina da Cruz Franco,	1,102	.....	.....	.....	268.36	27th April, 1920.	Widow of José Maria Franco, late of Harbour Department,	45
Lam Yuk-fan,	875	.....	.....	.....	160.31	6th May, 1920.	Widow of Chung U-chak, late of Education Department,	30
Fung Chan-ai,	135	.....	.....	.....	65.13	9th May, 1920.	Widow of Fung Chau, late of Registrar General's Office, ...	79
Chau Se-mui (Kwan Chau-shi),	212	.....	.....	.....	251.95	20th July, 1920.	Widow of Kwan Shau-ku, late of Official Receiver's Office,	42
Maud Marion Budeley, ...	9	.....	.....	.....	1,637.44	22nd August, 1920.	Widow of Francis Joseph Budeley, late of Police Department,	49
Cheng Wan-shi,	47	.....	.....	.....	74.93	3rd September, 1920.	Widow of Cheng Ka-tsun, late of Treasury,	46
Rose Blenheim Hutchison, ...	1,377	247	18	10	.....	1st October, 1920.	Widow of Robert Oliphant Hutchison, late Cadet Officer,	36
* Kharya Satar,	2	.....	.....	.....	86.24	2nd November, 1920.	Widow of Abdul Satar, late of Sanitary Department,	47
Chu Ngan-kin,	1,406	.....	.....	.....	111.46	22nd November, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Wai-fong, late of Police Department,	37
Chau Lui-shi,	767	.....	.....	.....	165.16	25th November, 1920.	Widow of Ernest Ah-chin, late of Imports and Exports Department, ...	44
Li Po-lin,	1,184	.....	.....	.....	62.03	30th November, 1920.	Widow of Sham Hui, late of Sanitary Department,	43
Emily Louisa Wilden,	812	75	6	3	.....	24th December, 1920.	Orphan of J. C. Wilden, late of Imports and Exports Department, ...	17
Elizabeth Macdonald, ...	304	63	11	7	621.84	4th January, 1921.	Widow of James Macdonald, late of Harbour Department,	54
Woo Ho,	404	.....	.....	.....	77.60	24th January, 1921.	Widow of Sung Sing, late of Registrar General's Office,	31
Kwok Oy-king,	1,403	.....	.....	.....	168.50	11th February, 1921.	Widow of Pun Yu-kwo, late of Education Department,	20
Maria Noronha Lopes, ...	237	.....	.....	.....	327.77	25th February, 1921.	Widow of Lino José Lopes, late of Treasury,	66
Chau Yan-king,	1,046	.....	.....	.....	193.92	29th April, 1921.	Orphans of Chan Shing-ip, late of Registrar General's Office,	7, 5, & 4
Chan Sik-hon,								
Chan Yin Mui,								
Carried forward, .....	.....	£ 1,949	11s.	9d.	22,981.62			

* Died 20th January.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,</i>						
Sung Ah-fung,	271	£ s. d. 1,949 11 9	\$ c. 22,981.62	22nd April, 1921.	Widow of William Lee Kong, late of Public Works Department,...	28
Ho Kam-ha,	1,124	.....	185.52	14th June, 1921.	Widow of Fung Yan-kwong, late of Post Office,	35
Jennie Pearson,	373	61 3 11	.....	19th April, 1921.	Widow of Herbert Frank Pearson, late of Sanitary Department, ...	36
Hilda Maude Jaffé,	199	122 4 8	.....	12th June, 1921.	Widow of Daniel Jaffé, late of Public Works Department,	46
Li Yuk-ye,	584	.....	351.97	19th July, 1921.	Widow of Geo. Ng Fuk-shang, late of Police Department,	39
Cheung Iü-shi,	1,070	.....	81.10	5th August, 1921.	Widow of Cheung Pang-on, late of Police Department,	50
Chow Sze,	65	.....	28.68	15th September, 1921.	Widow of Chan U Pan, late of Post Office,	40
Kong Chung-shi,	210	.....	431.04	26th October, 1921.	Widow of Kong Ki-fai, late of Education Department,	88
Tong Yuet,	874	.....	95.74	27th November, 1921.	Widow of Koo Chim, late of Sanitary Department,	34
Wong Shui-yung,	1,469	.....	162.30	29th November, 1921.	Widow of Ho Iu-ting, late of Medical Department,	25
Lam Ying,	973	.....	170.30	27th December, 1921.	Widow of Chan Iu-fong, late of Post Office,	32
Cadogan Alexander and Robert McDonald } Willis Gordon.....	1,409	57 4 8	29.17	8th January, 1922.	Orphans of A. L. B. Gordon, late of Police Department,	15 and 14
Helena Constance James,	196	54 19 0	.....	18th March, 1922.	Widow of Benjamin James, late of Education Department,	49
Chiu Chun-lan,	1,306	.....	179.13	14th April, 1922.	Widow of Wong Shiu-lun, late of Sanitary Department,	29
Leung Lui (Cheng Leung-shi),	67	.....	42.79	2nd May, 1922.	Widow of Cheng Kan, late of Sanitary Department,	55

(L 35)

Zenab,	599	.....	118.56	7th May, 1922.	Widow of Alim Khan, late of Post Office,	35
Ho Moi (Li Ho-shi),	1,050	.....	232.97	10th May, 1922.	Widow of Li Sheung I, late of Education Department,	31
Li Ngan Ying (Wong Li-shi),	561	.....	195.39	27th July, 1922.	Widow of Wong Yui Sham, late of Supreme Court,	36
Amina Razack Halleem, ...	415	.....	202.82	31st August, 1922.	Widow of Sheik Carreem Halleem, late of Post Office,	39
Majorie Chant Midwinter, ..	1,521	58 16 4	.....	13th October, 1922.	Widow of Walter Midwinter, late of Public Works Department, ...	27
Liu Yam-hing,	782	.....	15.43	17th October, 1922.	Widow of Chan Wai-chi, late of Sanitary Department,	35
Irene Latham Franks Brayn,	1,257	101 4 7	.....	21st October, 1922.	Widow of Richard Fysher Brayn, late of Audit Department,	30
Chan Lo-shi,	1,104	.....	234.43	22nd January, 1923.	Widow of Chan Kwok On, late of Sanitary Department,	46
Florence G. Richardson Sutton,	1,004	21 2 0	.....	29th January, 1923.	Widow of William Robert Sutton, late of Police Department,	47
Elena Torente Longinotto	1,160	69 6 11	.....	1st February, 1923.	Widow of Leo Longinotto, late of Crown Solicitor's Office,	36
Shum Shun-wo,	1,089	.....	128.69	28th April, 1923.	Widow of Chan Sing-ho, late of Sanitary Department,	32
Law Mui,	1,303	.....	201.18	25th May, 1923.	Widow of Chung Man-wa, late of Sanitary Department,	26
Leung Yeuk-ping,	1,643	.....	177.12	17th May, 1923.	Widow of William Chow, late of Police Department,	19
Myra Kathleen White, ...	983	109 5 7	.....	11th July, 1923.	Widow of James William White, late of Public Works Department, ...	36
Florence Mary Henderson,	1,573	47 11 9	.....	14th August, 1923.	Widow of William Young Henderson, late of Police Department, ...	28
Martha Langley,	248	.....	367.36	6th September, 1923.	Widow of Arthur Cornwall Langley, late of Police Department, ...	52
Christina Mariam Ross, ...	1,660	159 14 1	1,399.76	16th October, 1923.	Widow of Stewart Buckle Carne Ross, late Post Master General, ...	41
Lo So,	948	.....	305.68	3rd December, 1923.	Widow of Tse Yik Fong, late of Education Department,	27
Tsang Lau,	230	.....	101.76	7th December, 1923.	Widow of Leung Kwai-kai, late of Police Department,	66
Li Tsoi-shi,	795	.....	73.98	13th December, 1923.	Widow of Li Chak-man, late of Education Department,	48
TOTAL, .....	.....	£2,812 5s. 3d.	\$28,820.28			

(M 1)

**Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong:
31st December, 1923.**

Name of the Country which he represents.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why.	Recognition.
			Govt. Notifica- tion No.
Argentine,.....	Don A. Seilingo, Vice-Consul, (Absent), .....	.....	360 of 1920.
„	Alberto Gasbal de Alba, in charge of the Vice- } Consulate, ..... }	.....	.....
Belgium,	Raoul Tulasne, in charge of the Consulate- } General, ..... }	.....	.....
Bolivia,	Carlos Henrique Basto, Honorary Consul,	1st June, 1923.	115 of 1923.
Brazil,	José Miguel Alves, Consul,	13th September, 1918.	444 of 1918.
„	Antonio Luiz Alves, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	554 of 1923.
Chile,.....	Arnaldo Astroza, Consul,	20th February, 1922.	94 of 1922.
Cuba,.....	Mario Harrington y Salcedo, Consul, (Absent),	2nd March, 1920.	421 of 1920.
„	Raoul Tulasne, in charge of the Consulate,.....	.....	.....
Denmark,	Karsten Larsen, Consul,	20th February, 1922.	295 of 1920.
France,	Ulysse Raphael Réan, Consul, (Absent),	22nd January, 1917.	110 of 1917.
„	Raoul Tulasne, Vice-Consul, in charge of the } Consulate-General,..... }	.....	.....
Guatemala,	J. P. Braga, Consul,	10th October, 1921.	458 of 1921.
Italy,	Stefano Carrara, Consul-General,	10th October, 1923.	448 of 1923.
„	U. C. Galluzzi, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	300 of 1921.
Japan,	Seiichi Takahashi, Consul-General,	25th October, 1922.	526 of 1922.
„	Küchi Gunji, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	.....
Mexico,	G. Luders de N., in charge of the Consulate- } General, ..... }	.....	.....
„	Alberto Zuckermann, .....	.....	.....
Netherlands,.....	Marius Johannes Quist, Consul-General, } (Absent),..... }	1st March, 1923.	114 of 1923.
„	L. P. J. de Decker, Consul in charge of the } Consulate-General,..... }	.....	.....
Nicaragua,.....	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Consul,	28th April, 1920.	59 of 1920.
Norway,	Sverre Berg, Consul,	10th October, 1923.	319 of 1923.
Panama,	Alberto Gasbal de Alba, Consul,	1st February, 1923.	215 of 1923.
Peru,	Eleodoro Rouillon, Consul,	17th July, 1922.	392 of 1922.
Portugal,	Antonio Luiz Cerveira de Albuquerque e } Castro, Consul-General, }	9th August, 1920.	136 & 297 of '20.
„	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Honorary Vice-Consul,	.....	174 of 1923.
Siam,.....	Hon. Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., } Consul, }	20th January, 1891.	502 of 1890.
Spain,	Raoul Tulasne, in charge of the Vice-Consulate,	.....	.....
Sweden,.....	J. O. de Lillichöök,	17th July, 1922.	302 of 1922.
United States of America.	William H. Gale, Consul-General,.....	20th October 1920.	577 of 1920.
„	F. O. Seidle, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	409 of 1921.
„	William J. McCafferty, Vice-Consul,.....	.....	32 of 1922.
„	Jake Ralph Summers, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	472 of 1923.

(N 1)

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1923.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign		Chinese Population.		Total.		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in		Births.* Number and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths.* Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agriculture.	Manufac- tures.			
Colony of Hongkong....	390	† 9,120	† 6,080	337,800	225,200	346,920	231,280	.....	1,482	Returns not available.		3,904 6,69 per 1,000	154	14,569 25,16 per 1,000

* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (to which the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance does not apply).

† Excluding the Army and Navy.

(O 1)

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1923.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hongkong.....	1	No figures available.					121,102	120,224	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of
HONGKONG during the year 1923.

ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic- tion.	No. of Cases in 1923.	Debt and Damages for 1923.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Struck out of the Cause-Book as having been standing over generally for more than a year.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original.....	275	\$2,170,228.52	38	117	2	...	11	...	1,550,436.35
Summary,	1,913	355,439.12	856	645	29	2	16	...	127,916.62

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT issued during the year 1923.
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
467	98	369	\$62,709.06	\$14,610.60

3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.	APPEALS TRIED.				
	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.			
		Appellant.	Respondent.	Pending.	Withdrawn.
4	2	...	2	1	1

4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
14	3	3	8

5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT,
during the years 1922 and 1923, and paid into the TREASURY.

	1922.	1923.
REGISTRAR.—Court Fees paid by Stamps,	\$36,085.25	\$37,971.60
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.—5% on amounts encashed and paid into the Treasury,	2,045.88	2,148.71
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.—2% on amount of Trust on taking over up to \$10,000, above \$10,000 Commission 1%, and 2% on income,	70.72	68.90
BAILIFF'S FEES.—(Including what was hitherto described as Sheriff's Fees),	966.00	1,107.00
REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES,	15,263.10	19,518.30
FINES AND FORFEITURES,	1,045.00	1,445.00
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,	528.64	620.69
UNCLAIMED BALANCES OF INTESTATE ESTATES, .....	...	...
UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS IN BANKRUPTCY ESTATES, .....	...	...
REGISTRAR OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, .....	...	...
POSSESSION FEES,	4,444.00	7,075.00
	<u>\$60,448.59</u>	<u>\$69,955.20</u>

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1923.
(Companies Ordinances 1911-1915.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hongkong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.		
					Collected in Hongkong.	Collected in Shanghai.	Total.
...	1	35	19	87	\$ 19,518.30	\$ 141,512.76	\$ 161,031.06

6A.—CHINESE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS:—

Nil.

6B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP:—

Nil.

7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1923.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Aggregate Amount of Trust Estates.	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1922,	18	\$ 16,534.94	\$ 70.72	{ No Trust Estate was wound up. No New Trust Estate opened. One Trust wound up. No New Trust opened.
1923,	17	15,727.45	68.82	

8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1923.

(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Amount sworn under.	Probate & Estate Duties. †	Court Fees.	Estates administered by the Official Administrator.				
Probates.	Letters of Administration. *	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.				Number of Estates.	Amount sworn under.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number of Estates wound up.	Aggregate of Estates wound up.
110	120	...	\$ 6,648,100	\$ 281,747.85	\$ 12,296.00	116	\$ 117,032.02	\$ 2,148.71	19	\$ 16,543.38

* Including grants to Official Administrator.

† Excluding Interest and additional Probate Duty paid.

9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1923.

(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

Number of Petitions filed.		Number of Receiving Orders made.		Number of Administration Orders.	Number of Petitions.				Number of Public Examinations.	Number of Adjudications.	Scheme of Arrangement.	Number of Discharges.	Number of Proceedings Annulled.	Total Estimated Assets. *	Total Estimated Liabilities. *
Creditors'.	Debtors'.	On Creditors' Petition.	On Debtors' Petition.		Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Consolidated.	Held over.							
0	8	3	4	1	...	2	...	...	3	6	...	2	...	\$ 39,176.02	\$ 900,254.14

* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and the Estimated Assets and Liabilities are not known).

One receiving order rescinded.

Total Fees paid in stamps \$2,153.15 and Official Receiver's Commission paid to Treasury \$2,676.31.

(P 1)

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 800 at 5 Services.	None.	None.	Services in matched in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	210 130	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Service once daily for the Bishop's household and occasional services.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	300 about 550 at 2 Services.	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenominational.	500 about 300	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1814; became independent in 1897: present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Peak Church, Peak.	Do.	75 about 25	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenominational Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Service every Sunday and Wednesday mornings.
Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery Wong-nei-Chung Valley.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesleyan Methodist Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wau-tsal.	Protestant.	200 about 100	Do.	Do.	Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903.
Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 2,500 at 4 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services.
St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria.	Do.	650 about 1,200 at 2 services.	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 daily. Under the care of the Italian Sisters.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Victoria.	Do.	90 80	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. 1 Service daily.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Kowloon Tong.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon Point.	Roman Catholic.	800 about 2,000 at 3 Services.	None.	None.	3 Morning Services on Sundays and 2 daily.
All Souls' Church, Chapel, for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	.....
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Convent.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	500 300	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Convent.
Chapel of the "Calvaire".	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College, Kennedy Road.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Pokfulam Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	100 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Mission.
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth".	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shaukwan.	Do.	400 100	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 350	None.	None.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
Yaumati.	Do.	130 120	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. 1 Service on Wednesdays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	350 300	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 250	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 80	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912.
To-tsai Church. *	Independent.	400 380	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. Meeting temporarily in the China Congregational Church, Ladder Street. 1 Service on Sundays. 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at Tanglungchau; and 1 on Sundays at Wantsai. Preaching frequently on week-days at Wantsai and Tanglungchau.
Wan-tsai.	Do.	100 about 80	Do.	Do.	
Tanglungchau.	Do.	120 about 90	Do.	Do.	
Third Street.	Protestant.	220 100 to 150	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and 1 Evening Service on Thursdays.

* Pending the erection, shortly, of a new Church building on a section of the London Missionary Society's Land lot in Bonham Road, arrangements made with the authorities of the China Congregational Church, Ladder Street, are in force, the Ladder Street building being used by the To Tsai Church for one service on Sundays.

(P 3)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 31 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Methodist Church.	250 about 200	None.	None.	Opened in 1916. One Service and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 17 Li Chit Street, Wanchai.	Wesleyan Methodist.	80 about 70	Do.	Do.	Preaching nightly.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 280	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	360 220	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the London Missionary Society. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Sham Shui Po.	Protestant.	155 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	104 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	69 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Anthony Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Roman Catholic.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
St. Francis' Chapel, New Kowloon.	Do.	200 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Mary's School Chapel, Kowloon.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters.
Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Im-tin-tz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong-mow-gin, New Territories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pet-tang-chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chim-Choong, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-hao, New Territories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	200 130	None.	None.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Tang-ka-wan New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	400 250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung Keuk.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-tsung-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the Hongkong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.
Tsün Wan, New Territories.	Do.	220 140	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	220 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	70 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsün, New Territories.	Do.	200 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	50. 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	85 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui New Territories.	Protestant.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> .
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	55 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> . Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer.

(Q 1)

EDUCATION, 1923.

Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools. (<i>English.</i>)							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Peak School,	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	34	33	23	22	67	4,687.50	.....	17,325.51
Gap Road School,		177	...	159	...	177	3,608.00	.....	8,161.95
Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians,.....		101	...	94	...	101	2,094.00	.....	16,315.66
Tai Po English School,		152	...	104	...	152	918.50	.....	10,423.78
Un Long English School,		74	...	55	...	74	277.00	.....	3,290.71
Cheung Chau English School,		61	...	50	...	61	284.50	.....	2,954.87
Vernacular Normal School, ...		50	...	41	...	50	744.00	.....	9,194.49
Total,.....	.....	649	33	526	22	682	\$12,613.50	.....	\$67,666.97

Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total. (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Queen's College,.....	In connection with no Church,	828	...	680	...	828	39,270.00	.....	120,491.10
Central British School,.....	Protestant. }	58	58	49	48	116	4,007.00	}	50,912.18
Kowloon British School (Junior)		31	30	23	23	61	1,654.00		
Victoria " "		37	37	31	30	74	1,798.00		
Belilios Public School, .....		...	609	...	552	609	10,890.00		
Saiyingpun District School, ...	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	441	...	384	...	441	12,381.00	.....	39,889.23
Yaumati " "		292	...	249	...	292	7,401.00	.....	25,190.47
Wantsai " "		218	...	198	...	218	6,105.00	.....	20,782.72
Ellis Kadoorie School,		750	...	665	...	750	22,278.00	.....	60,877.37
Total, .....	.....	2,655	734	2,279	653	3,389	105,779.00	.....	386,941.52
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
St. Joseph's College,.....	Roman Catholic Mission,	656	...	610	...	656	24,100.00	21,760.00	103,896.13
Italian Convent,.....	"	...	534	...	473	534	13,115.00	12,625.00	35,256.41
French Convent,.....	"	...	256	...	211	256	7,836.00	5,750.00	108,493.81
Diocesan Girls' School,	Church of England.	...	230	...	206	230	32,452.65	4,740.00	38,234.48
" Boys' "	"	450	...	383	...	450	60,943.76	12,470.00	80,674.33
St. Mary's School, Kowloon,...	Roman Catholic Mission,	...	269	...	215	269	5,200.00	5,630.00	16,009.10
St. Francis' School,	"	...	233	...	193	233	4,755.00	4,345.00	13,625.76
Ying Wa College,	London Mission.	240	...	200	...	240	11,572.00	6,295.00	25,044.33
St. Paul's College,	Church Missionary Society,	529	...	392	...	529	26,503.10	13,445.00	47,335.38
Foundling House, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Fairlea,	"	...	231	...	217	231	3,456.50	2,966.00	6,839.30
Victoria Home and Orphanage,	"	...	158	...	150	158	311.50	1,529.00	3,742.17
Ying Wah Girls' School,	London Mission.	...	306	...	285	306	9,870.00	2,772.00	14,235.22
St. Paul's Girls' School,	Church Missionary Society,	...	356	...	327	356	17,191.00	3,906.00	28,901.91
Wah Yan School,	No Mission.	428	...	355	...	428	17,343.00	4,070.00	31,858.33
St. Joseph's Branch, Kowloon,	Roman Catholic Mission.	119	...	92	...	119	3,600.00	2,200.00	6,900.00
Total, .....	.....	2,422	2,573	2,082	2,277	4,995	238,249.51	104,503.00	561,076.66
Grand Total, Secondary Schools, .....	.....	5,077	3,307	4,311	2,930	8,384	344,028.51	104,503.00	948,018.18

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except the last four: English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

University of Hongkong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students.		From Endowments.	Revenue.			Total Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.		Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations and Bequests.	
1911.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1921.	255	10	\$230,500.00	\$ 92,264.00	\$350,000.00	\$ 267,000.00	\$ 391,000.00

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st December, 1923.)

Return of the Principal Publications in 1921.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
<p>* <i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).</p> <p>————</p> <p>N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hongkong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i>.</p> <p>————</p> <p>NEWSPAPERS.</p> <p><i>The Hongkong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly), 450 copies.</p> <p>* <i>The Hongkong Daily Press</i>, (morning),</p> <p>* <i>The China Mail</i>, (evening),</p> <p>* <i>The Hongkong Telegraph</i>, (evening),</p> <p>* <i>The South China Morning Post</i>,</p> <p>* <i>The Daily Bulletin</i>,</p> <p>* <i>The Overland China Mail</i>, (weekly),</p> <p>* <i>The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i>,</p> <p><i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine), 1,100 copies.</p> <p><i>The Rock</i> (A Catholic monthly), 500 copies.</p> <p>* <i>Ts'un Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 循環日報</p> <p>* <i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華字日報</p> <p>* <i>Kung Wo Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 共和報</p> <p>* <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 大光日報</p> <p>* <i>The Chinese Commercial News</i>, (daily), 華商總會報</p> <p>* <i>The Hongkong Shun Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 香江晨報</p> <p>* <i>T'in Sam Pò</i> in Chinese, (weekly), 天心報</p>	

* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

Chemicals and Drugs.	British North Borneo	1,105
	East Africa (British)	2,041
	*China.....	48,328
	Japan, Korea & Formosa	71,618
	Netherlands East Indies	1,289
	French Indo-China	10,256
	Philippine Islands	490
	United States of America	22,876
	France	6,298
	Denmark	166
	Switzerland	722
	Norway	223
	Sweden	570
	Holland	1,338
	Belgium.....	601
	Italy	56
	Germany	44,255
	United Kingdom	1,285
	Ceylon	71
	Canada	4,357
Chinese Medicines.	India	101,162
	Burmah	558
	Aden	124
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	38,713
	British North Borneo	365
	East Africa (British)	5,900
	Egypt	405
	*China.....	1,190,986
	Japan, Korea & Formosa	68,549
	Netherlands East Indies	10,322
	French Indo-China	210,095
	Siam	32,396
	Philippine Islands	93
	United States of America	454,205
	France	1,584
	Spain.....	3,583
	United Kingdom	2,683
	Canada .....	.....
	India	2,629
	Burmah	131
Dyeing & Tanning Materials.	South Africa.....	.....
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	65,315
	British North Borneo	233
	Mauritius .....	.....
	*China.....	14,528
	Japan, Korea and Formosa.....	2,027
	United Kingdom .....	.....
	Canada .....	.....
	India .....	.....
	Burmah .....	.....

* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Dyeing & Tanning Materials,—Contd.	Netherlands East Indies			£ 3,595			
	French Indo-China			97,811			
	Siam			11,780			
	Philippine Islands			5,540			
	United States of America			312			
	France			733			
	Holland			46,296			
	Switzerland			8,380			
	Belgium			6,009			
	Germany			292,615			
	Denmark			493			
	Spain.....			169			
	United Kingdom			108,099			
	Australia			365,362			
	New Zealand			17,847			
	Canada			339,756			
	India			207,069			
	Ceylon			12,032			
	Burmah.....			563,387			
	South Africa.....			5			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			637,923			
	British North Borneo			21,910			
	Mauritius			37,511			
	Aden			11,563			
	West Africa			46,649			
	East Africa (British)			159			
	Egypt			69			
	West Indies			1,586,281			
	*China.....			1,452,502			
	Japan, Korea & Formosa			6,785,568			
	Netherlands East Indies			6,884,004			
	French Indo-China						

Foodstuffs and Provisions.	Siam	7,219,136
	Philippine Islands	319,531
	United States of America	1,647,082
	Cuba	—
	Central America	129
	South America	2,438
	Norway	33,014
	Madagascar	—
	France	11,830
	Belgium	894
	Portugal	304
	Denmark	9,085
	Holland	21,021
	Switzerland	3,654
	Italy	2,964
	Noumea	—
	Spain	18
	Algeria and Morocco	—
	Africa East & West (Portuguese)	12,090
	Germany	10,013
Fuels.	Sweden	61
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous	17,655
	United Kingdom	6,860
	Australia	6
	Straits Settlements & F. M. S.	40,078
	British North Borneo	37,036
	India	40
	South Africa	35,038
	East Africa (British)	10,211
	*China.....	389,386
	Japan Korea & Formosa.....	964,164
	Netherlands East Indies	234,091
	French Indo-China	197,301
	Africa East & West (Portugues)	19,402
	United States of America	289,882
	Siam	4
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous	279
Hardware.	United Kingdom	77,827
	Australia	262
	British North Borneo	6
	Canada	2,557
	India	291
	Burma.....	—
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	756
	Mauritius	—
	*China.....	16,299
	Japan, Korea & Formosa.....	43,469
	French Indo-China	534

* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount Received in Sterling.	Duty.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Metals,—Contd.	Norway			£ 202			
	France			4,329			
	Sweden			4,247			
	Holland			14,482			
	Belgium			237,026			
	Germany			99,154			
	Italy			114,304			
	Denmark			3,243			
	Spain			2,023			
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous			272			
Minerals and Ores.	United Kingdom			665			
	Canada .....			...
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States .....			...
	China			5,722			
	French Indo-China			1,605			
	United States of America			145			
	Philippine Islands			54			
	Japan, Korea and Formosa			83			
	Netherlands East Indies			46			
	Germany			1,808			
	Denmark			127			
	United Kingdom			17			
	Australia			10			
	India			2,132			
	Burmah			1,267			
Nuts and Seeds.	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			72,195			
	British North Borneo			3,453			
	Aden			889			
	*China			605,955			
	Japan, Korea & Formosa			3,384			
	Netherlands East Indies			2,043			
	French Indo-China			43,893			
	Siam			23,764			
	Philippine Islands			785			

United States of America	1,935
France	19,440
Foreign Countries Miscellaneous	95
United Kingdom	55,276
Australia	7,140
Canada	12
East Africa (British)	1,130
Egypt.....	740
India	22,364
Burmah	6,681
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	151,496
British North Borneo	40
Ceylon	370
Aden	11
*China.....	771,529
Japan, Korea & Formosa.....	14,046
Netherlands East Indies	512,370
French Indo-China	45,941
Siam	408
Philippine Islands	4,799
United States of America	1,871,510
Germany	2,480
France	7,225
Italy	1,728
Holland.....	11,048
Belgium	665
Portugal	53
Foreign Countries Miscellaneous	69,706
United Kingdom	85,421
Australia	76
Canada	455
India	203
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	674
New Zealand	1
Mauritius .....	...
*China.....	7,202
Japan, Korea and Formosa	9,165
Netherlands East Indies	464
French Indo-China	27,896
Siam .....	...
Belgium.....	3,867
United States of America	3,825
Philippine Islands	1,013
Holland	98
Germany	15,091
Italy	145
Norway.....	905
France	73

Oils and Fats.

Paints.

* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Duty.	
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).	Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Rate and when Imposed.
Paints,— <i>Contd.</i>	Denmarkj			£ 2,140			
	Italy			145			
	United Kingdom			3,691,430			
	Australia			379			
	Canada			111			
	India			27,132			
	Burma			271			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States						
	New Zealand			9,020			
	Ceylon			34			
	British North Borneo			5			
	China			17			
	Japan, Korea & Formosa			1,605,672			
	Netherlands East Indies			1,143,451			
Piece Goods.	French Indo-China			2,160			
	Siam			5,571			
	Philippine Islands			28,631			
	United States of America			668			
	France			15,926			
	Holland			14,570			
	Belgium			30,472			
	Germany			9,869			
	Switzerland			133,858			
	Italy			1,036			
	Sweden			6,717			
	Denmark			296			
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous			1,849			
				26			
Railway Materials.	United Kingdom			10,727			
	Australia			—			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			1,693			
	China			2,181			
	Siam			220			

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty. Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Vehicles,—Contd.	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			£ 1,904 67			
	India			49 6			
	Australia			—			
	British North Borneo			20,204			
	South Africa.....			7,730			
	*China			568			
	Japan, Korea and Formosa.....			681			
	French Indo-China.....			12,570			
	Netherlands East Indies			9,478			
	France			100,170			
	Philippine Islands			13,217			
	United States of America			1,081			
	Germany			351			
	Belgium.....			—			
	Holland			165,728			
	Central America			622			
	United Kingdom			630			
	Australia			719			
	Canada			73			
	India			4,962			
	Burmah			12			
Wearing Apparel.	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			34			
	British North Borneo			43,238			
	Mauritius			224,383			
	*China.....			190			
	Japan, Korea and Formosa.....			486			
	Netherlands East Indies.....			529			
	French Indo-China			4,010			
	Siam			21,106			
	Philippine Islands			8,974			
	United States of America						
	France						

Switzerland
Holland
Central America
Belgium
Italy
Germany
Portugal
United Kingdom
Australia
Canada
India
Ceylon
Burmah
East Africa (British)
South Africa
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States
New Zealand
Egypt
Aden
British North Borneo
Mauritius
West Indies
*China.....
Japan, Korea & Formosa
Netherlands East Indies
French Indo-China
Siam
Philippine Islands
United States of America
South America
Africa Other.....
France
Italy
Spain.....
Norway
Sweden
Denmark
Holland
Switzerland
Belgium
Germany
Austria Hungary
Portugal
Central America
Foreign Countries Miscellaneous

103
247
14
11
12,477
30,737
114
1,102,408
220,801
36,817
1,808,709
6,715
101,549
6,838
109
551,984
18
2,183
2,452
16,383
74
5
1,080,847
2,557,125
81,793
451,354
209,900
83,229
816,828
108
.....
55,807
18,673
2,599
54,165
81,243
22,276
30,330
18,646
154,456
322,169
.....
2,844
519
9,412

Sundries.

* Does not include South China.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Building Materials.	United Kingdom						£ 588	
	Australia						17	
	India						282	
	Canada						2	
	Burmah						3,732	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						37,126	
	British North Borneo						3,921	
	Mauritius						57	
	New Zealand						9	
	China						422,125	
	Japan, Korea & Formosa						23,771	
	Netherlands East Indies						12,337	
	French Indo-China						23,572	
	Siam						2,451	
	Philippine Islands						10,066	
	United States of America						491	
	Madagascar .....						.....
	Belgium .....						.....
	United Kingdom						2,182	
	Australia						1,088	
Chemicals and Drugs.	Canada						21	
	India						18,638	
	Burmah						2,049	
	Ceylon						315	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						24,029	
	British North Borneo						244	
	Mauritius						11	
	Mesopotamia						167	
	South Africa						51	
	China						205,163	
	Japan, Korea & Formosa						2,060	
	Netherlands East Indies						6,341	
	French Indo-China						24,563	

Siam	5,281
Philippine Islands	442
United States of America	3,589
South America	492
Germany	1,208
Cuba	16
Persia	116
United Kingdom	4,097
Australia	15,891
New Zealand	1,049
Canada	15,188
India	53,487
Ceylon	1,606
Borneo	14,254
South Africa	8,59
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	155,187
British North Borneo	2,957
West Indies	740
Mauritius	1,503
Egypt	684
East Africa (British)	13
Aden	740
China	631,319
Japan, Korea & Formosa	85,159
Netherlands East Indies	52,799
French Indo-China	161,309
Siam	54,488
Philippine Islands	5,260
United States of America	114,798
Central America	4,912
South America	3,719
Cuba	4,702
Madagascar .....	.....
France	1,276
Germany	116
Turkey .....	.....
Noumea .....	.....
Italy	66
Denmark .....	.....
Holland	948
Persia	55
Africa, East and West (Portuguese)	106
Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ...	190

Chinese Medicines.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	United Kingdom						£ 362	
	Australia						129	
	Canada						—	
	India						16,720	
	Burma						2,954	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						6,627	
	British North Borneo						85	
	Mauritius						8	
	China						450,411	
	Japan, Korea & Formosa						13,707	
	Netherlands East Indies						4,551	
	French Indo-China						45,081	
	Siam						3,593	
	Philippine Islands						139	
	United States of America						476	
	Central America						3	
	Cuba						76	
	South America						8	
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous						17	
	United Kingdom						284,111	
	Australia						167,721	
	New Zealand						27,463	
	Canada						245,557	
	India						333,146	
	Ceylon						85,402	
	Burma						77,790	
	South Africa						229,900	
	East Africa						53	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						817,473	
	British North Borneo						35,534	
	West Indies						6,097	
	Mauritius						9,135	
	Egypt						278	

Foodstuffs and Provisions.	Aden	388
	Mesopotamia.....	58,455
	China	21,692,506
	Japan, Korea & Formosa	1,701,490
	Netherlands East Indies	129,725
	French Indo-China	832,824
	Siam	400,787
	Philippine Islands	589,269
	United States of America	674,359
	Central America	102,936
	South America.....	229,864
	Cuba	67,220
	Noumea.....	—
	Madagascar	—
	France	245
	Italy	—
	Denmark	1,543
	Holland	28,365
	Belgium	—
	Germany	1,480
	Spain.....	934
	Sweden	13
	Norway	3
	Persia	870
	Africa, East & West (Portuguese) ..	921
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ...	1,901
Fuel.	Burnah	3
	India	—
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	3,573
	British North Borneo	216
	China.....	336,791
	Japan, Korea & Formosa	12,378
	Netherlands East Indies	350
	French Indo-China	2,045
	Siam	6,960
	United States of America	—
	Philippine Islands	21
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ...	5
	United Kingdom	388
	Australia	1,904
	New Zealand	57
	Canada	771
Hardware.	India	515
	Ceylon	230
	Burnah	2,722

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures:	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Hardware,— <i>Contd.</i>	Gibraltar .....						...
	South Africa.....						436	
	East Africa (British)						6	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						33,901	
	British North Borneo						2,657	
	West Indies						33	
	Mauritius						347	
	China						154,474	
	Japan, Korea and Formosa.....						22,048	
	Netherlands East Indies						4,409	
	French Indo-China						34,862	
	Siam						64,950	
	Philippine Islands						2,860	
	United States of America						6,226	
	Central America						530	
	South America						231	
	Cuba						241	
	Holland						26	
	Germany						62	
	France						56	
	Madagascar .....						...
	Belgium.....						...	
	Sweden						47	
	Italy						15	
	Africa, East & West (Portuguese) ..						15	
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ...						87	
	United Kingdom						2,071	
	Australia						12,093	
	New Zealand.....						638	
	Canada						27,752	
	India						806	
	Burmah						2,160	
	South Africa.....						87	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						20,379	
	British North Borneo						5,907	

Liquors, Intoxicating.	Mauritius	420
	West Indies	269
	China.....	202,673
	Japan, Korea and Formosa.....	1,710
	Netherlands East Indies	830
	French Indo-China	6,670
	Siam	11,289
	Philippine Islands	3,052
	United States of America	487
	Central America	181
	Cuba	3,209
	South America	253
	France	6
	Spain.....	...
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous	24
Machinery and Engines.	United Kingdom	2,674
	Australia	58
	Burmah	7
	Ceylon	3
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	1,842
	British North Borneo	850
	Mauritius	14
	China.....	104,034
	Japan, Korea and Formosa.....	2,407
	Netherlands East Indies	173
	French Indo-China	5,836
	Siam	557
	Philippine Islands	1,379
	Holland .....	...
	United States of America	14,283
Metals.	United Kingdom	77,020
	Australia	1,515
	Canada	511
	India	825
	Burmah.....	213
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....	34,968
	British North Borneo	3,589
	Mauritius .....	...
	Ceylon	10
	China.....	1,501,952
	Japan, Korea and Formosa.....	444,975
	Netherlands East Indies	58,194
	French Indo-China	58,239

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Metals,—Contd.	Siam						10,687	
	Philippine Islands						18,016	
	United States of America						728,274	
	Germany						12,163	
	Holland .....						.....
	South America						184	
	France						7,715	
	Central America						11	
	United Kingdom						11,812	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						2,776	
Mineral and Ores.	China.....						5,166	
	Japan, Korea & Formosa.....						20,774	
	Siam						3	
	United States of America.....						239	
	Holland.....						520	
	Germany						6,897	
	Philippine Islands						15	
	France						4,284	
	Belgium						22	
	Switzerland						31	
	Italy						312	
	United Kingdom						3,226	
	Australia						21,321	
	New Zealand.....						1,983	
	Canada						7,738	
	India						370	
	Burmah						2,383	
	Ceylon .....						.....
	South Africa.....						267	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						36,302	
	British North Borneo						1,151	
	West Indies						60	
	Mauritius						588	
	Egypt .....						.....

Nuts and Seeds.	China.....	473,938
	Japan, Korea & Formosa.....	18,516
	Netherlands East Indies	5,443
	French Indo-China	53,228
	Siam	44,521
	Philippine Islands.....	33,126
	United States of America	20,486
	Central America	2,806
	South America	3,209
	France	4,529
	Holland	3,607
	Spain.....	145
	Cuba	990
	Italy	365
	Germany	829
	Noumea.....	.....
	Madagascar .....	.....
	Africa East & West (Portuguese) ...	22
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ...	105
	United Kingdom	65,947
	Australia	33,900
	New Zealand	1,154
	Canada	11,377
	India	4,121
	Burmah	3,503
	South Africa.....	119
	Straits Settlements and Federated	
	Malay States.....	177,405
	British North Borneo	20,371
	West Indies	86
	Mauritius	19,518
	China.....	2,341,722
	Japan, Korea & Formosa.....	241,280
	Netherlands East Indies	23,959
	French Indo-China	89,031
	Siam	153,215
	Philippine Islands	119,452
	Cuba	1,456
	United States of America.....	305,836
	Central America	1,662
	South America	5,385
	France	10,464
	Italy	5,417
	Holland	6,827
	Spain.....	3,938
	Germany	39,616
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ...	226
Oils and Fats.	China.....	19,518
	Japan, Korea & Formosa.....	2,341,722
	Netherlands East Indies	241,280
	French Indo-China	23,959
	Siam	89,031
	Philippine Islands	153,215
	Cuba	119,452
	United States of America.....	1,456
	Central America	305,836
	South America	1,662
	France	5,385
	Italy	10,464
	Holland	5,417
	Spain.....	6,827
	Germany	3,938
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ...	39,616

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Paints.	United Kingdom						1,141	
	Australia						167	
	India						9,855	
	Burmah						1,603	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						2,647	
	British North Borneo						225	
	South Africa.....						14	
	China.....						205,716	
	Japan, Korea & Formosa.....						9,018	
	Netherlands East Indies						1,409	
	French Indo-China						8,885	
	Siam						1,433	
	Philippine Islands						760	
	United States of America.....						159	
	Central America						1,308	
	France						89	
	Belgium						1	
	Denmark						7	
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ..						4	
	United Kingdom						12,512	
	Australia						15,228	
	New Zealand						3,432	
	Canada						2,589	
	India						290,330	
	Ceylon						6,630	
	Burmah						21,352	
	South Africa						13,792	
	East Africa (British)						4,330	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						372,116	
	British North Borneo						14,709	
	West Indies						2,530	
	Gibraltar						13,062	
	Mauritius						5,617	

(S 23)

Piece Goods.	Egypt	2,455
	Aden	1,545
	Malta.....	146
	Mesopotamia.....	1,112
	West Africa (British) ..	84
	China.....	3,349,300
	Japan, Korea & Formosa	148,790
	Netherlands East Indies	141,733
	French Indo-China	555,666
	Siam	582,953
	Philippine Islands	302,342
	Cuba	14,115
	United States of America	29,093
	Central America	22,056
	South America.....	3,355
	France	51
	Spain.....	3,438
	Denmark	3
	Persia	567
	Sweden.....	.....
	Africa, East and West (Portuguese) ..	129
	Germany	29
	Holland.....	405
	Norway.....	420
	Italy	48
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ...	2,800
Railway Materials.	French Indo-China	254
	China.....	11,951
Tobacco.	United Kingdom	5,393
	Australia	2,326
	New Zealand.....	60
	Canada	2,699
	India	20,871
	Ceylon	117
	Burma.....	64
	South Africa.....	3,549
	East Africa .....	.....
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	596,800
	British North Borneo	21,768
	Gibraltar	492
	Egypt	56,545
	Mauritius	46
	West Indies	42
	China.....	481,905

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1923,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Tobacco,—Contd.	Japan, Korea & Formosa.....						691	
	Netherlands East Indies						338,906	
	French Indo-China						81,463	
	Siam						263,582	
	Philippine Islands						10,602	
	Cuba						10,947	
	United States of America						89,790	
	Central America						886	
	South America						34,134	
	France						101	
	Denmark .....						.....
	Holland						16,023	
	Belgium.....						4,250	
	Germany						36,214	
Treasure.	Norway.....						—	6
	Switzerland						1,190	
	Foreign Countries Miscellaneous ..						—	
	United Kingdom						172,600	
	India						109,550	
	Burmah.....						1,328,723	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						5,778,476	
	China.....						24,811	
	Netherlands East Indies						474,546	
	French Indo-China						661,660	
	Siam						432,719	
	Philippine Islands						289,304	
	United States of America						2,450	
	United Kingdom						—	
	Australia.....						242	
	India						424	
	British North Borneo							
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						2,567	

(U 1)

AGRICULTURE, 1923.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres. 42,975	Acres. 206,910	Acres. 249,885
42,975	206,910	

Note.—There are no Estates in the Colony.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL,	\$ 72 to \$144	per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese,	\$ 48 to \$384	per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Foreigners,	\$144 to \$420	per annum with lodging.
GARDENERS, employed by Chinese,	\$ 96 to \$264	per annum with lodging and generally board.
" employed by Foreigners,	\$132 to \$300	per annum with lodging.
TRADES, Chinese Workmen,	\$ 48 to \$420	per annum with board and lodging.
UNSKILLED LABOURERS, employed by Foreigners,	\$144 to \$264	per annum with lodging.
"	\$144 to \$288	per annum without board and lodging.
" employed by Chinese,	\$ 48 to \$300	per annum with board and lodging.
ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS :—		
Blacksmiths and Fitters, employed by Foreigners,	90 cents to \$2.50	per day.
"	Chinese,	65 " to \$2.50 "
Labourers,	40 " to	70 cents per day.
Carpenters and Joiners,	97 " to \$1.30	" " with board and lodging.
"	\$1.04 " to \$1.50	" " without board and lodging.
Masons and Bricklayers,	70 " to 1.20	" " with board and lodging.
Painters,	65 " to 68	" " with board only.

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										STOCK. Number of.					
	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.	Padi (2 crops).	Padi (1 crop).	Sweet Potatoes.	Ground-nuts.	Sugar-cane.	Pineapples.	Orchard.	Camphor.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Colony of Hongkong, (including the New Territories.)	11,500	22,038 { =22,079 + 46 } + 28	2,165 { =2,182 + 17 }	8,694	2,200	2,100	306	496 { =497 + 1 } + 2	212	:	49,638 { 49,894 + 256 } + 30	207,047 { 206,791 - 256 } - 30	205	1,820	490 *	200 *

* Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		c.		c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.80	to	4.50
" Bread,	per lb.	0.09	to	0.12
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter),	per head.	45.00	to	120.00
Horses,	"	120.00	to	300.00
Sheep,	"	12.00	to	16.00
Goats, (for slaughter),.....	"	7.00	to	9.00
Swine,	per picul.	22.00	to	30.00
Milk,	per pint.	0.15	to	0.30
Butter, Fresh supply very limited,	per lb.	1.10	to	1.20
" Salt,.....	"	1.00	to	1.10
Cheese,	"	0.80	to	1.60
Beef, (native),	"	0.25	to	0.32
" (Australian frozen),	"	...	to	0.40
Mutton, (native),.....	"	0.30	to	0.39
" (Australian frozen),	"	0.40	to	...
Pork, (native),.....	"	0.22	to	0.31
" (Australian frozen),	"	0.40	to	...
Rice,	"	0.06	to	0.09
Coffee, (raw),	"	0.35	to	0.45
Tea,	"	0.50	to	1.00
Sugar,	"	0.16	to	0.20
Salt (Table),.....	in 2-lb. jar.	0.30	to	0.40
Wine,	per dozen quarts.	16.50	to	45.00
Brandy,	"	27.50	to	33.00
Beer,	"	3.30	to	5.00
"	" pints.	2.00	to	3.00
Tobacco (Tins),	per lb.	2.80	to	3.00
" (Cakes),	"	0.25	to	0.35

* Quotations nominal. Imports restricted by Commonwealth Government.

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

Nil.

(V 1)

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

AERATED WATERS.		CLOCKS.		GLASS.		LANTERNS.	
Victoria,.....	6	Victoria,.....	16	Victoria,.....	15	Victoria,.....	2
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.		Hung Hom,	2	Yaumati,	2	Mong Kok,	5
Victoria,.....	7	Sham Shui Po,	2	Shaukiwan,	1	LARD.	
BAKERIES AND CONFECTIONERIES.		Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	2	GOLD AND SILVER WARE.		Victoria,.....	11
Victoria,.....	31	CLOG MAKERS.		Victoria,	103	Yaumati,	4
Sham Shui Po,	8	Victoria,.....	35	Yaumati,	12	LEATHER BOXES.	
Shaukiwan,	1	Yaumati,	16	Shaukiwan,	5	Victoria,.....	5
BAMBOO WARE.		COPPER WARE.		Aberdeen,	6	MATS.	
Victoria, Manufac- turers and Dealers }	8	Victoria,.....	107	Sham Shui Po,	3	Victoria,.....	4
Sham Shui Po,	1	Mong Kok,	21	Hung Hom,	1	MIRRORS.	
Yaumati,	3	Yaumati,	12	GOLD BEATING.		Victoria,.....	44
Aberdeen,	2	COTTON MILL.		Victoria,.....	7	Yaumati,	1
BOAT BUILDING.		Mong Kok,	2	Sham Shui Po,	1	MOSAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.	
Victoria,.....	6	CURRIE POWDER.		Yaumati,	1	Victoria,.....	4
Yaumati,	1	Victoria,.....	6	GOLD LEAF.		NUT OIL.	
Aberdeen,	17	DISTILLERIES.		Victoria,.....	6	Sham Shui Po,	1
Shaukiwan,	23	Victoria,.....	2	HAND WEAVING.		Victoria,.....	2
Hung Hom,	3	Sham Shui Po,	3	Hung Hom,	1	OARS.	
Sham Shui Po,	6	Shaukiwan,	3	ICE WORKS.		Victoria,.....	1
Mong Kok,	22	Po Toi Island,	1	Yaumati,	1	Yaumati,	6
BOILERS.		Aberdeen,	1	Victoria,.....	3	Sham Shui Po,	4
Victoria,.....	5	Docks (including Shipbuilding).		Sham Shui Po,	2	Shaukiwan,	3
Shaukiwan,	1	Victoria,.....	1	IMAGES.		Aberdeen,	4
Mong Kok,	2	Hung Hom,	3	Victoria,.....	2	Mong Kok,	4
Sham Shui Po,	3	Shaukiwan,	1	Aberdeen,	2	OIL CAKES.	
BOX MAKERS.		Aberdeen,	1	Shaukiwan,	1	Yaumati,	2
Victoria,.....	87	Sham Shui Po,	7	Sham Shui Po,	7	OPIUM, PREPARED.	
Yaumati,	3	DYEING.		INCENSE STICKS.		Victoria,.....	1
Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	5	Mong Kok,	3	Victoria,.....	7	ORNAMENTAL MASONS.	
Shaukiwan,	1	Victoria,.....	19	Sham Shui Po,	1	Victoria,.....	3
Sham Shui Po,	3	Yaumati,	1	Hung Hom,	1	Hung Hom,	3
Mong Kok,	9	Shaukiwan,	1	Mong Kok,	6	Aberdeen,	2
BRICKS AND TILES.		Sham Shui Po,	1	IRON FOUNDRIES.		Sham Shui Po,	3
Victoria, (Tiles),	4	ELECTRO-PLATING.		Victoria,.....	7	Shaukiwan,	5
Aberdeen,	1	Victoria,.....	1	Shaukiwan,	2	PAPER AND CARDBOARD BOXES.	
BRASS WARE.		ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.		Yaumati,	1	Victoria,.....	15
Victoria,.....	10	Victoria,.....	7	Sham Shui Po,	2	Yaumati,	8
Yaumati,	8	Yaumati,	19	IRON WARE.		PAPER FACTORY.	
Sham Shui Po,	26	Shaukiwan,	2	Victoria,.....	95	Aberdeen,	1
CAMP BEDS AND DECK CHAIRS.		Sham Shui Po,	3	Yaumati,	10	Yaumati,	3
Victoria,.....	5	FIRE CRACKERS.		Aberdeen,	10	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.	
CARVING.		Yaumati,	1	Shaukiwan,	7	Victoria,.....	1
Victoria,.....	27	FEATHER FACTORIES.		Sham Shui Po,	1	PERFUME MAKERS.	
Aberdeen,	1	Yaumati,	2	Mong Kok,	25	Victoria,.....	1
Sham Shui Po,	2	FURNITURE.		IVORY CARVING.		PEWTER WARE.	
Shaukiwan,	1	Mong Kok,	19	Victoria,.....	7	Yaumati,	1
CEMENT.		Victoria,	219	JINRICKSHAS.		PRESERVED FRUITS.	
Hung Hom,	1	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	9	Victoria,.....	19	Victoria,.....	4
CHATTY MAKERS.		Yaumati,	36	Tsim Sha Tsui,	2	Yaumati,	4
Yaumati,	3	Sham Shui Po,	13	Yaumati,	2	RATTAN WARE.	
CIGARS.		Aberdeen,	1	Hung Hom,	1	Victoria,	131
Victoria,.....	4	GINGER AND FRUITS, PRESERVED.		Mong Kok,	1	Yaumati,	46
Mong Kok,	2	Victoria,.....	16	KNITTING FACTORY.		Sham Shui Po,	34
CIGAR BOXES.		Yaumati,	5	Victoria,.....	14	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	11
Yaumati,	2	Sham Shui Po,	2	Tsim Sha Tsui,	1		
		Mong Kok,	1	Yaumati,	16		
				Hung Hom,	2		
				Sham Shui Po,	13		

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—*Continued.*

ROPE AND SAIL WORKS. Victoria,..... 8 Yaumati, 7 Aberdeen, 5 Sham Shui Po, 1 Shauiwan, 5	TOBACCO. Victoria,..... 8 Mong Kok, 2	CIGARS. Tai Po, 2	LIME KILNS. Au Tau, 2 Tai Po, 3 Lok Ma Chau, ... 1 Ping Chow, 5 Tsun Wan,..... 2
SANDALWOOD WARE. Victoria,.....15	UMBRELLAS. Victoria,.....17	DISTILLERIES. <i>(Chinese Sham Shu.)</i> Au Tau, .....11 Sha Tin, 5 Ping Shan,..... 6 Cheung Chow, 3 Kowloon City, 1 Sha Tau Kok, .....28 Sheung Shui,.....10 Sai Kung, .....25 Tai Po, .....18 Lok Ma Chau, 1 Tsun Wan,.....16	MATS. Au Tau,..... 3
SAPAN WOOD. Victoria,..... 5 Sham Shui Po, 1	VARNISH. Victoria,..... 1	CEMENT Sai Kung, 7	NUT OIL. Au Tau,..... 3
SOAP. Victoria,..... 8 Mong Kok, 3 Sham Shui Po, 5	VERMILION WORKS. Victoria,..... 4 Mong Kok, 3 Sham Shui Po, 1	DYEING. Kowloon City, .....13 Cheung Chan, 2	OARS. Cheung Chow, 4 Tai O, 4
SODA FACTORY. Yaumati, 1	WEAVING FACTORY. Victoria, 2	FURNITURE. Sai Kung, 5 Cheung Chan, 3 Tai Po, 5 Sha Tin,..... 8	ORNAMENTAL MASONRY. Kowloon City, 2 Sheung Shui,..... 4 Lok Ma Chau, 2 Sha Tau Kok, 1
SOY. Victoria,.....13 Aberdeen, 2 Shauiwan, 4 Yaumati, 4 Hung Hom, 3 Sham Shui Po, 6 Mong Kok, 4	WHITE LEAD. Shauiwan, 2 Sham Shui Po, 1 Yaumati, 4	GLASS. Kowloon City, 1	PRESERVED FRUITS. Kowloon City, 2 Cheung Chow, 1
SPECTACLES. Victoria,..... 5	NEW TERRITORIES.	GOLD AND SILVER WARE. Au Tau,..... 5 Kowloon City, 5 Lok Ma Chau, 1 Tai Po, 2 Cheung Chow, 3 Tsun Wan, 1	ROPE & SAIL WORKS. Cheung Chow, 2 Kat O, 1
STRAW HAT FACTORY. Victoria,..... 2	ARTEMISIA OIL. Kowloon City, 1	IRON WARE. <i>(Blacksmith.)</i> Cheung Chow, 4 Tai Po, 1 Kowloon City, 1 Tsun Wan,..... 1	SALT MAKING. Ping Shan,..... 2
SUGAR REFINERIES. Victoria,..... 5 Sham Shui Po, 1 Shauiwan, 1 Mong Kok, 2	BAKERIES. <i>(Chinese Cakes.)</i> Tai O, 2 Kowloon City, 4 Un Loong, 4	IMAGES. Tai O, 7 Cheung Chow, 2	SOAP. Kowloon City, 1
TANNERIES. Hung Hom, 9 Sham Shui Po, 1	BAMBOO WARES. Cheung Chow, 2 Kowloon City, 4 Tai Po, 2	INCENSE POWDER MAKER. Tsun Wan, .....16	SOY. Cheung Chow, 1 Kowloon City, 6 An Tau, 2
TIN BEATING. Victoria,..... 3 Sham Shui Po, 1 Aberdeen, 4 Yaumati, .....10	BOAT BUILDING. Cheung Chow, 8 Tai O, 5 Sai Kung, 2 Tai Po, 5 Kat O, 2 Ping Chow, 3 Sha Tau Kok 3	JINKICKSHA. Tai Po, 1	SUGAR CANE MILLS. An Tau, 5
TIN FOUNDRIES. Victoria,..... 5 Yaumati, 1	BRICKS AND TILES. Au Tau, 5 Sheung Shui, 8 Sai Kung, 2 Lok Ma Chau, 2 Tai Po, 6 Ping Shan, 3 Sha Tau Kok, 1	KNITTING FACTORY. Sha Tin,..... 2 Tai O, 1 Sheung Shui,..... 3	TANNERIES. Cheung Chow, 1 Kowloon City, 1 Tsun Wan, 1
TIN WARE. Victoria,.....68 Mong Kok, 7 Hung Hom, 1 Shauiwan, 2	BOX MAKERS. Sha Tin,..... 3	IRON WARE. <i>(Blacksmith.)</i> Cheung Chow, 4 Tai Po, 1 Kowloon City, 1 Tsun Wan,..... 1	TIN WARE. Cheung Chow, 1 Au Tau, 1 Tai Po, 2
TINNED PROVISIONS. Victoria,..... 6 Mong Kok, 5	CLOCKS. Sai Kung, 1 Tai O, 2 Cheung Chow, 2 Tai Po, 3	KNITTING FACTORY. Sha Tin,..... 2 Tai O, 1 Sheung Shui,..... 3	TOBACCO. Cheung Chow, 1 Au Tau,..... 4
			VERMILION WORKS. Kowloon City, 1
			WHITE LEAD. Kowloon City, 1 Tsun Wan,..... 1

(V 3)

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.	GENERAL REMARKS.
No ships are employed.	The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1923 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 2,062.
The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hongkong in 1923 may be estimated at 12,052.	The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1923 was 2,124.
No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.	The number of steam-launches licensed in 1923 was 390.

QUARRIES.

	<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>
Shaukiwan, 3 & 4,	78.15	Ngau Tau Kok A/1 to 5, 7, 8, 10, 19, 20 and 25,	10.80	Sai Tso Wan,	0.69
Hok Un, 6,	8.44	Cha Kwo Liang, 31,	1.60	Kowloon Tong Estate,	2.33
Ma Tau Kok, 7,	6.70	Ngau Tau Kok, A/24,	1.75	Tai Po Road,	2.36
Lyemun, 26,	2.10	Ah Kung Ngam, 1,	1.90	Lo Lung Hang,	1.10
Cha Kwo Liang, 1 to 30,	24.56	Ah Kung Ngam, 2, .....	.93	Tai Po Road,	0.46
Ngau Tau Kok, A/9, 11 to 14, 21 and 22,	3.90	Sai Tso Wan, 1 to 16,	16.53	Kowloon Tsai Village,	1.84
Too Tee Wan, 1,	1.84	Kowloon Bay, .....	.63	Kwo Lo Wan,	1.47
Do., 2,	1.84	Tai Shek Ku,	1.17	Lyemun,	0.70
Lung Ku Tau, 1 and 2,	76.00	Hok Un, .....	.46	Cheung Sha Wan,	4.13
Ngau Tau Kok, 26, .....	.56	Sai Tso Wan,	11.19	Junction of Gascoigne and Nathan Roads,	2.21
Ngau Tau Kok, A/16, and A/17,	2.90	Cheung Chau, .....	.45	Hung Hom,	1.00
Do., A/6,	2.22	Hok Un, .....	.59	Ngau Tau Kok,	0.34
Ma Tau Kok, 8,	4.60	Do., .....	.59	Elliot Filter Beds,	0.20
Jordan Road, 10,	4.65	Shaukiwan, .....	.42		
Lyemun, 1 to 25,	26.44	Ngau Tau Kok, .....	.46		

(W 1)

Return of Lands Granted or Sold during the Year 1923.

County or District.		No. of Grants.	No. of Acres.		Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, State the Average Price per Acre.	State Total No. of Acres sold.	State Total No. of Acres that remain unsold.
			<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i> <i>p.</i>		<i>\$</i> <i>c.</i>		
1. Victoria Inland	999 years,	2		16 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....	All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some University, and Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories.	A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.
2. " "	75 " (renewable),	13	1. 2.	37 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	20,299.78		
3. " "	75 "	1		8	Granted.	.....	
4. Rural Building	75 " (renewable),	5	1. 3.	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	3,375.57		
5. " "	75 "	1	1. 2.	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....	
6. Shaikwan Inland	75 " (renewable),	1		7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	128,937.60		
7. " "	75 " " "	7		31 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....	
8. Kowloon Marine	75 " " "	1	2. 0.	23	Do.	.....	
9. " Inland	75 " " "	8	2.	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	93,547.56		
10. " "	75 "	2	1.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....	
11. New Kowloon Inland	75 " (renewable for 24 yrs.),	51	3. 3.	29	Do.	.....	
New Territories :—								
<i>(Northern District.)</i>								
12. Agricultural	75 years (renewable for 24 yrs.),	121	1,622.	2.0	Sold.	13.76		
13. Brick Kiln & Yard	" " "	22	33. 0.	25 3 5	Do.	1,965.16		
14. Building	" " "	181	11. 0.	25 3 5	Do.	3,309.21		
15. Lime Kiln	" " "	10		20 4 5	Do.	500.00		
16. Orchard	" " "	6	11. 3.	35 3 5	Do.	681.94		
17. Threshing floor	" " "	13		36 4 5	Do.	443.48		
18. Play Ground	" " "	1	3.	1 3 5	Do.	109.21		
19. Fish Drying Ground	" " "	2	1.	12 4 5	Do.	351.51		
20. Agricultural	5 years	13	12. 0.	28 4 5	Granted.	.....	
21. " Annual	.....	192	85. 0.	3 1 5	Do.	.....	
22. Building	"	2	3. 0.	9 3 5	Do.	.....	
<i>(Southern District.)</i>								
23. New Kowloon Building	75 years (renewable for 24),	1		17 3 5	Sold.	4,640.00		
24. Islands Building	75 years (renewable for 24),	33	2. 2.	1 3 5	Do.	831.00		
25. " Well	" " "	1		4 4 5	Do.	300.00		
26. " Agricultural	" " "	24	2. 3.	0	Do.	932.00		
27. New Kowloon Building	75 years (renewable for 24),	1	1.	32	Granted.	.....	
28. Islands Building	75 years (renewable for 24),	18	1. 2.	24	Do.	.....	
29. " Hospital	" " "	1		1 3 5	Do.	.....	
30. " Slip-way	Annual,	2		12 4 5	Do.	.....	
Total,		736	1,800.	3. 10 $\frac{3}{10}$	...	.....	10,648.1.1 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{7}{10}$	.....

REMARKS.—1800*a.* 3*r.* 10 $\frac{3}{10}$ *p.* were granted, and 82*a.* 1*r.* 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ *p.* were resumed, leaving 1,718*a.* 1*r.* 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ *p.* to be added to the total number of acres in the Colony quoted in previous returns.

Persons having possession of lands or houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer; in cases where such lands or houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as tenants at will.

(X 1)

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1923.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Here "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1922.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1923.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1923.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"— Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c.,	5,338	17	1,040	4,281	377	208	34	73	86	286	3,836	861	...	...	...
Total,	5,338	17	1,040	4,281	377	208	34	73	86	286	3,836	861	...	...	...
Men,	5,051	17	980	4,054	370	197	33	72	84	271	3,631	831	327	52	15
Women,	170	Nil.	48	122	3	1	Nil.	1	2	15	104	23			
Juveniles,	117	Nil.	12	105	4	10	1	Nil.	Nil.	4	101	7			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

Answers.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system. The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association.

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night.

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

Victoria Gaol:— 655 cells on the separate system, 12 associated cells, and 1 condemned cell.

IV.—Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

Lai Chi Kok:— 4 Halls—each Hall can accommodate 50 prisoners.

Victoria Gaol:—
In separate664 cubic feet.
In association(approximate) 200 „ „

Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has 5½ sq. feet of window capable of being opened.

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Debtors.	First offenders.
Misdemeanants.	Habitual criminals.
On remand and awaiting trial.	Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

Questions.

Answers.

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stonecarrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

Tailoring, shoe-making, soap-making, carpentering, huskbeating, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, gardening, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

- 1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
- 2. How are they supervised?
- 3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
- 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

- 1. Small detached parties are occasionally employed on garden work, building or repairs.
- 2. By armed guards.
- 3. Nil.
- 4. No profits.

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1923?

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1923 was \$324,698.26 of which the sum of \$587.50 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors,	\$ 133.50
Military Prisoners,	100.80
Naval Prisoners,	192.20
Prisoners sentenced by Marine Magistrate,	161.00
	<hr/>
	\$587.50

XI.—What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1923?

\$116,714.72.

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighted Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warder.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

*Questions.**Answers.*

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 432; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

2	with Rice and Water 1 day.	
28	" " " 2 days.	
99	" " " 3 "	
57	" " " 4 "	
92	" " " 5 "	
23	" " " 6 "	
55	" " " 7 "	
—	" " " 14 "	
1	.. Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day.	
—	" " " " 2 days.	
—	" " " " 3 "	
—	" " " " 5 "	
—	" " " " 6 "	
—	" " " " 7 "	
1	.. Bread and Water 1 day.	
1	" " " 2 days.	
3	" " " 3 "	
1	" " " 4 "	
—	.. Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day.	
2	.. Crank.	
205	.. Forfeited Marks.	
14	.. Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Birch).	
—	.. Whipping awarded by the Superintendent and two Justices of the Peace (cat o' nine tail).	
1	.. Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Cane).	
585		

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

Victoria Gaol:—None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.

Lai-chi-kok:—A School Master instructs the juvenile offenders.

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Male prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn $\frac{1}{4}$ th remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Female prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn $\frac{1}{3}$ rd remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Male and Female prisoners with sentences of less than 2 years but exceeding 6 months may earn $\frac{1}{6}$ th remission by industry and good conduct.

The Governor may grant remission on medical grounds or for any special reason.

Yes, during the year there were 16 deaths—natural causes 11, and executions 5.

Good.

Skin:—Scabies and superficial inflammations.
Internal Organs:—Pulmonary and digestive disorders.
Specific fever:—Malaria especially from Lai-chi-kok.
Venereal disease.

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1923?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.				CLASS 2.								
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.				
Breakfast.	{	Daily,	Bread,	8 oz.	6 oz.	{	Sunday,	Bread,	6 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.	
			Gruel,	1 pint.	1 pint.							
Dinner.	{	Sunday,	Bread,	4 oz.	4 oz.	Sunday,	Bread,	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.		
			Potatoes,	8 oz.	6 oz.		Rice,	8 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.		
			Suet Pudding,	8 oz.	6 oz.		Fish,	12 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.		
		Monday,	Bread,	8 oz.	6 oz.	Monday,	Curry Stuff,	7 drs.	5 drs.	5 drs.		
			Potatoes,	8 oz.	6 oz.		Bread,	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.		
			Cooked meat without bone,	6 oz.	5 oz.		Potatoes,	10 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.		
		Tuesday, ...	Bread,	8 oz.	6 oz.	Wednesday, ...	Cooked meat without bone,	6 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.		
			Thursday, ...	Potatoes,	8 oz.		6 oz.	Soup,	1 pint	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	
			Saturday, ...	Soup,	1 pint.		$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	Thursday, ...	Bread,	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
									Saturday, ...	Soup,	1 pint.	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.
Supper	{	Daily,	Bread,	6 oz.	6 oz.	{	Daily,	Bread,	6 oz.	6 oz.	6 oz.	
			Gruel,	1 pint.	1 pint.			Gruel,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Three months or under,	Whole term.	.....
Over three months,	Three months.	Remainder of term.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(EUROPEAN DIETS.)

Soup,	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro : with pepper and salt.
Gruel,	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding,	To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa,	Each pint to contain $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea,	Each pint to contain $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce tea ; $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff,	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric $\frac{3}{4}$ dr., coreander seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr., cummin seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr. and oil $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—(Continued.)

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.				Class 2.				
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast.	Sunday,.....	Rice, 7 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday,.....	Rice, 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Tuesday,.....	Vegetables, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Vegetables, 11 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.	8 oz.
	Thursday,.....	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Thursday,.....	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
	Saturday,.....	Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Saturday,.....	Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Tea, 4 oz.	4 oz.		Tea, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
	Monday,.....	Rice, 7 oz.	6 oz.	Monday,.....	Rice, 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Wednesday,.....	Salt Fish, 1 oz.	1 oz.	Wednesday,.....	Salt Fish, 1 1/2 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Friday,.....	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Friday,.....	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.		Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
11 A.M. Daily, Congee.....		1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily.....Congee,		1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper.	Sunday,.....	Rice, 8 oz.	7 oz.	Monday,.....	Rice, 12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Tuesday,.....	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	2 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	2 oz.	2 oz.	2 oz.
	Wednesday,.....	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Wednesday,.....	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
	Thursday,.....	Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Thursday,.....	Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
	Saturday,.....	Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Friday,.....	Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Tea, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Saturday,.....	Tea, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Rice, 7 oz.	6 oz.		Rice, 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Monday,.....	Vegetables, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Sunday,.....	Salt Fish, 1 1/2 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Friday,.....	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.		Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.		Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.			Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Tea, 4 oz.	4 oz.			Tea, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.				Class 2.				
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast.	Sunday,	Rice, 10 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday,	Rice, 12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Tuesday,	Vegetables, 8 oz.	8 oz.	Tuesday,	Vegetables, 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Thursday,	Gram, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	Thursday,	Gram, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Saturday,	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Saturday,	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.		Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Flour, 9 oz.	8 oz.		Flour, 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Monday,	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	Monday,	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Wednesday,	Gram, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	Wednesday,	Gram, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Friday,	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Friday,	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
11 A.M. Daily,		Congee, 1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,		Congee, 1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper.	Sunday,	Flour, 9 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday,	Flour, 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Tuesday,	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	Tuesday,	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Thursday,	Gram, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	Thursday,	Gram, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Saturday,	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Saturday,	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.		Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Rice, 10 oz.	8 oz.		Rice, 12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Monday,	Vegetables, 9 oz.	8 oz.	Monday,	Vegetables, 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Wednesday,	Gram, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	Wednesday,	Gram, 2 oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.	1½ oz.
	Friday,	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	Friday,	Chutney, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.			Oil, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.			Salt, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.
		Tea, 4 oz.	4 oz.			Tea, 4 oz.	4 oz.	4 oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Six months or under, Over six months,	Whole term. Six months.	..... Remainder of term.

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet:—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork ; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(Chinese and Indian Diets.)

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued ; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney,	To be prepared according to the following formula : —onions one ounce ; garlic one drachm ; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee,	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN,.....	Bread, 1 lb., with water ; daily.
CHINESE,	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.
INDIAN,	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Rice, 6 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, 1 pint. Rice, 6 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Flour, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Rice, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

(X 7)

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Bread, 8 oz.
		Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
		Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast,	Rice, 10 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Supper,	Congee, 1½ pints.
		Rice, 10 oz.
		Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 8 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
		Rice, 8 oz.
		Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, } Tuesday, } Bread, .....6 oz. Thursday, ... } Gruel, .....1 pint. Saturday, ... } Monday, } Bread, .....6 oz. Wednesday, } Cocon, .....1 pint. Friday, }	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Butter, ...½ oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
Dinner,	Sunday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff, ...5 drs. Monday, } Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Wednesday, } Cooked Meat } 5 oz. Friday, } without bone } Soup, .....¾ pint. Tuesday, } Bread, .....4 oz. Thursday, ... } Soup, .....¾ pint. Saturday, ... } Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Sunday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Wednesday, } Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz. Monday, } Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Friday, } Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Tuesday, } Bread, .....6 oz. Thursday, ... } Potatoes, .....6 oz. Saturday, ... } Soup, .....¾ pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....1 oz. Beef tea, .½ pint.
Supper,	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Milk, .....½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.		Half.		Low.	
Breakfast, .	Sunday,	Rice, .....9 oz.	Sunday,	Rice, .....6 oz.	Daily, .	Rice, ....6 oz.
		Vegetables, ...8 oz.		Vegetables, ...4 oz.		Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Congee, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
	Tuesday,	Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Tuesday,	Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
		Rice, .....9 oz.		Rice, .....6 oz.		
		Salt Fish, ....1 oz.		Salt, .....1 oz.		
	Monday,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Monday,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
Lunch,	Wednesday,	Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Wednesday,	Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Friday,		Friday,			
	Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.		Daily, Congee, .....1 pint.		Daily, Congee, .1 pint	
Supper,	Monday,	Rice, .....9 oz.	Sunday,	Rice, .....7 oz.	Daily, .	Rice, ....6 oz.
		Fresh Fish, ...2 oz.		Fresh Fish, ...2 oz.		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		Congee, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Tuesday,	Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Tuesday,	Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
		Rice, .....9 oz.		Rice, .....6 oz.		
		Salt Fish, ....1 oz.		Vegetables, .. 4 oz.		
	Wednesday, ..	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Monday,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
Supper,	Thursday,	Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Friday,	Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
	Saturday,		Saturday,			
	Sunday,	Rice, .....9 oz.	Monday,	Rice, .....6 oz.		
		Salt Fish, ....1 oz.		Vegetables, .. 4 oz.		
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Tuesday,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		
		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
		Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Wednesday, ..	Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		
		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.		

Indians.

Meals.	Full.		Half.		Low.	
Breakfast, .	Sunday,	Rice, .....9 oz.	Sunday,	Rice, .....8 oz.	Daily, .	Rice, ....6 oz.
		Vegetables, ...9 oz.		Vegetables, ...8 oz.		Fish, ....4 oz.
		Tuesday, ... Gram, .....1½ oz.		Tuesday, ... Gram, .....1½ oz.		Tea, ....¼ oz.
		Thursday, ... Chutney, .....½ oz.		Thursday, ... Chutney, .....½ oz.		Congee, .½ pint.
	Saturday, ...	Oil, .....¼ oz.	Saturday, ...	Oil, .....¼ oz.		
		Salt, .....¼ oz.		Salt, .....¼ oz.		
	Monday,	Flour, .....9 oz.	Monday,	Flour, .....8 oz.		
		Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz.		Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz.		
	Wednesday, .	Gram, .....1½ oz.	Wednesday, .	Gram, .....1½ oz.		
		Chutney, .....½ oz.		Chutney, .....½ oz.		
Friday,	Oil, .....¼ oz.	Friday,	Oil, .....¼ oz.			
	Salt, .....¼ oz.		Salt, .....¼ oz.			
Lunch,	Daily,	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,	Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ...	Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	Sunday,	Flour, .....9 oz.	Sunday,	Flour, .....8 oz.	Daily, .	Rice, ....6 oz.
		Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz.		Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz.		Chicken
		Tuesday, ... Gram, .....1½ oz.		Tuesday, ... Gram, .....1½ oz.		for soup, ½ lb.
		Thursday, ... Chutney, .....½ oz.		Thursday, ... Chutney, .....½ oz.		Congee, .½ pint.
	Saturday, ...	Oil, .....¼ oz.	Saturday, ...	Oil, .....¼ oz.		
		Salt, .....¼ oz.		Salt, .....¼ oz.		
	Monday,	Rice, .....9 oz.	Monday,	Rice, .....8 oz.		
		Vegetables, ...9 oz.		Vegetables, ...8 oz.		
	Wednesday, .	Gram, .....1½ oz.	Wednesday, .	Gram, .....1½ oz.		
		Chutney, .....½ oz.		Chutney, .....½ oz.		
Friday,	Oil, .....¼ oz.	Friday,	Oil, .....¼ oz.			
	Salt, .....¼ oz.		Salt, .....¼ oz.			

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1923.

Nature of Industry.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1923.	Value of Material purchased.	Total Dr.	Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	Value of articles Manufactured or work done for Gaol or other Departments.	Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1923.	Total Cr.	Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7.)
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Oakum,	83.79	.....	83.79	451.50	.....	83.79	535.29	451.50
Cair,	2,907.66	3,229.46	6,137.12	2,514.29	2,394.71	3,924.35	8,833.35	2,696.23
Net-making,	13.23	216.39	229.62	531.21	.....	20.08	551.29	321.67
Tailoring,	666.27	8,793.01	9,459.28	81.90	10,140.85	911.95	11,134.70	1,675.42
Rattan,	8.69	507.76	516.45	4.05	644.40	1.40	649.85	133.40
Tin-smithing,	48.81	1,089.45	1,138.26	79.31	2,289.10	49.80	2,418.21	1,279.95
Carpentering,	430.59	5,167.70	5,598.29	288.80	5,571.82	561.40	6,422.02	823.73
Grass-matting, .....	.....	73.36	73.36	.....	204.00	.36	204.36	131.00
Shoe-making,	1,867.04	8,916.30	10,783.34	66.70	9,497.18	2,244.75	11,808.63	1,025.29
Laundry, .....	.....	2,626.85	2,626.85	2.10	14,742.60	12.25	14,756.95	12,130.10
Printing and Book-binding,	82,510.99	44,988.63	127,499.62	203.40	163,811.60	59,363.97	223,378.97	95,879.35
Photography, .....	.25	622.05	622.30	30.75	739.88	18.75	789.38	167.08
Total,	88,537.32	76,230.96	164,768.28	4,254.01	210,036.14	67,192.85	281,483.00	116,714.72

Paid into Bank during 1923, which sum includes \$190.50 for work executed in 1922 \$4,207.28.

Value of work executed during 1923 for which payment was deferred to 1924 \$337.73.

(9)

(X 10)

Department.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Printing.		Book-binding.		Total.	
			\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Colonial Secretary's Office,	66,530	132	951.80		206.10		1,157.90	
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	85,190	772	1,364.30		293.50		1,657.80	
Public Works Department,	768,616	4,430	10,897.20		2,146.20		13,043.40	
Sanitary Department,	1,355,892	25,141	21,725.00		3,584.20		25,309.20	
Treasury,	464,941	3,872	6,885.60		859.70		7,745.30	
General Post Office,	980,528	2,334	16,034.20		980.30		17,014.50	
Harbour Office,	381,288	6,065	7,411.20		1,066.20		8,477.40	
Police Department,	1,707,158	12,874	22,145.80		2,808.60		24,954.40	
Magistracy,	98,163	301	1,611.00		199.40		1,810.40	
Government Civil Hospital,	343,092	887	4,622.60		247.30		4,869.90	
Supreme Court,	75,058	335	1,478.80		507.60		1,986.40	
Land Office,	53,420	223	752.00		223.50		975.50	
District Office, (South),	59,265	195	828.70		96.30		925.00	
District Office, Tai Po,	63,015	488	1,156.80		314.70		1,471.50	
Official Receiver's Office,	19,850	32	296.60		22.00		318.60	
Botanical and Forestry Department,	44,680	49	632.30		49.50		681.80	
Bacteriological Institute,	41,900	54	584.00		95.90		679.90	
Government House,	2,500	6	48.00		2.40		50.40	
Prison Department,	146,317	757	2,203.50		476.60		2,680.10	
Queen's College,	12,482	112	172.80		127.40		300.20	
Education Department,	253,826	3,573	3,567.00		782.30		4,349.30	
Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps,	37,577	128	344.30		28.80		373.10	
Stamp Office,	199,600	153	2,615.80		33.40		2,649.20	
Attorney General's Office,	10,500	88	66.20		44.00		110.20	
Crown Solicitor's Office,	18,950	100	269.00		48.60		317.60	
Royal Observatory,	25,495	96	342.60		71.70		414.30	
Imports and Exports Office,	1,572,369	4,621	28,374.80		1,420.80		29,795.60	
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	514,462	2,795	8,391.00		828.80		9,219.80	
Audit Office,	18,310	164	155.60		40.70		196.30	
Technical Institute,	10,050	15	168.30		4.00		172.30	
Government Analyst,	9,300	17	96.30		8.00		104.30	
Total,	9,440,324	70,809	146,193.10		17,618.50		163,811.60	

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1923.

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking,	12	12	.....	12	100.50
Cleaning,	10	32	4	36	252.00
Non-productive, .....	...	820	20	840	.....
Total,		864	24	888	
Other Days :					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick, .....	...	75	3	78	.....
Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....	...	34	.....	34	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding,	20	104	.....	104	6,136.00
Printing,	20	54	.....	54	3,186.00
Husk-beating,	10	64	.....	64	1,888.00
Oakum-picking,	2	89	.....	89	525.10
Coir-matting,	15	166	.....	166	7,345.50
Shoe-making,	20	22	.....	22	1,298.00
Tailoring,	15	22	5	27	1,194.75
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' fender-making,	10	75	.....	75	2,212.50
Tinsmithing,	15	13	.....	13	575.25
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting,	20	31	.....	31	1,829.00
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry,	15	59	11	70	3,097.50
Cooking,	12	12	.....	12	424.80
Cleaning,	10	32	4	36	1,062.00
Whitewashing,	10	9	.....	9	265.50
Total, .....	...	861	23	884	31,392.70

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated. **

In Manufactories :—

	Rate.	
Book-binding,	20	cents per diem.
Printing,	20	"
Husk-beating,	10	"
Oakum-picking,	2	"
Coir-making,	15	"
Shoe-making,	20	"
Tailoring,	15	"
Net-making, string and fender-making,	10	"

In Building :—

Bricklaying,	10	"
Carpentering and Fitting,	20	"
Painting,	10	"

In Service of the Prison :—

Laundry,	15	"
Cooking,	12	"
Cleaning,	10	"
Whitewashing,	10	"

* No charge is made for prison labour for official work done for other Government Departments.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1922.

SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
The number of cases reported to the Police,	11,912	12,242	13,989	...
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrate,	18,525	22,693	21,557	27,123
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person,	329	341	224	264
2. Gambling,	1,682	2,418	1,175	1,754
3. For offences against the property other than predial larceny	1,775	1,308	1,415	1,368
4. For other offences,	9,680	5,430	9,293	11,818
5. For Opium offences,	877	3,039	2,397	3,218
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts,	1,740	2,539	2,094	3,262

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.
The number of offences reported to the Police	200	364	306	268
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate	524	867	773	644
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	...	1	5	3
2. For breaching cargo.....	1	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than breaching cargo,...	1	...	...	2
4. For other offences,	181	348	281	243
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person,.....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property,.....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences, .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court,.....	65	18	26	70
2. In the Superior Courts, .....	...	...	...	...

SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hongkong during the year 1923.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Privately flogged.	Charges abandoned.		Cases postponed.	
					Death.	Death recorded.	Hard Labour over one year.	Hard Labour, one year and under.		No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1	1	Aiding and abetting an indecent assault on a male person	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	Armed with intent to break and enter a dwelling house .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
1	2	Assault occasioning bodily harm	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	7	Assault with intent to rob	7	...	...	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	...
1	1	Attempted buggery	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Attempting to shoot with intent	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Breach of Order for deportation	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Bribery of a Public Servant	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Child stealing	3	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
1	1	Common assault	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...
1	2	Conspiracy to intimidate	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Demanding with menaces .....	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Embezzlement	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	Forgery of valuable securities	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Intimidation	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Larceny by clerk or servant	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Making counterfeit coins	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	6	Manslaughter.....	4	2	...	...	3	1	...	1	1	...	...
6	8	Murder	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
1	8	Piracy	5	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Possession coining dies	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Rape.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	Receiving stolen child	3	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
2	2	Receiving stolen goods.....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Receipt or possession of property stolen abroad	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	35	Robbery by two or more	31	4	...	...	31	...	13	1	1	...	...
1	1	Robbery with violence	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
1	1	Sending a letter demanding with menaces	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Stealing in a dwelling house	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	Stealing from a vessel	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Throwing corrosive fluid with intent	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	81	Unlawful possession of arms and ammunition....	69	12	...	...	52	17	11	1	1	...	...
1	2	Unlawful possession of implements for forgery.	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Uttering forged documents.....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	9	Wounding with intent.....	6	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	203		167	36	4	...	137	26	30	6	6	...	...

Note.—Indicted 203
Either not indicted or *Nolle prosequi* entered (included under the heading of "Charges abandoned") 6
209

* In one case the imprisonment is without hard labour.
§ In one case a fine has been imposed and paid.

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1923.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.											
	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown,...	167	4	4	...	...	...	1	1	1	24	49	83
Judgment for the prisoner,	36	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	16
Prisoner found insane, ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General)	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1
Cases postponed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	209	9	7	...	...	...	1	1	1	29	61	100

(Y 3)

POLICE COURTS.

LIST of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1923.

OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.	OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.
			<i>Brought forward</i> ,	1,309	2,598
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865,	9	9	Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,—		
Advertisement Regulation Ordinance—3 of 1918,	7	7	Simple Larceny,	912	946
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,—			Larceny of cattle and other animals, (Sections 9—17),	3	3
Contraventions of,	251	259	“ of things attached to or growing on land,		
Bankruptcy Ordinance—7 of 1891,—	2	2	(Sections 22—26),	201	218
Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,—			Larceny from the person and similar Offences,		
Contraventions of,	14	15	(Sections 29—37),	368	418
Boarding House Ordinance—23 of 1917,	1	1	Sacrilege Burglary and house breaking, (Sections		
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912, ...	2	2	38—47),	51	63
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,—			Larceny in dwelling houses, (Sections 48—49),	33	34
Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin,			“ or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c.,		
(Sections 3—12),	15	15	(Sections 54—60),	46	47
Offences relating to the King's foreign coin, (Sec-			Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74),	8	8
tions 15—20),	2	2	Obtaining property by false pretences, (Sections 75—78),	34	34
Common Law Offences,	52	60	Receiving stolen property, (Sections 79—87),	129	148
Copyright Ordinance—11 of 1918,	2	2	Restitution and recovery of stolen property, (Sec-		
Criminal Intimidation Ordinance—13 of 1920,	27	28	tions 88—90),	2	3
Coroner's Abolition Ordinance—5 of 1888,	2	2	Apprehension of offenders and other proceedings,		
Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,—			(Sections 91—97),	30	4
Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	39	42	Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887,—		
Dangerous Smoking Prevention Ordinance—3 of 1900, ...	6	3	Contraventions of and Offences under,	1	1
Deportation Ordinance—25 of 1917,	73	73	“ Regulations made thereunder,	2,830	2,880
Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,—				282	282
Contraventions of,	16	17	Live Stock Import and Export Regulation Ordinance—		
Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,—			15 of 1903,	2	2
Proceedings under,	9	28	Liquor Licence Ordinance—9 of 1911,—		
Extradition Acts—1870 to 1906,	1	1	Contraventions of and Offences under Part I,		
Explosive Substance Ordinance—23 of 1913,	1	...	(Sections 3—40),	14	14
Fisheries (Dynamite) Ordinance—4 of 1911,	1	1	Part II, (Sections 41—73),	4	4
Forgery Ordinance—11 of 1922,—			“ III, (“ 74—96),	44	48
Forgery of Bank notes, (Section 2A),	1	1	Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890,—		
Forgery of Bank notes, Deeds, Bonds etc. (Section 4),	10	10	Offences under,	1,593	2,590
Making and engraving seal, dies for forgery, (Sec-			Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865,—		
tion 8),	1	1	Injuries by machinery etc., (Section 15),	1	2
Demanding Property upon forged instruments, (Sec-			Miscellaneous injuries, (Sections 42—44),	19	21
tion 9),	16	16	Marine Store Protection Ordinance—13 of 1919,	1	1
In possession of special paper for making bank notes			Married Women (Maintenance in case of desertion)		
(Section 11),	2	2	Ordinance—10 of 1905,—		
Fugitive Offenders Act 1881,—			Proceedings under,	3	3
Proceedings under,	2	2	Merchant Shipping Ordinance—1 of 1899,—		
Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891,—			Contraventions of and Offences under Part VI,		
Contraventions of and Offences under,	723	1,975	(Sections 21—30),	14	20
Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901,—			Merchant Shipping Act, —		
Contraventions of and Offences under,	2	2	Branches of discipline,	2	2
Holts Wharf Ordinance—6 of 1908,	2	2	Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,—		
Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915,	15	15	Contraventions of and Offences under,	1	1
Indecent Exhibition Ordinance—3 of 1918,	3	3	Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,—		
			Offences under,	110	111
			Offences against the person Ordinance—2 of 1865,—		
			Homicide, (Sections 2—9),	16	20
			Attempt to Murder (Sections 10—14),	1	1
			Acts causing or tending to cause danger to life, &c.,		
			(Sections 16—31),	56	57
			Assaults, (Sections 32—43),	378	441
			Forcible taking or detention of persons, (Sections		
			44—45),	8	8
			Abominable offences, (Sections 50—54),	3	4
			Opium Ordinance—4 of 1914,—		
			Contraventions of Part I, (Sections 5—18),	2	2
			“ “ II, (“ 19—34),	188	223
			“ “ III, (“ 35—62),	1,238	1,826
			Opium Ordinance—27 of 1917,	1,349	2,698
			Pawn Brokers Ordinance—1 of 1860,—		
			Contraventions of,	16	19
				53	43
<i>Carried forward</i> ,	1,309	2,598	<i>Carried forward</i> ,	11,355	15,842

LIST OF OFFENCES, ETC.,—Continued.

OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.	OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	11,355	15,842	<i>Brought forward,</i>	12,175	16,710
Pharmacy Ordinance—9 of 1916,	5	8	Societies Ordinance—47 of 1911,	7	13
Piracy Prevention Ordinance—23 of 1914,	1	8	Stamp Ordinance—16 of 1901,— Offences under,	64	64
Piers Ordinance—11 of 1899,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	1	1	Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903,— Offences under,	44	68
Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,— Offences under,	27	31	Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,— Nuisances, Trespasses and Similar Offences, (Sections 3—21),	2,704	2,841
Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	2	2	Offences against good order, (Sections 22—35),	188	265
Prison Ordinance—4 of 1899,— Offences under,	2	2	Possession of stolen goods, (Sections 36—41),	310	322
Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897,— Offences under,	62	66	Theatres and Public Performances Regulation Ordinance—18 of 1908,	2	2
Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,— Contraventions of Part II, (Sections 8—95),	315	324	Tobacco Ordinance—10 of 1916,	137	139
„ „ „ III. („ 96—235),	344	356	Tramways Ordinance—2 of 1883,— Contraventions of Rules made under bye-laws,	4	4
Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1870,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	3	3	„ and Offences made thereunder,	3	3
Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909,	2	2	Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897,— Proceedings under,	38	38
Rating Ordinance—6 of 1901,	4	4	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance—40 of 1912,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	4,440	5,000
Registration of Persons Ordinance—6 of 1916,	4	4	„ and Offences „ „	1,573	1,595
Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888,— Offences under Part IV, (Sections 18—21),	12	12	Volunteer Ordinance—4 of 1893,	2	2
„ „ „ V. („ 22—28),	2	3	Water Works Ordinance—16 of 1903,— Offences under,	37	38
Rogue and Vagabond 5 Geo. IV, c. 83,	26	34	Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	23	23
Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance—8 of 1896,— Offences under,	6	6	Undecided Cases,	91	103
Servant Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,— Offences under,	2	2			
<i>Carried forward,</i>	12,175	16,710	<i>TOTAL,</i>	21,842	27,230

ABSTRACT OF CASES under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during the Year 1923.

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS.	CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																WRITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR.					TOTAL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
			Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial at the Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H.E. the Governor.		Ordered to find Security.						Undecided.		Total Number of Prisoners.		Summons for Defendants.	Summons for Witnesses.	Notices of Re-hearing.		Warrants.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	To keep the Peace.	To be of Good Behaviour.	To answer any Charge.	Witnesses punished for preferring False Charge or giving willful False Testimony.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					Arrest.	Distress.	Search.	For entering Gambling Houses.	Magistrates' Orders.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Assaults and other offences against the person,	536	599	239	25	177	12	28	2	56	5	45	3	4	3	19

* TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES, 26,262

* Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

3.—RETURN of PUNISHMENTS awarded in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year 1923.

PUNISHMENTS.		Assaults and other offences against the person.	Malicious injuries to property.	Gambling.	Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other offences.
Description.	Number of each kind inflicted.							
Fines,	18,404	182	9	1,752	202	6,498	10	9,751
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	3,706	38	...	20	128	1,482	13	2,025
Peremptory Imprisonment,	1,432	57	...	3	994	128	...	250
Whipping,	216	2	...	...	77	121	...	16
Solitary Confinement,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sentenced to House of Detention,	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Bound over with or without Sureties,	324	157	3	...	25	37	...	...
Juvenile Offenders' Prison, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.....	24,114	436	12	1,775	1,426	8,266	23	12,074

4.—ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1914-1923.

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																					
Year	Total number of cases.	Convicted and punished.		Discharged.		Committed for trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find security <small>To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.</small>		Did not appear and absconded.	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.		Escaped.	Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony.		Undecided.		Total number of defendants.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1914, ...	11,192	12,890	267	2,401	115	116	2	18	...	296	22	2	...	...	...	3	...	63	...	15,789	406
1915, ...	12,263	12,788	305	2,056	111	149	10	7	...	272	20	..	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	15,320	446
1916, ...	15,057	14,881	455	2,233	96	116	4	10	...	313	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	17,625	595
1917, ...	11,922	11,727	441	2,163	92	119	3	6	...	248	34	...	1	...	...	...	...	42	...	14,311	570
1918, ...	9,805	9,359	373	1,947	127	117	10	...	...	197	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	11,665	545
Total...	60,239	61,645	1,841	10,805	541	617	29	41	...	1,326	157	2	1	...	...	3	...	274	...	74,710	2,562
Average per Year.	12,047·8	12,329	368·2	2,161	108·2	123·4	5·8	8·2	...	265·2	31·4	·4	·2	...	...	·6	...	54·8	...	14,942	512·4
1919, ...	12,961	13,788	364	1,662	108	146	2	2	...	76	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	2	18,673	475
1920, ...	15,267	15,520	517	1,541	119	136	5	4	...	143	19	...	...	...	...	1	...	35	2	17,380	665
1921, ...	17,374	18,726	695	2,247	151	85	8	5	...	173	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	38	6	21,275	864
1922, ...	18,535	11,338	614	2,018	76	198	...	...	...	246	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2	20,835	722
1923, ...	21,720	21,975	356	3,790	72	246	...	...	...	264	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	5	26,773	450
Total...	85,857	81,347	2,546	11,258	526	811	15	11	...	902	78	...	...	...	...	2	...	245	16	99,936	3,176
Average per Year.	17,171·4	16,269·4	509·2	2,251·6	105·2	162·2	·3	2·2	...	180·4	15·6	...	...	...	...	·4	...	49	3·2	19,987·2	635·2
Grand Total for the 10 Years.	146,096	142,992	4,387	22,063	1,067	1,428	44	52	...	2,228	235	2	1	...	...	5	...	519	16	174,646	5,738
Average per Year.	14,609·6	14,299·2	438·7	2,206·3	106·7	142·8	4·4	5·2	..	222·8	23·5	·2	·1	...	...	·5	...	51·9	1·6	17,464·6	573·8

(Y 7)

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	2	2	3	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny),	7	1	3	...
Refusal of duty, .....	...	...	8	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies,	7	1	1	...
Other offences,	54	16	559	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	70	20	574	...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine,	202	1	...	...	...	120	...	81
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety,	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Peremptory imprisonment,	28	3	...	...	2	...	2	21
Bound over with or without sureties, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forfeiture of pay, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded,	16	...	...	...	...	14	...	2
Total,	248	4	...	...	2	135	2	105

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.
1914,	477	1,030	238	7	1	743	1	5	...	...	55	...
1915,	470	922	52	17	1	773	...	18	...	...	59	...
1916,	341	593	33	6	3	509	...	13	...	...	29	...
1917,	284	584	40	21	...	477	1	16	...	...	29	...
1918,	261	564	24	21	...	462	...	17	...	...	40	...
Total,	1,833	3,713	387	72	5	2,966	2	69	...	...	212	...
1919,	167	360	18	11	...	293	2	6	...	...	30	...
1920,	200	524	51	4	...	354	1	49	...	...	65	...
1921,	364	867	52	11	...	745	...	27	...	...	32	...
1922,	306	773	44	7	...	675	1	20	...	...	26	...
1923,	268	644	47	2	...	475	...	49	...	1	70	...
Total,	1,305	3,168	212	35	...	2,542	4	151	...	1	223	...
Average of 1st period, {	366.6	742.6	77.4	14.4	1.	593.2	.4	13.8	...	...	42.4	...
Average of 2nd period, }	261.	638.6	42.4	7.	...	508.4	.8	30.2	...	.2	44.6	...

POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1922, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.			Robbery.			Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.			Assault with Intent to Rob.			Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.			Piracy.			Unlawful Possession.			Larceny.			Felonies not already given.			All Serious Offences.													
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.										
1914,	14	...	12	40	11	20	31	455	54	15	69	9	11	1	12	69	47	38	85	1	...	4	4	312	279	86	365	1,891	700	230	930	192	92	51	143	2,983	1,194	457	1,651		
1915,	13	2	6	8	23	18	41	401	48	22	70	5	6	...	6	57	36	35	71	...	...	...	...	281	234	65	299	2,059	864	182	1,046	237	115	82	197	3,123	1,328	410	1,738	
1916,	12	3	5	8	65	31	15	46	422	40	14	54	...	...	...	58	45	17	62	...	...	...	...	337	303	70	373	2,400	998	255	1,053	225	88	77	165	3,519	1,505	453	1,961	
1917,	11	4	6	10	70	33	12	45	443	31	6	37	3	6	...	6	54	46	12	58	...	...	...	322	281	79	360	2,309	982	258	1,240	214	118	64	182	3,426	1,501	437	1,938	
1918,	24	7	11	18	89	33	22	55	347	28	7	35	5	6	1	7	95	76	34	110	...	...	...	288	246	80	326	2,526	1,046	294	1,340	205	85	83	168	3,579	1,527	532	2,059	
Total,	74	16	40	56	334	131	87	218	208	201	64	265	22	29	2	31	333	250	136	386	1	...	4	4	1,540	1,343	380	1,723	11,185	4,590	1,219	5,809	1,073	498	357	855	16,630	7,058	2,289	9,347	
1919,	31	10	13	23	115	43	9	52	375	30	4	34	7	5	2	7	126	111	28	139	472	430	89	519	3,132	1,493	264	1,757	279	158	93	251	4,537	2,280	502	2,782	
1920,	23	3	10	13	101	36	11	47	519	29	2	31	7	9	3	12	113	107	12	119	440	390	117	507	3,503	1,526	263	1,780	280	135	82	217	4,986	2,235	500	2,735	
1921,	25	2	14	16	115	25	11	36	479	18	2	20	2	3	...	3	96	78	28	106	294	316	37	353	2,861	1,192	189	1,381	268	118	68	186	4,130	1,752	349	2,111	
1922,	35	5	8	13	242	40	26	66	631	26	13	39	2	...	2	2	63	58	13	71	5	4	...	4	336	313	58	371	2,671	1,093	195	1,288	275	122	83	205	4,260	1,661	398	2,059	
1923,	28	6	10	15	131	30	19	49	599	72	7	79	4	7	...	7	68	62	13	75	4	8	12	331	246	127	373	1,949	879	264	1,143	225	165	102	247	2,457	5,309	993	6,302		
Total,	142	26	55	81	724	174	76	250	2,603	175	28	203	22	24	7	31	466	416	94	510	9	12	4	16	1,873	1,695	428	2,123	14,116	6,183	1,175	7,358	1,317	698	428	1,106	20,370	13,237	2,742	15,919	
Average of 1st period, {	14.8	3.2	8.0	11.2	66.8	26.2	17.4	43.6	423.6	40.2	12.8	53.0	4.4	5.8	4	6.2	66.6	50.0	27.2	77.2	2	...	8	8	308.0	368.6	76.0	344.6	2237.0	918.0	253.8	1161.8	214.6	99.6	71.4	171.0	3238.0	1411.6	457.8	1869.4	
Average of 2nd period, {	28.4	5.2	11.0	16.2	141.8	34.8	15.2	50.0	420.6	35.0	5.6	40.6	4.1	4.8	1.4	6.2	93.2	83.2	18.8	102.0	1.8	2.4	8	8	32	474.6	339.0	85.6	424.6	2823.2	1236.6	235.0	1471.6	263.1	139.6	85.6	221.2	1074.0	3647.4	548.4	3105.8

(9)

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1923, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.			GAMBLING.			MISCELLANEOUS.			DRUNKENNESS.		ALL MINOR OFFENCES.				
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.		
1914,	479	657	126	783	521	2,564	279	2,843	3,622	4,364	537	4,901	5,834	7,385	942	8,327
1915,	474	391	165	756	370	2,129	185	2,314	4,365	4,765	472	5,237	6,337	7,485	822	8,307
1916,	472	662	42	704	875	1,836	250	2,086	5,668	5,997	444	6,441	7,800	8,495	736	9,231
1917,	412	564	80	644	315	1,582	175	1,757	4,207	4,498	384	4,882	6,082	6,641	639	7,283
1918,	312	522	66	588	238	1,049	176	1,225	3,749	4,330	386	4,666	4,870	5,901	578	6,479
Total,	2,149	2,996	479	3,475	1,819	9,160	1,065	10,225	21,611	23,954	2,173	26,127	30,923	36,110	3,717	39,827
1919,	365	550	90	640	380	1,889	79	1,968	4,561	5,053	434	5,487	6,005	7,492	603	8,095
1920,	455	534	104	638	437	2,141	86	2,227	4,689	5,398	473	5,871	6,926	8,073	663	8,736
1921,	528	645	85	730	460	1,975	193	2,168	6,073	8,821	827	9,648	8,112	11,441	1,105	12,546
1922,	542	766	69	835	471	1,767	143	1,910	7,221	9,703	825	10,528	9,679	12,236	1,037	13,273
1923,	279	278	93	371	412	2,485	187	2,672	563	652	90	742	5,452	5,740	326	6,066
Total,	2,169	2,773	441	3,214	2,160	10,257	688	10,945	23,107	29,627	2,649	32,276	36,174	44,982	3,734	48,716
Average of 1st period,	429.8	599.2	95.8	695.0	363.8	1,832.0	213.0	2,045.0	4,322.2	4,790.8	434.6	5,225.4	6,184.6	7,222.0	743.4	7,965.4
Average of 2nd period,	433.8	554.6	88.2	642.8	432.0	2,051.4	137.6	2,189.0	4,621.4	5,925.4	529.8	6,455.2	7,234.8	8,996.4	746.8	9,743.2

(Y 10)

(Y 11)

PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week
of the Year 1923.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1923.						1923.					
January 3	10	...	825	20	855	July 4	10	...	778	21	809
„ 10	10	...	818	25	853	„ 11	13	...	801	15	829
„ 17	10	...	844	22	876	„ 18	14	...	834	21	869
„ 24	9	...	824	22	855	„ 25	13	...	816	20	849
„ 31	10	...	849	27	886	August 1	11	...	825	23	859
February 7	11	...	840	26	877	„ 8	13	...	812	27	852
„ 14	11	...	841	25	877	„ 15	8	...	819	27	854
„ 21	11	...	824	21	856	„ 22	8	...	818	27	853
„ 28	9	...	809	18	836	„ 29	11	...	807	27	845
March 7	8	...	795	17	820	September 5	12	...	781	28	821
„ 14	8	...	810	21	839	„ 12	17	...	825	27	869
„ 21	14	...	832	21	867	„ 19	16	...	825	23	864
„ 28	12	...	824	17	853	„ 26	16	...	860	26	902
April 4	12	...	830	19	861	October 3	15	...	855	26	896
„ 11	13	...	835	21	869	„ 10	9	...	867	27	903
„ 18	15	...	825	23	863	„ 17	9	...	856	27	892
„ 25	16	...	813	19	848	„ 24	9	...	864	25	898
May 2	16	...	819	17	852	„ 31	9	...	872	24	905
„ 9	18	...	832	17	867	November 7	8	...	854	26	888
„ 16	14	...	817	21	852	„ 14	8	...	875	23	906
„ 23	19	...	804	23	846	„ 21	8	...	884	26	918
„ 30	21	...	830	23	874	„ 28	9	...	877	25	911
June 6	19	...	814	24	859	December 5	10	...	863	22	895
„ 13	18	...	793	20	831	„ 12	10	...	869	28	907
„ 20	13	...	801	15	829	„ 19	8	...	865	28	901
„ 27	9	...	789	16	814	„ 26	8	...	878	30	916

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1914 to 1923.

MONTHS.	1914.			1915.			1916.			1917.			1918.			1919.			1920.			1921.			1922.			1923.		
	1914.			1915.			1916.			1917.			1918.			1919.			1920.			1921.			1922.			1923.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.
January,	15	12	586	10	15	546	5	13	602	3	8	601	5	13	583	2	11	661	5	10	774	7	11	769	7	7	659	10	7	841
February, ...	15	12	593	8	11	576	3	11	579	2	7	582	5	10	568	4	13	657	6	9	769	8	9	745	6	9	637	11	6	837
March,	12	12	541	9	9	586	4	13	558	3	6	588	5	11	551	6	10	655	7	10	712	6	9	693	2	8	585	10	4	827
April,	10	13	581	9	8	577	3	13	585	5	7	569	6	10	560	7	9	714	6	10	708	4	7	724	2	7	641	15	3	833
May,	15	12	578	6	8	544	3	14	614	4	9	577	2	11	579	4	10	715	7	11	726	9	3	783	1	7	751	17	2	885
June,	9	11	579	6	8	562	15	14	647	3	17	577	1	11	592	4	12	756	7	9	707	8	5	814	3	8	816	15	3	819
July,	9	10	515	7	15	556	12	9	644	4	15	585	Nil.	14	568	5	9	731	5	11	694	3	4	821	3	9	849	12	5	823
August,	10	9	510	7	14	581	11	9	631	2	9	577	1	23	542	5	11	786	4	11	731	2	6	782	2	7	888	11	4	847
September, ...	11	48	556	8	14	588	3	8	651	5	11	592	3	13	552	4	18	800	8	12	726	3	9	800	7	6	803	15	5	846
October,	13	67	572	8	12	577	4	9	643	8	11	588	2	10	636	6	15	829	9	21	757	6	7	760	2	5	898	10	5	877
November, ...	14	45	534	8	14	589	3	7	668	1	10	605	1	12	661	7	14	801	3	14	787	4	7	655	3	6	926	9	5	887
December, ...	15	114	550	6	12	609	3	10	629	4	9	595	4	8	640	7	14	763	4	9	767	4	6	676	8	7	854	9	5	857
TOTAL,	148	365	6,695	92	140	6,891	69	130	7,451	44	119	7,036	35	146	7,032	61	141	8,868	71	137	8,858	64	83	9,022	46	86	9,307	144	541	0,129
AVERAGE, ...	12	30	558	8	12	574	6	11	621	4	10	586	3	12	586	5	12	739	6	11	738	5	7	752	4	7	776	12	5	844

E. = Europeans.

I. = Indians.

C. = Chinese.

(Z 1)

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1923.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1923.	Number admitted during the year 1923.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1923.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1923.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1923.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	143	4,571	148.9	7	1	34	13	10	...	...	...	202	7.1	16.1	27.6	248
Females ...	35	884	24.	18	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	112	7.5	12.3	21.4	97

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	49	31½	13	14	sq. feet.	16	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2	35	31½	13	10	1,102	11	418	418	"	"	"	"	
3	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
4	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
5	18	15½	13	2	279	2	86	85	"	"	"	"	
6	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
7	18	31	16½	4	160	4	180	180	"	"	"	"	
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
10	35	31½	16½	10	1,102	10	114	114	"	"	"	"	
11	35	31½	16½	14	1,102	14	418	418	"	"	"	"	
12	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
13	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
14	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
15	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
16	20	20	16	2	400	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
18	20½	20½	15½	2	417	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
19	58½	18½	15½	14	1,097	17	683	584	"	"	"	"	
20	58½	19½	15½	14	1,112	15	683	584	"	"	"	"	
21	58	19½	15	14	1,196	14	533	523	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1923.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1923.	Number admit- ted during the year 1923.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1923.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1923.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1923.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	3	87	4.6	...	...	10	3	...	...	...	...	..	4.6	1.6	122
Females ...	14	216	8.4	2	1	...	4	2	...	...	5	21	8.3	9.5	109

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
No. 1. Private.	20'-0"	15'-0"	16'-0"	1	sq. feet. 300	...	147'-0"	117'-0"	No.	No.	None.	None.	
No. 2. Private.	24'-3"	20'-0"	16'-6"	3	485	...	183'-0"	147'-4"	"	"	"	"	
No. 3. Private.	26'-0"	17'-6"	16'-0"	3	455	...	200'-6"	177'-10"	"	"	"	"	
No. 4. Private.	17'-6"	14'-0"	16'-0"	1	245	...	109'-3"	89'-0"	"	"	"	"	
No. 5. Children's Ward.	40'-0"	20'-0"	16'-0"	8	800	...	404'-3"	324'-2"	"	"	"	"	
No. 6. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 7. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 8. Isolation Ward.	17'-6"	14'-3"	12'-6"	1	242	...	73'-6"	58'-11"	"	"	"	"	

(Z 3)

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1923.

QUESTION I.

Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1923.	Number admit- ted during the year 1923.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants.						Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1923.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
			Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Dead in 1923.		Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1923.		
			Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.									
Males.....	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females....	8	787	...	2	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	9	3.1	4.2	46	27

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					sq. feet.								
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	4	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	4	168	168	"	"	"	"	
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	2	84	84	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1923.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1923.	Number admit- ted during the year 1923.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1923.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1923.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1923.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	3	21	...	1	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	5	1.2	20.1	15.9	28
Females....	2	16	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	2.1	18.6	16.0	33

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	830	2	221	221	No.	No.	No.	No.	Flush closets installed in bathroom.
2	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	2	126	126	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	2	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	26'-6"	20'-0"	14'-0"	1	520	1	95	95	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	2	330	0	126	126	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	2	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1923.	Daily average number during 1923.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1922.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1923.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1923.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males	218	10.4	10	...	...	...	58	55	99	3	6	7.2	185.4
Females	91	6.2	5	...	1	...	24	19	51	...	...	7.5	3032.2
TOTAL...	309	16.6	15	...	1	...	82	74	150	3	6	14.7	3217.6

N.B.—Of those admitted during the year were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex of deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a post mortem examination was held.
144	30	Male	Good	Mania.	17.6.23	Septic Broncho Pneumonia	No.	No.
233	40	"	"	Epilepsy.	27.9.23	Epilepsy	"	"
282	45	"	Fair	Dementia.	2.12.23	Malaria	"	Yes.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Height of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	None.	.....	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms	Six.	44,459	3,456	18 feet	180 sq. ft.			641
Single rooms	Thirty.	40,240	3,228	14 "	100 "			532

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day?

What is the number of :—

(I.) lavatories ?

(II.) baths ?

(III.) latrines ?

What is the system of sewerage ?

Answers.

Rain water from the public reservoirs ; good ; practically unlimited.

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5 ; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so ; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath ; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion * under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to.....	25 Males ; 5 Females.	25 Males ; 3 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to	47 Males ; 7 Females.	35 Males ; 4 Females.
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined	115½ hours.	319 hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance	12 hours.	30 hours.

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

Questions.

In reference to the above table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained.
- II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.
- III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ?
(II.) By other Patients ?
(III.) By Attendants ?

Answers.

Medical Officer.
Strait Jacket.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts
- (II.) and other grounds
- Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?
- Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided ?
- How many religious services were held in 1923 ?
- What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination ?
- In what building, and how many could it contain ?

Answers.

ACRES.	R.	P.	
0	0	273	} Belonging to the Asylum.

Yes.

Confined to Airing Courts.

They are supplied with books and games.

None.

"

"

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1923.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male,	3	None.	None.
Female,	None.	None.	4

- I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?
What is the source of the water supply ?
What is the quality of the water ?
- II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.
- III. What is the system of sewerage ; and what the condition of the privies ?

Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.

Rain water from the public reservoirs.

Good.

A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1923.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	17	.....
Of Surprise,

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion : and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.	Tiffin.—12.30 p.m.	Tea.—3.30 p.m.	Dinner.—7 p.m.
{ Bread, White (Alexandra's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz.	Beefsteak (Rump) or Mutton Chop 6 oz.	{ Bread White, (Alexandra's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz.	Chicken, Soup. Clean
Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „	or Chicken, (Cleaned) alternately .....8 „	Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „	Chicken .....8 oz.
{ Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, Cleaned 6 oz., alternately) 3	Bread, White (Wiseman's or (Alexandra's) .....4 „	{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.	Barley 1 „
{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s) .....2½ fl. oz.	Potatoes .....6 „	Sugar, Cube 1 „	Beef Tea, Beef ...8 „
Sugar, Cube 1 „	{ Soup. { Beef or Mutton 4 „	Tea, (Ceylon) 1 „	Chicken, Clean ...8 „
{ Tea, (Ceylon), or Cocoa ¼ „	{ Barley, Pearl 1 „		Mutton Chop .....6 „
{ or Coffee ½ „	{ Vegetable, Fresh 1½ „		Fish 6 „
	Pea Soup, Beef 4 oz. Split peas 3 oz.		Vegetable, Fresh .....6 oz.
	Tomato Soup, Beef 4 oz.		Bread 2 „
	Tomatoes 4 oz. alternately.		Potatoes 6 „
	Vegetable, Fresh6 oz.		

Low Diet.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	Beef-tea, (Beef ½ lb), .....½ pint	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian), ...½ „	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	
Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.		
Sugar, Cube, 1 „		
Tea, (Ceylon), ¼ „		
		{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.
		Butter, Fresh (Australian), ...½ „
		Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. „
		Sugar, Cube, 1 „
		Tea, (Ceylon), ¼ „

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Supper 4 p.m.

Dhall,	4 oz.	Chicken, Live,.....	8 oz
Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately),	4	Curry Stuff,	1 ct.
Rice,	8 oz.	Flour, (Indian),	12 oz.
Sugar, White Crystallized,	1 1/2 "	Ghee,	1 1/2 "
Tea, (Chinese),	1/4 "	Sugar, White Crystallized,.....	1 1/2 "
Low Diet.			
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.	Chicken, (Live for Soup),.....	8 oz.
Dhall,	4 oz.	Congee, 2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Rice,	4 "	Rice,	4 oz.
Tea, (Chinese),.....	1/4 "		

CHINESE.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

Supper.—4 p.m.

Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Egg, Salt,	1
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately),	2 "	Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately),.....	2 oz.
Rice,	12 "	Oil, Ground Nut,	1/2 "
Tea, (Chinese),	1/4 "	Rice,	12 "
Vegetables, Fresh,	4 "	Vegetables, Fresh,.....	4 "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Rice,	4 oz
Rice,	4 "	Sago,	2 "
Tea, (Chinese),	1/4 "	Sugar, White Crystallized,	1 "

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles,	21	8	29
(II.) Presumably Recoverable,	113	46	159
(III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable :—	78	40	118
Of whom are			
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous,	58	14	72
(b) Suicidal,	38	12	50
(c) Sick and Infirm.	19	11	30
(d) General Paralytics,	12	...	12
(e) Epileptics,	2	2	4
(f) Simile Dements,	29	5	34
(g) Quiet and able-bodied,	70	37	107

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1923.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None.	None.	None.	16	None.	None.	None.	None.
2. Partial Inspections	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.

QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).

None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

One annual report by the Medical Officer in charge.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism,	22	Nil
Epilepsy,	4	1
Imbecility,	9	Nil
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	12	Nil
Mania,	67	Nil
Melancholia,	58	Nil
Dementia,	72	Nil
Under Observation,	29	Nil
Delusional Insanity,.....	8	Nil
Puerperal Insane,.....	7	Nil
Impulsive Insane,.....	...	...

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.			Occurring amongst officers			
	Number of cases.	In case of patients attacked while in hospital state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident officers.		Non-Resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Malaria,.....				
Beri-beri,				
Typhus,.....				
Small-pox,				
Scarlatina,.....				
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever,				
Erysipelas,				
Pyæmia,				
Influenza,				
Dysentery,				

(Za 1)

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,.....	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	5,455	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West,	Kennedy Town Hospital.		37	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West,	Maternity Hospital.		787	Do.	.....
Victoria, West,	The Government Lunatic Asylum.		309	Do.	For the community generally.
Victoria, Peak,.....	Victoria Hospital.		303	Do.	For women and children.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital.		10,478	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		6,359	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Small-pox Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West,.....	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		229	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria,	Alice Memorial Hospital.	Nil (In-patients discontinued).		Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,.....	Nethersole Hospital.		593	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,.....	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		489	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West,.....	Ho Miu Ling Hospital.		540	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak,.....	The Matilda Hospital.		250	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shauiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Kowloon: Harbour & Yaumati,.....	Chinese Public Dispensary.	See below.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		.. ...	Do.	} Opened on 23rd April, 1911, and occupied as Chinese Maternity Hospital on 1st January, 1919.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 30th September, 1907.
Victoria, Western, ...	Chinese Maternity Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th October, 1922.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shan-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 1906, 754, and Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

French Procuration.—For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Inland Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24 and on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

London Missionary Society,—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76; vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875; a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1923.

CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N., Long. 114° 10' 30" E.

Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn.

Height { Site of rain-gauge } H.=103 ft.
 { above Mean Sea-Level }

Heights above ground : Therm. h₁=5 ft ; Sun Recorder. h₂=35 ft ; Rain-gauge, h₃=1.5 ft.

1923.	Air Temperature (in degrees Fahrenheit) from whirling thermometers.										Rainfall.				Weather, No. of Days of						Bright Sunshine.									
	Means of		Max. and Min. Combined.	Excess above Normal.	Absolute Extremes.				Highest Wet Bulb.	Excess above Normal.			Daily Max.	Day.	Precipitation.	Excess above Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Daily Mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.					
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Lowest Day. Min.	Lowest Day. Max.	Highest Min.																						
										m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	hr.					
January,	65.4	56.1	60.7	+0.5	74.0	15	45.7	4	58.1	3	64.1	22	3.3	— 29.5	33	3.3	33	22	1	— 5	...	...	...	3	...	6.7	206.4	61	337.6
February, ...	63.8	55.0	59.4	+0.2	79.4	14	46.3	27	50.8	26	68.0	15	4.8	— 32.7	9.9	9.9	4.8	22	8	...	...	...	1	...	3.7	103.3	32	318.0	
March,	70.3	61.5	65.9	+2.4	82.2	28	55.0	1	61.8	13	67.2	29	10.3	— 52.8	16.8	16.8	10.3	16	7	— 4	...	...	...	6	...	5.8	178.6	48	371.6
April,	76.1	68.6	72.3	+1.4	82.8	5	64.6	13	66.6	13	72.5	11	12.5	+ 78.3	212.6	212.6	12.5	12	13	— 1	...	...	2	5	...	4.3	130.1	34	379.1
May,	82.6	74.2	78.4	+1.0	89.7	26	68.0	2	71.5	4	80.4	23	45.5	— 204.7	96.4	96.4	45.5	2	13	— 3	...	...	...	3	...	7.6	235.8	58	408.5
June,	84.6	77.6	81.1	—0.4	90.8	23	71.2	4	74.5	4	81.9	23	110.9	+ 1.4	399.3	399.3	110.9	14	24	+ 3	...	...	...	2	1	5.1	152.3	38	404.0
July,	86.1	78.8	82.4	—0.1	90.5	14	74.2	21	80.1	30	82.4	15	137.7	+118.1	470.5	470.5	137.7	27	18	...	...	...	...	...	6.5	202.0	49	412.9	
August,	86.5	77.5	82.0	—0.2	92.9	4	73.7	18	81.8	19	81.0	9	190.1	+496.9	190.1	190.1	190.1	29	22	+ 5	...	...	6	1	...	5.1	159.3	40	398.6
September, ...	85.9	77.3	81.6	+0.6	90.2	7	73.0	30	82.0	27	81.3	2	73.0	— 89.5	159.6	159.6	73.0	22	15	+ 1	...	...	2	...	...	8.2	244.8	67	367.1
October,	80.2	72.5	76.3	—0.4	87.4	2	67.2	11	72.1	15	77.0	2	292.2	+325.4	292.2	292.2	292.2	31	8	...	...	...	2	1	...	6.9	212.7	59	359.2
November, ...	75.6	68.3	71.9	+2.2	83.1	19	60.3	30	70.5	30	71.5	1.6	7.7	— 33.9	10.3	10.3	7.7	7	2	— 4	...	...	...	1	...	6.7	200.6	61	330.8
December, ...	68.8	60.6	64.7	+2.6	79.8	28	48.0	31	53.3	31	67.7	8	5.1	— 19.6	8.0	8.0	5.1	23	5	...	...	...	...	...	4.8	148.2	45	332.6	
Year. { Totals, ... Means Extremes,	77.2	69.0	73.1	+0.8	92.9	Aug. 4	45.7	Jan. 4	50.8	Feb. 26	82.4	July 15	292.2	+557.4	2711.1	136	— 6	14	23	2174.1	...	6.0	...	49	4420.0	...

The Royal Observatory is situated on a hillock, 100 feet high, near the southern extremity of the Kowloon Peninsula, about 1000 yards from the harbour to the South, 500 yards from the east side of the peninsula and 900 yards from the west side. The surrounding country is flat, except to the North, where a range of hills from 200 to 400 feet high stretches across the peninsula a mile from the Observatory. From 5 to 20 miles farther North the ground is hilly over the greater part of the peninsula with peaks from 2000 to 3000 feet high. Five miles to the eastward of the Observatory, where another small peninsula projects southward, is a range of hills from 700 to 1000 feet high. To the westward of the Observatory, the hills on Lantau Island, 10 miles distant, rise to 3000 feet.

SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS AT FIXED HOURS. YEAR 1923.

Temperature Scale used below ... Fahrenheit.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N. Long. 114° 10' 30" E.

Hours of Observations, { I 7^h. 00^m.
II 13^h. 00^m.
III 21^h. 00^m. } Standard Time
of
120th Meridian.

Hours of Observations.	Standard Time of 120 th Meridian.			Barometer.	Rotating Thermometers.	Rain-gauge.	Anemometer.
	I 7 ^h . 00 ^m .	II 13 ^h . 00 ^m .	III 21 ^h . 00 ^m .				
	Height above M.S.L.....						
	4 ft.						

1923.	Mean Pressure, (24 observations daily)		Temperature			Depression of Wet-Bulb.			Humidity.			Amount of Cloud, 0—100.		Number of Days of		Number of Hours of (24 observations daily)												
	At Station Level.	Excess above Normal.	I	II	III	I	II	III	Vapour Pressure.			I	II	III	Clear Sky. *	Wind Force 8 and above. (4—7).	Wind, N. NE. E. S.E. S. SW. W. NW											
									Percentage.																			
									I	II	III																	
January,	1016.7	+1.0	57.2	63.9	59.1	5.5	8.8	5.0	10.8	11.0	12.2	66	53	69	75	42	44	34	132	86	383	62	8	12	22	5		
February,	1012.6	-1.9	56.6	61.9	58.5	3.7	6.1	3.9	12.4	12.9	13.2	76	65	76	81	74	68	29	135	84	309	47	26	14	14	14		
March,	1013.5	+1.4	62.7	69.0	64.9	3.0	6.5	3.1	16.1	16.3	17.4	82	66	82	66	55	67	30	17	54	529	65	1	4	11	13		
April,	1008.2	-0.5	70.0	74.2	70.6	2.1	4.9	2.3	22.2	22.1	22.4	89	77	89	85	76	68	21	9	41	555	31	24	2	28	9		
May,	1005.1	-0.3	76.2	81.1	76.6	3.6	7.2	3.9	25.6	25.2	25.5	84	70	82	66	59	51	16	8	26	346	86	84	80	20	13		
June,	1001.0	-1.1	79.5	82.8	80.1	3.1	5.6	3.5	29.2	29.1	29.5	86	76	84	85	78	79	17	53	1	47	266	62	171	69	31	20	
July,	1000.1	-0.9	80.8	84.3	80.9	3.7	6.0	3.8	29.8	30.0	29.8	84	75	84	80	80	68	15	12	32	138	108	234	159	31	15		
August,	998.3	-2.8	80.0	82.6	80.4	3.1	4.8	3.1	29.9	30.2	30.3	87	80	87	82	77	70	53	26	24	206	62	76	97	147	53		
September,	1004.5	...	79.0	84.5	80.2	5.4	8.7	5.3	25.6	26.2	26.9	76	65	77	57	56	52	118	59	42	168	87	52	90	69	35		
October,	1009.8	...	73.8	78.9	75.3	5.7	8.5	5.4	20.8	21.5	22.4	74	64	76	67	56	46	20	35	144	63	365	59	34	10	14	20	
November,	1012.1	-1.5	69.1	74.5	71.1	4.6	7.9	5.4	18.5	18.6	19.0	77	64	74	58	52	55	22	73	96	153	342	30	...	2	17	7	
December,	1016.6	+0.9	61.8	67.6	63.5	4.5	7.4	4.3	14.1	14.6	15.3	73	62	75	70	55	67	56	148	162	321	36	4	13	4	
Totals,															44	152		8	230	618	787	814	3928	735	710	543	417	208
Mean.	1008.2	-0.5	70.5	75.4	71.8	4.0	6.9	4.1	21.2	21.5	22.0	79	68	80	73	63	60											

* On a day of clear sky the mean cloud amount at hours of observation < 20; on an overcast day > 80. The sign ... indicates zero.

(Zc 1)

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1923.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hongkong.	Private.	4,721	\$1,547,027.75	\$1,349,219.60	\$1,796,120.34	3½ % per annum

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Nil.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1923.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

1. **Government House, Albert Road**, consists of main block containing drawing room, dining room, ante room, billiard room, supper room, card room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's offices, upstairs sitting room, maid's room, 8 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms.

2. Kitchen block containing usual offices, servants quarters, etc.

3. Garage block containing garage, custodian's quarters, 2 guests rooms, laundry, etc.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

"Mountain Lodge", The Peak.—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

(Ze 1)

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	227 miles.	.....
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.78 miles.	4' 8½"
Do., Fanling Branch, (2)	Do.	7.25 miles.	2' 0"
Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,	Do.	299.00 miles.	.....
Do. Conductors,	Do.	1,003.00 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1 naut.	.....
Gap Rock Cable, Type B. & E.	Do.	35.1 miles.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	820 yards.	.....
Beacon Hill Tunnel Telephone Cable,	Do.	2,440 yards.	.....
Waglan Cable,	Do.	3.5 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	6.00 miles.	.....
Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable,	Do.	1,800 yards.	.....
Chung Chau Channel Cables, (2)	Do.	3,100 yards.	.....
Lama Island Channel Cable,	Do.	2,500 yards.	.....
Kato Cable,	Do.	950 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	7.31 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 x 2	Do.	1.947 nauts.	.....
Telegraph Cables,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	4.7 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Do.	6.66 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	79.00 miles (wire)	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Do.	25.16 miles (line)	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Owned by the China and Japan Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	1.72 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial,	Do.	27.38 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables,	Do.	38.7038 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	11.4457 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	15.8583 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.9909 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line,	Do.	1553.6902	.....
" Submarine, single line,	Do.	104.5476 miles.	.....
" Under-ground, single line,	Do.	13,821.90 miles.	.....

(1)

Construction Expenditure up to 31st December, 1916, and Special Expenditure for the years 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, and 1922..... \$16,157,319.87
Special Expenditure for the year 1923,..... 225,105.75
\$16,382,425.62

Passenger and Miscellaneous Receipts, 1923,\$ 411,260.75
Goods Receipts, 1923, 51,037.85
\$ 462,298.60

(2)

Cost of Construction to the end of 1922, \$ 89,808.57
Expenditure during 1923, Nil
\$ 89,808.57

Passenger Receipts, 1923,\$ 11,430.30
Goods Receipts, 1923, 992.88
\$ 12,423.18

(Zf 1)

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1923.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		661,295.36			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,		10,419.00			
Commission on Money Orders,		5,076.49			
Commission on Postal Orders,		2,586.88			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions,		33,375.65			
Interest on Money Order Fund,		1,466.50			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc.,		120.15			
Total Postal Revenue,.....				714,340.03	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,.....	}	263,538.15			
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,.....		171,898.38			
Deduct Credit Balance, Transit Charges,.....					
Net Cost of Postal Service,				91,639.77	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,...				622,700.26	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees,				46,779.94	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages, &c.,				44,599.23	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,.....				2,180.71	

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1923.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 17 Branches.	Two.	One.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1923.

Internal.		External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters,.....	} No statistics.					
Post Cards,						
Newspapers,.....						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,.....						
Parcels,						
Telegrams,						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONGKONG AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1923.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders,	59,425	7	1	68,981	2	8
British Postal Orders,	3,982	11	0	3,021	3	6
Local Postal Notes,	Mex. \$6,863.00					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG CORRESPONDENCE FOR 1923.

Registered Articles.

	Articles posted.	Articles delivered.	Received for transmission to other countries.	Total articles handled.
1923	210,400	430,737	166,865	808,002
1922	192,600	416,000	173,729	782,329
Increase	17,800	14,737	...	25,673
Decrease.	...	...	6,864	...

Insured Letters.

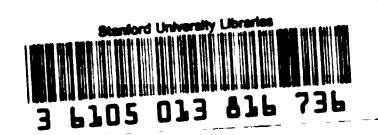
	Articles posted.	Articles delivered.	Received for transaission to other countries.	Total articles handled.
1923	3,582	5,576	2,912	12,070
1922	3,244	5,317	3,100	11,661
Increase	338	259	...	409
Decrease.	...	...	188	...

Parcels.

	Articles posted.	Articles delivered.	Received for transmission to other countries.	Total articles handled.
1923	92,623	93,334	69,337	255,294
1922	90,412	79,950	48,502	218,864
Increase	2,211	13,384	20,835	36,430
Decrease.	...	...	...	...

on

J613
R2
1923



Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--

